

3 0455 0003 0953 4



U.S. - ALASKA RESOURCES LIBRARY

Procedures/Quality Assurance Manual/Title



# SUSITNA HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT

## ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

SUBTASK 7.06: CULTURAL RESOURCES INVESTIGATION  
PHASE I REPORT  
APRIL, 1982

**IGRES**

**Terrestrial  
Environmental  
Specialists, Inc.**

ALASKA POWER AUTHORITY



ALASKA POWER AUTHORITY  
SUSITNA HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT

PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FINAL REPORT

SUBTASK 7.06  
CULTURAL RESOURCES INVESTIGATION

April 1982

Submitted by

UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA MUSEUM  
Fairbanks, Alaska 99701

and

TERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENTAL SPECIALISTS, INC.  
Phoenix, New York 13135

to

ACRES AMERICAN, INCORPORATED  
Buffalo, New York 14202

**ARLIS**  
Alaska Resources  
Library & Information Services  
Anchorage, Alaska

TK  
1425  
.58  
E58  
no. 1299

FINAL REPORT  
SUB-TASK 7.06 CULTURAL RESOURCES INVESTIGATION  
FOR THE SUSITNA HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT

A PRELIMINARY CULTURAL RESOURCE SURVEY IN THE UPPER  
SUSITNA RIVER VALLEY

Prepared By

E. James Dixon, Jr., Ph.D.  
Archeologist  
Principal Investigator

George S. Smith, M.A.  
Archeologist  
Project Supervisor

Robert C. Betts, B.A.  
Archeologist

Robert M. Thorson, Ph.D.  
Geologist

University of Alaska Museum

April 1982

## SUMMARY

The University of Alaska Museum developed a five-step cultural resource program to assist the Alaska Power Authority, Acres American, and Terrestrial Environmental Specialists in complying with federal and state laws and regulations concerning protection of cultural resources for the proposed Susitna Hydroelectric Project. The five steps were aimed toward: 1) locating and documenting archeological and historical resources within preselected survey locales and 2) testing and evaluating these resources and proposing mitigation measures to avoid or lessen the adverse impact which may result from the proposed project. This report presents the results of a two-year preliminary cultural resource survey in the Upper Susitna River Region, the significance of the findings which will assist in determining the eligibility of sites for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places, an impact analysis, and a proposed mitigation plan to mitigate the adverse effects of the proposed project on significant cultural resources.

In preparation for field studies, all necessary permits were obtained, literature pertaining to the archeology, ethnology, history, geology, paleoecology, paleontology, flora and fauna in and near the study area was reviewed, and available aerial photographs were examined. These data were used to develop a tentative cultural chronology for the study area and focused effort toward defining types of archeological site locales for each culture period within the geochronologic units. These data, coupled with paleoecological information, were used to select 119 survey locales, 111 of which were surveyed during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons. Review of paleontological literature and prefield aerial reconnaissance of the Upper Susitna River Valley delineated the area suitable for paleontological investigations. Paleontological studies were designed to determine the types of paleontological specimens that could possibly occur in an archeological context.

The methods and defined study area varied for each aspect of study, i.e., archeology, geology, and paleontology. The archeological reconnaissance implemented surface and subsurface testing within the



preselected survey locales in an effort to locate historic and archeologic sites. Survey data was consistently recorded on Site Survey forms which enabled systematic recording of information for each site and survey locale.

For each site located, regional maps, site maps, soil profiles, photographs, and other data were recorded. All specimens collected were accessioned into the University of Alaska Museum. Sites were given both University of Alaska Museum accession numbers and Alaska Heritage Resources Survey numbers.

Geological studies generated data that were used in selecting archeological survey locales. Data concerning surficial geological deposits and glacial events of the last glaciation as well as more recent volcanic ashes were compiled and provided limiting dates for human occupation of the Upper Susitna River Valley. This information was collected by literature review and field studies. Geological data collected during 1980 were incorporated into the 1981 archeological program.

Archeological reconnaissance located and documented 6 historic and 109 prehistoric sites, 4 of which were originally located by another investigator during a brief survey in 1978. It is expected that continued survey will locate additional sites. Sites are also known adjacent to the study area near Stephan Lake, Fog Lakes, Lakes Susitna, Tyone and Louise, and along the Tyone River.

Systematic testing conducted in 1981 was designed to collect data on which to base the evaluation of significance for cultural resources discovered, which will assist in determining the eligibility of sites for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places, and to assess impact in order to develop mitigation measures and a general mitigation plan for significant sites located to date. Although in most cases systematic testing is necessary to address significance, the fact that many of the sites can be placed stratigraphically in relation to three distinct volcanic ashes makes it possible to

consider the collective significance of all the sites because of the potential they hold for delineating the first cultural chronology for the Upper Susitna Valley.

Due to the large size of the study area, number of sites located, available field time and fiscal constraints, it was possible to systematically test only 18 of the 115 sites. Because of the poor knowledge regarding the cultural history of southcentral Alaska and the Upper Susitna River in particular, the primary objective of systematic testing was to define the cultural chronology sequence for this region of Alaska.

Both reconnaissance and systematically tested sites were evaluated to delineate the previously undocumented prehistory and history of the Upper Susitna River Region. These data enabled a cultural chronology to be developed which includes the following periods: Contemporary (1945 - present), Trapping (1920 - 1945), Goldrush (1900 - 1920), Athapaskan Tradition (A.D. 1900 - A.D. 500), Choris/Norton Tradition (ca. A.D. 500 - ca. 1500 B.C.), Northern Archaic Tradition (ca. 1500 B.C. - ca. 3000 B.C.) and the American Paleoarctic Tradition (ca. 3000 B.C.? - ca. 9000 B.C.?).

Impact on cultural resources will vary in relation to the type of activities that occur on or near them. Based on the present two-dam proposal (Devil Canyon and Watana) and the resultant increase in public access, all of the sites known to date within the study area will be directly or indirectly impacted, or could potentially be impacted, during construction and subsequent use and operation of the facility.

The impact of transmission facilities, recreational activities, upriver and downriver changes in hydrology, and land access and use cannot be assessed at this time due to the lack of information concerning the amount and type of disturbance associated with these activities. Currently, transmission facilities and upriver and downriver areas are not part of the cultural resources field investigation, although a very brief aerial reconnaissance was conducted along the transmission line corridor. Once all of the development plans are finalized, those sites in the potential category will be designated as likely to receive

direct, indirect, or no impacts by project related activities.

Two historic and 26 archeological sites were located and documented in areas affected by the Watana dam and its impoundment. The two historic sites will be directly impacted. Twenty-four archeological sites will be directly impacted, and two indirectly impacted by the project.

One historic site and six archeological sites are presently known within the area to be affected by the Devil Canyon dam and its impoundment. The one historic site and the six archeological sites will all be directly impacted by the project.

Eight archeological sites were found and documented in proposed borrow areas, associated facilities, and areas disturbed by geotechnical testing. Two sites will be directly impacted and six have the potential of being impacted.

Eleven archeological sites were located and documented along the proposed access route. Four of these sites will be directly impacted, five will receive indirect impact and two have the potential of being impacted. One possible site was found during a cursory aerial reconnaissance of the proposed transmission lines but remains to be documented.

Two historic and 59 archeological sites are presently documented in areas outside the above categories but within the project area. The two historic sites have the potential of being impacted. Fifty-two of the archeological sites also have the potential of being impacted. The remaining seven sites will be indirectly impacted by the project.

No sites on the National Register of Historic Places were found in the study area. Data collected to date will assist in the determination of eligibility of sites for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places. Based on the results of the reconnaissance survey and the limited systematic testing of the selected archeological sites, the project area holds excellent potential for addressing many long-standing anthropological questions. Three tephras permit stratigraphic

correlation between many sites and site components. This presents a uniquely significant opportunity to define the development of these archeological traditions which has not been possible elsewhere in interior or southcentral Alaska. No single site has been found which preserves the cultural chronology from deglaciation to historic times, but the tephra enable cultural development to be traced through time based on comparisons of a series of sites which can be clearly documented to be temporally discrete. With all this information it is possible to state that all sites found to date in the study area are likely significant and could collectively hold the potential for defining the prehistory for this region of Alaska and, therefore, may be eligible for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places.

Given this level of significance it may be appropriate to nominate these sites to the National Register as an archeological district because of the unique opportunity the known sites in this area (as well as the yet undiscovered sites) have for addressing questions concerning the prehistory of a large portion of interior Alaska which is presently not well defined. If a nomination of this type is made, it should be done in concert with the State Historic Preservation Officer.

If dam construction is approved, continued reconnaissance and systematic testing is recommended to assist in the mitigation of impacts. A mitigation plan to lessen project impacts on cultural resources is a basic management tool providing options to be considered during the overall decision making and planning process. Although the concept has and is presently undergoing refinement, it clearly consists of three options: avoidance, preservation, and investigation. For all sites to be adversely impacted by the Susitna Hydroelectric Project, either directly or indirectly, investigation is currently recommended. For all sites that could be potentially damaged, avoidance with an accompanying protection plan is currently recommended. When all the activities associated with construction and use of the project are identified, it will then be possible to determine if sites in this category will receive direct impact, indirect impact, or no impact.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The talents, work, and cooperation of many individuals have greatly facilitated the execution of the field research and presentation of this report. The high quality of the data collected during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons is attributable to the field crew: Crew Leaders - Ms. Patricia M. Anderson, Mr. Robert C. Betts, Ms. Martha F. Case, Mr. James R. Marcotte and Mr. Charles J. Utermohle; Crew Members - Mr. Lester W. Baxter, Ms. Virginia L. Butler, Mr. Richard H. Glaser, Mr. James W. Jordan, Ms. Jenny Jorgensen, Mr. Steve Hardy, Ms. Maureen L. King, Ms. Allise A. Kritsis, Mr. James E. Kurtz, Mr. Peter G. Phippen, Mr. David E. Rhode, Ms. Jane Smith, and Mr. Alan Ziff.

A special note of appreciation to Mr. Robert Betts and Mr. Peter Phippen who prepared the many fine graphics in this report, as well as initial preparation of individual site reports, and to Steve Hardy who conducted the paleontology studies and prepared that section of the report. Ms. Martha Johnson and Mr. Dixon Sims also prepared graphics and Mr. Barry McWayne photographed the artifacts and maps.

We would like to express our appreciation to the helicopter pilots whose high standards of safety and their concern for the well-being of field personnel enabled the safe completion of field work. Mr. Granville Couey and Ms. Onnalie Logsdon provided much assistance in scheduling helicopter logistics.

A note of thanks is due the following individuals and organizations for the valuable assistance they provided: Mr. C. Eugene West, Drs. Carol Allison and Mickey Payne, Alaska Power Authority, Acres American, Terrestrial Environmental Specialists, the crew at Watana Base Camp, Talkeetna Air Service, Mrs. Miriam Banker who provided a wide array of support services, and Ms. Justice C. Higgins and Ms. Vickie L. Ivester who typed the report. A special note of thanks to Ms. Ivester who, in addition to typing the report, provided valuable assistance in editing and format.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>SUMMARY</u> . . . . .	i
<u>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</u> . . . . .	vi
<u>TABLE OF CONTENTS</u> . . . . .	vii
<u>LIST OF TABLES</u> . . . . .	xvii
<u>LIST OF FIGURES</u> . . . . .	xix
<u>LIST OF ARTIFACT PHOTOS</u> . . . . .	xxxiii
<u>PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT</u> . . . . .	xxxiv
<u>1 - INTRODUCTION</u> . . . . .	1-1
1.1 - <u>Overall Objectives of the Program</u> . . . . .	1-5
1.2 - <u>Specific Objectives of the Program, 1980 and 1981</u> . . . . .	1-6
(a) Archeology . . . . .	1-6
(i) <u>Preparation for Field Studies, Step 1</u> . . . . .	1-6
(ii) <u>Reconnaissance Level Archeological Survey,</u> <u>Step 2</u> . . . . .	1-7
(iii) <u>Systematic Testing, Step 3</u> . . . . .	1-8
(iv) <u>Analysis and Report Preparation, Step 4</u> . . . . .	1-8
(v) <u>Curation, Step 5</u> . . . . .	1-9
(b) Geoarcheology . . . . .	1-9
(c) Paleontology . . . . .	1-9
<u>2 - METHODOLOGY</u> . . . . .	2-1
2.1 - <u>The Study Area</u> . . . . .	2-1
(a) Archeology . . . . .	2-1
(b) Geoarcheology . . . . .	2-3
(c) Paleontology . . . . .	2-3
2.2 - <u>Methods, Archeology</u> . . . . .	2-3
(a) Application of Data Base . . . . .	2-4
(i) <u>Cultural Chronology</u> . . . . .	2-4
(ii) <u>Geoarcheological Data</u> . . . . .	2-9
(b) Permits . . . . .	2-10
(c) Literature Review . . . . .	2-10
(d) Cultural Chronology . . . . .	2-10

	<u>Page</u>
(e) Research Strategy . . . . .	2-11
(i) <u>Overlooks</u> . . . . .	2-11
(ii) <u>Lake Margins</u> . . . . .	2-12
(iii) <u>Stream and River Margins</u> . . . . .	2-12
(iv) <u>Natural Constrictions</u> . . . . .	2-13
(f) Data Collection Procedures . . . . .	2-15
2.3 - <u>Methods, Geoarcheology 1980</u> . . . . .	2-18
(a) Literature Review . . . . .	2-18
(b) Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping . . . . .	2-18
(c) Field Study . . . . .	2-19
(d) Aerial Reconnaissance . . . . .	2-19
(e) Stratigraphic Reconnaissance . . . . .	2-19
(f) Archeologic Sites . . . . .	2-20
(g) Geomorphic Reconnaissance . . . . .	2-20
(h) Revised Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping . . . . .	2-21
(i) Data Organization and Compilation . . . . .	2-21
(j) Investigation and Dating of Samples . . . . .	2-21
2.4 - <u>Methods, Geoarcheology 1981</u> . . . . .	2-22
(a) Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping . . . . .	2-22
(b) Glacial-stratigraphic Mapping . . . . .	2-22
(c) Archeological Stratigraphy . . . . .	2-22
2.5 - <u>Methods, Paleontology</u> . . . . .	2-23
(a) Fossil Leaves . . . . .	2-23
(b) Pollen . . . . .	2-24
2.6 - <u>Agency Consultation</u> . . . . .	2-24
(a) Consultation Methods . . . . .	2-24
(b) Summary of Comments . . . . .	2-25
3 - <u>HISTORIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES IN THE PROJECT AREA LOCATED</u>	
<u>DURING RECONNAISSANCE LEVEL TESTING; 1980 AND 1981</u> . . . . .	3-1
3.1 - <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	3-1

	<u>Page</u>
3.2 - <u>Watana Dam and Impoundment</u> . . . . .	3-6
(a) <u>Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion</u> . . . . .	3-6
(i) <u>TLM 015</u> . . . . .	3-6
(ii) <u>TLM 016</u> . . . . .	3-9
(iii) <u>TLM 017</u> . . . . .	3-12
(iv) <u>TLM 018</u> . . . . .	3-16
(v) <u>TLM 026</u> . . . . .	3-19
(vi) <u>TLM 033</u> . . . . .	3-23
(vii) <u>TLM 039</u> . . . . .	3-25
(viii) <u>TLM 040</u> . . . . .	3-28
(ix) <u>TLM 042</u> . . . . .	3-30
(x) <u>TLM 043</u> . . . . .	3-34
(xi) <u>TLM 048</u> . . . . .	3-36
(xii) <u>TLM 050</u> . . . . .	3-38
(xiii) <u>TLM 058</u> . . . . .	3-42
(xiv) <u>TLM 059</u> . . . . .	3-45
(xv) <u>TLM 060</u> . . . . .	3-50
(xvi) <u>TLM 061</u> . . . . .	3-53
(xvii) <u>TLM 062</u> . . . . .	3-57
(xviii) <u>TLM 063</u> . . . . .	3-61
(xix) <u>TLM 064</u> . . . . .	3-64
(xx) <u>TLM 065</u> . . . . .	3-68
(xxi) <u>TLM 072</u> . . . . .	3-71
(xxii) <u>TLM 073</u> . . . . .	3-75
(xxiii) <u>TLM 075</u> . . . . .	3-78
(xxiv) <u>TLM 077</u> . . . . .	3-81
(xxv) <u>TLM 102</u> . . . . .	3-84
(xxvi) <u>TLM 104</u> . . . . .	3-87
(b) <u>Historic Sites - Results and Discussion</u> . . . . .	3-90
(i) <u>TLM 079</u> . . . . .	3-90
(ii) <u>TLM 080</u> . . . . .	3-95



	<u>Page</u>
3.3 - <u>Devil Canyon Dam and Impoundment</u> . . . . .	3-99
(a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-99
(i) <u>TLM 022</u> . . . . .	3-99
(ii) <u>TLM 024</u> . . . . .	3-102
(iii) <u>TLM 027</u> . . . . .	3-105
(iv) <u>TLM 029</u> . . . . .	3-107
(v) <u>TLM 030</u> . . . . .	3-110
(vi) <u>TLM 034</u> . . . . .	3-114
(b) Historic Site - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-117
(i) <u>TLM 023</u> . . . . .	3-117
3.4 - <u>Proposed Borrow Areas, Associated Facilities and Areas</u>	
<u>Disturbed by Geotechnical Testing</u> . . . . .	3-121
(a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-121
(i) <u>TLM 035</u> . . . . .	3-121
(ii) <u>TLM 051</u> . . . . .	3-124
(iii) <u>TLM 068</u> . . . . .	3-127
(iv) <u>TLM 070</u> . . . . .	3-131
(v) <u>TLM 082</u> . . . . .	3-135
(vi) <u>HEA 177</u> . . . . .	3-140
(vii) <u>HEA 178</u> . . . . .	3-144
(viii) <u>HEA 179</u> . . . . .	3-148
(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-151
3.5 - <u>Proposed Access Routes</u> . . . . .	3-151
(a) Archeological Sites - Discussion and Evaluation . . . . .	3-151
(i) <u>TLM 101</u> . . . . .	3-151
(ii) <u>TLM 103</u> . . . . .	3-154
(iii) <u>TLM 106</u> . . . . .	3-157
(iv) <u>TLM 107</u> . . . . .	3-160
(v) <u>TLM 108</u> . . . . .	3-163
(vi) <u>TLM 109</u> . . . . .	3-166
(vii) <u>TLM 110</u> . . . . .	3-169

	<u>Page</u>
(viii) <u>TLM 111</u> . . . . .	3-172
(ix) <u>TLM 112</u> . . . . .	3-175
(x) <u>TLM 113</u> . . . . .	3-178
(xi) <u>TLM 114</u> . . . . .	3-181
(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-184
3.6 - <u>Transmission Lines</u> . . . . .	3-184
3.7 - <u>Other Areas</u> . . . . .	3-185
(a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-185
(i) <u>TLM 007</u> . . . . .	3-185
(ii) <u>TLM 020</u> . . . . .	3-186
(iii) <u>TLM 021</u> . . . . .	3-187
(iv) <u>TLM 025</u> . . . . .	3-194
(v) <u>TLM 028</u> . . . . .	3-197
(vi) <u>TLM 031</u> . . . . .	3-200
(vii) <u>TLM 032</u> . . . . .	3-203
(viii) <u>TLM 036</u> . . . . .	3-207
(ix) <u>TLM 037</u> . . . . .	3-210
(x) <u>TLM 038</u> . . . . .	3-213
(xi) <u>TLM 041</u> . . . . .	3-218
(xii) <u>TLM 044</u> . . . . .	3-221
(xiii) <u>TLM 045</u> . . . . .	3-226
(xiv) <u>TLM 046</u> . . . . .	3-233
(xv) <u>TLM 047</u> . . . . .	3-238
(xvi) <u>TLM 049</u> . . . . .	3-241
(xvii) <u>TLM 052</u> . . . . .	3-244
(xviii) <u>TLM 053</u> . . . . .	3-248
(xix) <u>TLM 054</u> . . . . .	3-252
(xx) <u>TLM 055</u> . . . . .	3-255
(xxi) <u>TLM 057</u> . . . . .	3-258
(xxii) <u>TLM 066</u> . . . . .	3-261
(xxiii) <u>TLM 067</u> . . . . .	3-264

	<u>Page</u>
(xxiv) <u>TLM 069</u> . . . . .	3-268
(xxv) <u>TLM 074</u> . . . . .	3-273
(xxvi) <u>TLM 076</u> . . . . .	3-276
(xxvii) <u>TLM 078</u> . . . . .	3-282
(xxviii) <u>TLM 081</u> . . . . .	3-285
(xxix) <u>TLM 083</u> . . . . .	3-288
(xxx) <u>TLM 084</u> . . . . .	3-291
(xxxi) <u>TLM 085</u> . . . . .	3-294
(xxxii) <u>TLM 086</u> . . . . .	3-297
(xxxiii) <u>TLM 087</u> . . . . .	3-300
(xxxiv) <u>TLM 088</u> . . . . .	3-303
(xxxv) <u>TLM 089</u> . . . . .	3-306
(xxxvi) <u>TLM 090</u> . . . . .	3-310
(xxxvii) <u>TLM 091</u> . . . . .	3-313
(xxxviii) <u>TLM 092</u> . . . . .	3-316
(xxxix) <u>TLM 093</u> . . . . .	3-319
(xl) <u>TLM 094</u> . . . . .	3-324
(xli) <u>TLM 095</u> . . . . .	3-327
(xlii) <u>TLM 096</u> . . . . .	3-330
(xliii) <u>TLM 097</u> . . . . .	3-333
(xliv) <u>TLM 098</u> . . . . .	3-337
(xlv) <u>TLM 099</u> . . . . .	3-340
(xlvi) <u>TLM 100</u> . . . . .	3-343
(xlvii) <u>TLM 105</u> . . . . .	3-348
(xlviii) <u>TLM 116</u> . . . . .	3-351
(xlix) <u>TLM 117</u> . . . . .	3-354
(l) <u>HEA 174</u> . . . . .	3-357
(li) <u>HEA 175</u> . . . . .	3-361
(lii) <u>HEA 176</u> . . . . .	3-364
(liii) <u>HEA 180</u> . . . . .	3-369
(liv) <u>HEA 181</u> . . . . .	3-373

	<u>Page</u>
(lv) <u>HEA 182</u> . . . . .	3-376
(lvi) <u>HEA 183</u> . . . . .	3-379
(lvii) <u>HEA 184</u> . . . . .	3-382
(lviii) <u>HEA 185</u> . . . . .	3-385
(lvix) <u>HEA 186</u> . . . . .	3-388
(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion . . . . .	3-391
(i) <u>TLM 056</u> . . . . .	3-391
(ii) <u>TLM 071</u> . . . . .	3-395
3.8 - <u>Proposed Watana Runway - Archeological Survey</u> . . . . .	3-423
<u>4 - SYSTEMATIC TESTING RESULTS AND DISCUSSION</u> . . . . .	4-1
4.1 - <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	4-1
4.2 - <u>Sites</u> . . . . .	4-8
(a) TLM 018 . . . . .	4-8
(b) TLM 022 . . . . .	4-17
(c) TLM 027 . . . . .	4-28
(d) TLM 033 . . . . .	4-41
(e) TLM 038 . . . . .	4-46
(f) TLM 039 . . . . .	4-55
(g) TLM 040 . . . . .	4-61
(h) TLM 042 . . . . .	4-72
(i) TLM 043 . . . . .	4-91
(j) TLM 046 . . . . .	4-100
(k) TLM 048 . . . . .	4-111
(l) TLM 050 . . . . .	4-121
(m) TLM 059 . . . . .	4-132
(n) TLM 062 . . . . .	4-141
(o) TLM 065 . . . . .	4-155
(p) TLM 069 . . . . .	4-164
(q) TLM 097 . . . . .	4-174
(r) HEA 175 . . . . .	4-187

	<u>Page</u>
<u>5 - GEOARCHEOLOGY</u> . . . . .	5-1
5.1 - <u>Geoarcheological Terrain Unit Mapping</u> . . . . .	5-1
5.2 - <u>Stratigraphic Framework</u> . . . . .	5-4
5.3 - <u>Preliminary Glacial-Geomorphologic Mapping General Comments</u>	5-14
5.4 - <u>The Last Glaciation</u> . . . . .	5-16
5.5 - <u>Archeological Stratigraphy</u> . . . . .	5-18
(a) <u>Lithologic Units</u> . . . . .	5-20
(i) <u>Unit VIII (Bedrock)</u> . . . . .	5-20
(ii) <u>Unit VII (Drift)</u> . . . . .	5-20
(iii) <u>Unit VI (Oshetna tephra)</u> . . . . .	5-20
(iv) <u>Unit V (Lower Watana tephra)</u> . . . . .	5-21
(v) <u>Unit IV (Upper Watana tephra)</u> . . . . .	5-21
(vi) <u>Unit III (Devil tephra)</u> . . . . .	5-21
(vii) <u>Unit II (Organic Sandy Silt)</u> . . . . .	5-22
(viii) <u>Unit I (Surface Organics)</u> . . . . .	5-22
(b) <u>Contact Units</u> . . . . .	5-22
(i) <u>Unit H</u> . . . . .	5-23
(ii) <u>Unit G</u> . . . . .	5-23
(iii) <u>Unit F</u> . . . . .	5-24
(iv) <u>Contact E</u> . . . . .	5-24
(v) <u>Unit D</u> . . . . .	5-25
(vi) <u>Unit C</u> . . . . .	5-26
(vii) <u>Unit B</u> . . . . .	5-26
(viii) <u>Unit A</u> . . . . .	5-27
5.6 - <u>Stratigraphic Units</u> . . . . .	5-27
5.7 - <u>Discussion</u> . . . . .	5-27
5.8 - <u>Cultural Horizons</u> . . . . .	5-29
5.9 - <u>Chronology and History</u> . . . . .	5-30
5.10 - <u>Mammoth/Mastodon Fossil Discovery</u> . . . . .	5-33
5.11 - <u>Summary of Geologic History</u> . . . . .	5-34
<u>6 - PALEONTOLOGY</u> . . . . .	6-1
6.1 - <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	6-1

	<u>Page</u>
6.2 - <u>Plant Fossils</u> . . . . .	6-1
6.3 - <u>Pollen</u> . . . . .	6-5
6.4 - <u>Paleoenvironment</u> . . . . .	6-5
<u>7 - THE PREHISTORY AND HISTORY OF THE UPPER SUSITNA RIVER REGION</u>	7-1
7.1 - <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	7-1
7.2 - <u>Contemporary Sites: 1945 to Present</u> . . . . .	7-2
7.3 - <u>Trapping Period: 1920 - 1945</u> . . . . .	7-2
7.4 - <u>Goldrush: 1900 - 1920</u> . . . . .	7-2
7.5 - <u>Athapaskan Tradition: A.D. 1900 - A.D. 500</u> . . . . .	7-3
7.6 - <u>Choris/Norton Tradition: ca. A.D. 500 - ca. 1500 B.C.</u> . . . .	7-6
7.7 - <u>Northern Archaic Tradition: ca. 1500 B.C. - ca. 3000 B.C.</u>	7-8
7.8 - <u>American Paleoarctic Tradition: ca. 3000 B.C.? -</u> <u>ca. 9000 B.C.?</u> . . . . .	7-10
7.9 - <u>Early Period: ca. 30,000 B.C. - ca. 20,000 B.C.</u> . . . . .	7-12
7.10 - <u>Summary</u> . . . . .	7-12
<u>8 - IMPACT ON HISTORIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES</u> . . . . .	8-1
8.1 - <u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	8-1
8.2 - <u>Significance</u> . . . . .	8-2
8.3 - <u>Watana Dam and Impoundment</u> . . . . .	8-4
8.4 - <u>Devil Canyon Dam and Impoundment</u> . . . . .	8-4
8.5 - <u>Proposed Borrow Areas, Associated Facilities, and Areas</u> <u>Disturbed by Geotechnical Testing</u> . . . . .	8-5
8.6 - <u>Proposed Access Routes</u> . . . . .	8-5
8.7 - <u>Transmission Lines</u> . . . . .	8-6
8.8 - <u>Other Areas</u> . . . . .	8-6
<u>9 - MITIGATION OF IMPACT ON HISTORIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES</u> . . .	9-1
9.1 - <u>Mitigation Policy and Approach</u> . . . . .	9-1
(a) <u>Avoidance</u> . . . . .	9-1
(b) <u>Preservation</u> . . . . .	9-1
(c) <u>Investigation</u> . . . . .	9-2

	<u>Page</u>
9.2 - <u>Mitigation Plan</u> . . . . .	9-2
(a) Details of Plan . . . . .	9-3
(b) State and Federal Agency Recommendations and Applicant's Variation from These Recommendations . . . . .	9-4
<u>10 - REFERENCES</u> . . . . .	10-1
<u>11 - AUTHORITIES CONTACTED</u> . . . . .	11-1
<u>APPENDIX A - LITERATURE REVIEW--ARCHEOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND HISTORY</u>	A-1
<u>APPENDIX B - LITERATURE REVIEW, GEOARCHEOLOGY</u> . . . . .	B-1
<u>APPENDIX C - FORMS</u> . . . . .	C-1
<u>APPENDIX D - CORRESPONDENCE</u> . . . . .	D-1
<u>APPENDIX E - MAPS OF SITE LOCATIONS AND SURVEY LOCALES</u> . . . . .	E-1
(Confidential Information, Figures 156-313, bound separately)	

## LIST OF TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
Table 1 Accession Numbers, AHRS Numbers, Testing Levels, and Site Locations for Sites Discussed. . . . .	3-409
Table 2 Survey Locale Master Site List. . . . .	3-413
Table 3 Proposed Borrow Areas Master Site List. . . . .	3-417
Table 4 Land Status of Archeological and Historic Sites Located in Project Area as of August 31, 1981. . . . .	3-418
Table 5 Radiocarbon Dates Pertaining to Regional Stratigraphy - Upper Susitna Valley. . . . .	5-6
Table 6 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 018. .	4-11
Table 7 Artifact Summary, TLM 018. . . . .	4-13
Table 8 Artifact Summary by Soil Unit and Test Square, TLM 018.	4-16
Table 9 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 022. .	4-20
Table 10 Summary of Artifacts by Test Square, TLM 022. . . . .	4-23
Table 11 Faunal Material, TLM 022. . . . .	4-25
Table 12 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 027. .	4-31
Table 13 Artifact Summary by Soil Unit and Test Square, TLM 027. .	4-34
Table 14 Artifact Summary, TLM 027. . . . .	4-37
Table 15 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 033. .	4-44
Table 16 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 038. .	4-50
Table 17 Faunal Material, TLM 038. . . . .	4-52
Table 18 Artifact Summary, TLM 038 . . . . .	4-53
Table 19 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 039. .	4-58
Table 20 Artifact Summary by Soil Unit, TLM 039. . . . .	4-60
Table 21 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 040. .	4-65
Table 22 Artifact Summary, TLM 040. . . . .	4-68
Table 23 Artifact Summary by Test Square, TLM 040. . . . .	4-69
Table 24 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 042, Locus A. . . . .	4-77
Table 25 Artifact Summary, TLM 042, Locus A. . . . .	4-81
Table 26 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 042, Locus B. . . . .	4-85
Table 27 Faunal Material, TLM 042, Locus B. . . . .	4-87



	<u>Page</u>
Table 28 Artifact Summary by Soil Unit and Test Square, TLM 042, Locus B. . . . .	4-88
Table 29 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 043. .	4-94
Table 30 Artifact Summary by Test Square, TLM 043. . . . .	4-97
Table 31 Faunal Material, TLM 043. . . . .	4-98
Table 32 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 046. .	4-104
Table 33 Faunal Material, TLM 046. . . . .	4-105
Table 34 Artifact Summary, TLM 046. . . . .	4-106
Table 35 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 048. .	4-115
Table 36 Faunal Material, TLM 048. . . . .	4-117
Table 37 Artifact Summary, TLM 048. . . . .	4-118
Table 38 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 048. .	4-119
Table 39 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 050. .	4-124
Table 40 Artifact Summary by Soil Unit, TLM 050. . . . .	4-126
Table 41 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 050. .	4-127
Table 42 Faunal Material, TLM 050. . . . .	4-129
Table 43 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 059. .	4-135
Table 44 Artifact Summary, TLM 059. . . . .	4-138
Table 45 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 059. .	4-139
Table 46 Faunal Material, TLM 059. . . . .	4-140
Table 47 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 062. .	4-146
Table 48 Faunal Material, TLM 062. . . . .	4-149
Table 49 Artifact Summary by Test Square, TLM 062. . . . .	4-150
Table 50 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 062. .	4-152
Table 51 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 065. .	4-159
Table 52 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 065. .	4-160
Table 53 Faunal Material, TLM 065. . . . .	4-161
Table 54 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 069. .	4-168
Table 55 Artifact Summary by Test Square and Soil Unit, TLM 069. .	4-169
Table 56 Faunal Material, TLM 069. . . . .	4-172
Table 57 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, TLM 097. .	4-178
Table 58 Artifact Summary, TLM 097. . . . .	4-182
Table 59 Faunal Material, TLM 097. . . . .	4-184
Table 60 Soil Descriptions for Composite Soil Profile, HEA 175. .	4-192
Table 61 Artifact Summary by Test Square, HEA 175. . . . .	4-196
Table 62 Artifact Summary, Surface Material, HEA 175. . . . .	4-198

## LIST OF FIGURES

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 1. Location of Susitna Hydroelectric Project. . . . .	1-3
Figure 2. Location of Upper Susitna River Basin. . . . .	1-4
Figure 3. Study area for cultural resources, and associated activities. . . . .	2-2
Figure 4. Speculative cultural chronology and inferred glacial, climatological and vegetational regimes of the Upper Susitna Valley. . . . .	2-5
Figure 5. Site Map TLM 016. . . . .	3-11
Figure 6. Site Map TLM 017. . . . .	3-15
Figure 7. Site Map TLM 026. . . . .	3-22
Figure 8. Site Map TLM 058. . . . .	3-44
Figure 9. Site Map TLM 060. . . . .	3-52
Figure 10. Site Map TLM 061. . . . .	3-56
Figure 11. Site Map TLM 062. . . . .	3-60
Figure 12. Site Map TLM 063. . . . .	3-63
Figure 13. Site Map TLM 064 A. . . . .	3-66
Figure 14. Site Map TLM 064 B. . . . .	3-67
Figure 15. Site Map TLM 072. . . . .	3-74
Figure 16. Site Map TLM 073. . . . .	3-77
Figure 17. Site Map TLM 075. . . . .	3-80
Figure 18. Site Map TLM 077. . . . .	3-83
Figure 19. Site Map TLM 102. . . . .	3-86
Figure 20. Site Map TLM 104. . . . .	3-89
Figure 21. Site Map TLM 079. . . . .	3-94
Figure 22. Site Map TLM 080. . . . .	3-98
Figure 23. Site Map TLM 024. . . . .	3-104
Figure 24. Site Map TLM 029. . . . .	3-109
Figure 25. Site Map TLM 030. . . . .	3-113
Figure 26. Site Map TLM 034. . . . .	3-116
Figure 27. Site Map TLM 023. . . . .	3-120
Figure 28. Site Map TLM 035. . . . .	3-123
Figure 29. Site Map TLM 051. . . . .	3-126

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 30. Site Map TLM 068. . . . .	3-130
Figure 31. Site Map TLM 070. . . . .	3-134
Figure 32. Site Map TLM 082 A. . . . .	3-138
Figure 33. Site Map TLM 082 B. . . . .	3-139
Figure 34. Site Map HEA 177 A. . . . .	3-142
Figure 35. Site Map HEA 177 B. . . . .	3-143
Figure 36. Site Map HEA 178. . . . .	3-147
Figure 37. Site Map HEA 179. . . . .	3-150
Figure 38. Site Map TLM 101. . . . .	3-153
Figure 39. Site Map TLM 103. . . . .	3-156
Figure 40. Site Map TLM 106. . . . .	3-159
Figure 41. Site Map TLM 107. . . . .	3-162
Figure 42. Site Map TLM 108. . . . .	3-165
Figure 43. Site Map TLM 109. . . . .	3-168
Figure 44. Site Map TLM 110. . . . .	3-171
Figure 45. Site Map TLM 111. . . . .	3-174
Figure 46. Site Map TLM 112. . . . .	3-177
Figure 47. Site Map TLM 113. . . . .	3-180
Figure 48. Site Map TLM 114. . . . .	3-183
Figure 49. Site Map TLM 021 A. . . . .	3-192
Figure 50. Site Map TLM 021 B. . . . .	3-193
Figure 51. Site Map TLM 025. . . . .	3-196
Figure 52. Site Map TLM 028. . . . .	3-199
Figure 53. Site Map TLM 031. . . . .	3-202
Figure 54. Site Map TLM 032. . . . .	3-206
Figure 55. Site Map TLM 036. . . . .	3-209
Figure 56. Site Map TLM 037. . . . .	3-212
Figure 57. Site Map TLM 041. . . . .	3-220
Figure 58. Site Map TLM 044. . . . .	3-225
Figure 59. Site Map TLM 045 A. . . . .	3-231
Figure 60. Site Map TLM 045 B. . . . .	3-232
Figure 61. Site Map TLM 047. . . . .	3-240
Figure 62. Site Map TLM 049. . . . .	3-243
Figure 63. Site Map TLM 052. . . . .	3-247

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 64. Site Map TLM 053. . . . .	3-251
Figure 65. Site Map TLM 054. . . . .	3-254
Figure 66. Site Map TLM 055. . . . .	3-257
Figure 67. Site Map TLM 057. . . . .	3-260
Figure 68. Site Map TLM 066. . . . .	3-263
Figure 69. Site Map TLM 067. . . . .	3-267
Figure 70. Site Map TLM 074. . . . .	3-275
Figure 71. Site Map TLM 076 A. . . . .	3-279
Figure 72. Site Map TLM 076 B. . . . .	3-280
Figure 73. Site Map TLM 076 C. . . . .	3-281
Figure 74. Site Map TLM 078. . . . .	3-284
Figure 75. Site Map TLM 081. . . . .	3-287
Figure 76. Site Map TLM 083. . . . .	3-290
Figure 77. Site Map TLM 084. . . . .	3-293
Figure 78. Site Map TLM 085. . . . .	3-296
Figure 79. Site Map TLM 086. . . . .	3-299
Figure 80. Site Map TLM 087. . . . .	3-302
Figure 81. Site Map TLM 088. . . . .	3-305
Figure 82. Site Map TLM 089. . . . .	3-309
Figure 83. Site Map TLM 090. . . . .	3-312
Figure 84. Site Map TLM 091. . . . .	3-315
Figure 85. Site Map TLM 092. . . . .	3-318
Figure 86. Site Map TLM 093. . . . .	3-323
Figure 87. Site Map TLM 094. . . . .	3-326
Figure 88. Site Map TLM 095. . . . .	3-329
Figure 89. Site Map TLM 096. . . . .	3-332
Figure 90. Site Map TLM 098. . . . .	3-339
Figure 91. Site Map TLM 099. . . . .	3-342
Figure 92. Site Map TLM 100 A. . . . .	3-346
Figure 93. Site Map TLM 100 B. . . . .	3-347
Figure 94. Site Map TLM 105. . . . .	3-350
Figure 95. Site Map TLM 116. . . . .	3-353
Figure 96. Site Map TLM 117. . . . .	3-356
Figure 97. Site Map HEA 174. . . . .	3-360

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 98. Site Map HEA 176. . . . .	3-368
Figure 99. Site Map HEA 180. . . . .	3-372
Figure 100. Site Map HEA 181. . . . .	3-375
Figure 101. Site Map HEA 182. . . . .	3-378
Figure 102. Site Map HEA 183. . . . .	3-381
Figure 103. Site Map HEA 184. . . . .	3-384
Figure 104. Site Map HEA 185. . . . .	3-387
Figure 105. Site Map HEA 186. . . . .	3-390
Figure 106. Site Map TLM 056. . . . .	3-394
Figure 107. Site Map TLM 071. . . . .	3-398
Figure 108. Surface reconnaissance and subsurface testing at the proposed Watana airstrip. . . . .	3-424
Figure 109. Site Map TLM 018. . . . .	4-9
Figure 110. Composite Soil Profile TLM 018. . . . .	4-10
Figure 111. Site Map TLM 022. . . . .	4-18
Figure 112. Composite Soil Profile TLM 022. . . . .	4-19
Figure 113. Site Map TLM 027. . . . .	4-29
Figure 114. Composite Soil Profile TLM 027. . . . .	4-30
Figure 115. Site Map TLM 033. . . . .	4-42
Figure 116. Composite Soil Profile TLM 033. . . . .	4-43
Figure 117. Site Map TLM 038. . . . .	4-47
Figure 118. Composite Soil Profile TLM 038. . . . .	4-49
Figure 119. Site Map TLM 039. . . . .	4-56
Figure 120. Composite Soil Profile TLM 039. . . . .	4-57
Figure 121. Site Map TLM 040. . . . .	4-62
Figure 122. Composite Soil Profile TLM 040. . . . .	4-64
Figure 123. Site Map Locus A TLM 042. . . . .	4-73
Figure 124. Site Map Locus B TLM 042. . . . .	4-74
Figure 125. Composite Soil Profile Locus A TLM 042. . . . .	4-76
Figure 126. Composite Soil Profile Locus B TLM 042. . . . .	4-84
Figure 127. Site Map TLM 043. . . . .	4-92
Figure 128. Composite Soil Profile TLM 043. . . . .	4-93
Figure 129. Site Map TLM 046. . . . .	4-101
Figure 130. Composite Soil Profile TLM 046. . . . .	4-103

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 131. Site Map TLM 048. . . . .	4-112
Figure 132. Composite Soil Profile TLM 048. . . . .	4-113
Figure 133. Site Map TLM 050. . . . .	4-122
Figure 134. Composite Soil Profile TLM 050. . . . .	4-123
Figure 135. Site Map TLM 059. . . . .	4-133
Figure 136. Composite Soil Profile TLM 059. . . . .	4-134
Figure 137. Site Map TLM 062. . . . .	4-142
Figure 138. Composite Soil Profile TLM 062. . . . .	4-145
Figure 139. Site Map TLM 065. . . . .	4-156
Figure 140. Composite Soil Profile TLM 065. . . . .	4-158
Figure 141. Site Map TLM 069. . . . .	4-165
Figure 142. Composite Soil Profile TLM 069. . . . .	4-167
Figure 143. Site Map TLM 097. . . . .	4-175
Figure 144. Composite Soil Profile TLM 097. . . . .	4-177
Figure 145. Site Map Locus A HEA 175. . . . .	4-188
Figure 146. Site Map Locus A (continued) HEA 175. . . . .	4-189
Figure 147. Composite Soil Profile HEA 175. . . . .	4-191
Figure 148. Generalized Stratigraphic Section of Tyone Bluff. . .	5-8
Figure 149. Generalized Stratigraphic Section of Thaw Bluff. . .	5-10
Figure 150. Generalized Stratigraphic Section of Oshetna-Mouth Bluff. . . . .	5-12
Figure 151. Generalized Stratigraphic Section of Earthflow Bluff. . . . .	5-13
Figure 152. Upper Susitna River Tephrochronology. . . . .	5-19
Figure 153. Location of Outcrops. . . . .	6-2
Figure 154. Correlation of the Watana Creek Sequence with Some Alaskan Tertiary Formations. . . . .	6-4
Figure 155. Archeological Components in Relation to Stratigraphic Units. . . . .	7-14
Figure 156. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. D-5. . . . .	E-12
Figure 157. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. D-4. . . . .	E-13

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 158. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. D-3. . . . .	E-14
Figure 159. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. D-2. . . . .	E-15
Figure 160. Location of Sites, Talkeetna Mts. C-4. . . . .	E-16
Figure 161. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. C-2. . . . .	E-17
Figure 162. Location of Sites and Survey Locales, Talkeetna Mts. C-1. . . . .	E-18
Figure 163. Location of Sites, Talkeetna Mts. B-2. . . . .	E-19
Figure 164. Location of Sites, Talkeetna Mts. B-1. . . . .	E-20
Figure 165. Location of Sites, Healy A-3. . . . .	E-21
Figure 166. Location of Sites, Healy A-2. . . . .	E-22
Figure 167. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 1. . . . .	E-23
Figure 168. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 2. . . . .	E-24
Figure 169. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 4. . . . .	E-25
Figure 170. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 4a. . . . .	E-26
Figure 171. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 5. . . . .	E-27
Figure 172. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 6. . . . .	E-28
Figure 173. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 8. . . . .	E-29
Figure 174. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 9. . . . .	E-30
Figure 175. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 10. . . . .	E-31
Figure 176. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 11. . . . .	E-32

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 177. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 12. . . . .	E-33
Figure 178. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 14. . . . .	E-34
Figure 179. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 15. . . . .	E-35
Figure 180. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 16. . . . .	E-36
Figure 181. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 17. . . . .	E-37
Figure 182. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 18. . . . .	E-38
Figure 183. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 19. . . . .	E-39
Figure 184. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 20. . . . .	E-40
Figure 185. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 20a. . . . .	E-41
Figure 186. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 21. . . . .	E-42
Figure 187. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 22. . . . .	E-43
Figure 188. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 23. . . . .	E-44
Figure 189. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 24. . . . .	E-45
Figure 190. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 25. . . . .	E-46
Figure 191. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 26. . . . .	E-47
Figure 192. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 27. . . . .	E-48



	<u>Page</u>
Figure 193. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 28. . . . .	E-49
Figure 194. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 29. . . . .	E-50
Figure 195. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 29a. . . . .	E-51
Figure 196. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 30. . . . .	E-52
Figure 197. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 30. . . . .	E-53
Figure 198. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 30. . . . .	E-54
Figure 199. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 31. . . . .	E-55
Figure 200. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 31. . . . .	E-56
Figure 201. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 31a. . . . .	E-57
Figure 202. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 32. . . . .	E-58
Figure 203. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 33. . . . .	E-59
Figure 204. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 34. . . . .	E-60
Figure 205. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 35. . . . .	E-61
Figure 206. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 36. . . . .	E-62
Figure 207. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 37. . . . .	E-63
Figure 208. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 38. . . . .	E-64

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 209. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 39. . . . .	E-65
Figure 210. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 40. . . . .	E-66
Figure 211. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 41. . . . .	E-67
Figure 212. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 41a. . . . .	E-68
Figure 213. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 43. . . . .	E-69
Figure 214. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 44. . . . .	E-70
Figure 215. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 44. . . . .	E-71
Figure 216. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 45. . . . .	E-72
Figure 217. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 45. . . . .	E-73
Figure 218. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 46, 47. . . . .	E-74
Figure 219. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 48. . . . .	E-75
Figure 220. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 49. . . . .	E-76
Figure 221. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 50. . . . .	E-77
Figure 222. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 51. . . . .	E-78
Figure 223. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 51. . . . .	E-79
Figure 224. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 52. . . . .	E-80

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 225. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 53. . . . .	E-81
Figure 226. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 54. . . . .	E-82
Figure 227. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 55. . . . .	E-83
Figure 228. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 57. . . . .	E-84
Figure 229. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 59. . . . .	E-85
Figure 230. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 60. . . . .	E-86
Figure 231. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 61. . . . .	E-87
Figure 232. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 63, 13. . . . .	E-88
Figure 233. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 64, 65. . . . .	E-89
Figure 234. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 66. . . . .	E-90
Figure 235. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 66a, 66b. . . . .	E-91
Figure 236. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 66c, 66d. . . . .	E-92
Figure 237. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 67. . . . .	E-93
Figure 238. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 68. . . . .	E-94
Figure 239. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 69. . . . .	E-95
Figure 240. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 70. . . . .	E-96

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 241. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 71. . . . .	E-97
Figure 242. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 72. . . . .	E-98
Figure 243. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 73. . . . .	E-99
Figure 244. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 74. . . . .	E-100
Figure 245. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 75. . . . .	E-101
Figure 246. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 76. . . . .	E-102
Figure 247. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 77. . . . .	E-103
Figure 248. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 78. . . . .	E-104
Figure 249. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 79. . . . .	E-105
Figure 250. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 80. . . . .	E-106
Figure 251. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 81. . . . .	E-107
Figure 252. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 82. . . . .	E-108
Figure 253. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 83, 84. . . . .	E-109
Figure 254. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 85. . . . .	E-110
Figure 255. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 85, 87. . . . .	E-111
Figure 256. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 86. . . . .	E-112

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 257. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 88. . . . .	E-113
Figure 258. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 89, 90. . . . .	E-114
Figure 259. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 91. . . . .	E-115
Figure 260. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 92. . . . .	E-116
Figure 261. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 93. . . . .	E-117
Figure 262. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 94. . . . .	E-118
Figure 263. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 95, 96. . . . .	E-119
Figure 264. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 97. . . . .	E-120
Figure 265. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 97a. . . . .	E-121
Figure 266. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 99, 101. . . . .	E-122
Figure 267. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 100. . . . .	E-123
Figure 268. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 102. . . . .	E-124
Figure 269. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and sites in Survey Locale 103. . . . .	E-125
Figure 270. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 104. . . . .	E-126
Figure 271. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 106. . . . .	E-127
Figure 272. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Survey Locale 107. . . . .	E-128

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 273. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 108. . . . .	E-129
Figure 274. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Survey Locale 109. . . . .	E-130
Figure 275. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Proposed Borrow A. . . . .	E-131
Figure 276. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Proposed Borrow B. . . . .	E-132
Figure 277. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Proposed Borrow C. . . . .	E-133
Figure 278. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Proposed Borrow C. . . . .	E-134
Figure 279. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Proposed Borrow C. . . . .	E-135
Figure 280. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing and Sites in Proposed Borrow C. . . . .	E-136
Figure 281. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Proposed Borrow D. . . . .	E-137
Figure 282. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Proposed Borrow D. . . . .	E-138
Figure 283. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing, and Sites in Proposed Borrow E. . . . .	E-139
Figure 284. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing, and Sites in Proposed Borrow E. . . . .	E-140
Figure 285. Surface Reconnaissance, Subsurface Testing, and Sites in Proposed Borrow F. . . . .	E-141
Figure 286. Surface Reconnaissance and Subsurface Testing in Proposed Borrow G. . . . .	E-142
Figure 287. Site Location Map TLM 015 . . . . .	E-143
Figure 288. Site Location Map TLM 016. . . . .	E-144
Figure 289. Site Location Map TLM 017. . . . .	E-145
Figure 290. Site Location Map TLM 018. . . . .	E-146
Figure 291. Site Location Map TLM 021. . . . .	E-147
Figure 292. Site Location Map TLM 025. . . . .	E-148

	<u>Page</u>
Figure 293. Site Location Map TLM 028. . . . .	E-149
Figure 294. Site Location Map TLM 041. . . . .	E-150
Figure 295. Site Location Map TLM 057. . . . .	E-151
Figure 296. Site Location Map TLM 066. . . . .	E-152
Figure 297. Site Location Map TLM 067. . . . .	E-153
Figure 298. Site Location Map TLM 068, TLM 070. . . . .	E-154
Figure 299. Site Location Map TLM 071. . . . .	E-155
Figure 300. Site Location Map TLM 082. . . . .	E-156
Figure 301. Site Location Map TLM 055, TLM 081, TLM 089, TLM 090, TLM 091, TLM 092, TLM 093, TLM 097. . . . .	E-157
Figure 302. Site Location Map TLM 117, TLM 099, TLM 098, HEA 180, HEA 181, HEA 183, HEA 184, HEA 185. . . . .	E-158
Figure 303. Site Location Map TLM 100, TLM 105. . . . .	E-159
Figure 304. Site Location Map TLM 106, TLM 107. . . . .	E-160
Figure 305. Site Location Map TLM 108, TLM 109, TLM 110, TLM 111, TLM 112. . . . .	E-161
Figure 306. Site Location Map TLM 101, TLM 103, TLM 113, TLM 114. . . . .	E-162
Figure 307. Site Location Map TLM 116. . . . .	E-163
Figure 308. Site Location Map HEA 174, HEA 176. . . . .	E-164
Figure 309. Site Location Map HEA 175. . . . .	E-165
Figure 310. Site Location Map HEA 177. . . . .	E-166
Figure 311. Site Location Map HEA 178, HEA 179. . . . .	E-167
Figure 312. Site Location Map HEA 182. . . . .	E-168
Figure 313. Site Location Map HEA 186. . . . .	E-169

## LIST OF ARTIFACT PHOTOS

	<u>Page</u>
Artifact Photo A. Site TLM 027. . . . .	3-399
Artifact Photo B. Sites TLM 026, TLM 021, TLM 025. . . . .	3-399
Artifact Photo C. Site TLM 030. . . . .	3-400
Artifact Photo D. Sites TLM 031, TLM 032, TLM 033, TLM 036. . . .	3-400
Artifact Photo E. Site TLM 032. . . . .	3-401
Artifact Photo F. Sites TLM 039, TLM 040, TLM 042. . . . .	3-401
Artifact Photo G. Sites TLM 044, TLM 045. . . . .	3-402
Artifact Photo H. Sites TLM 046, TLM 047, TLM 048, TLM 052. . . .	3-402
Artifact Photo I. Sites TLM 055, TLM 060, TLM 058, TLM 062, TLM 064. . . . .	3-403
Artifact Photo J. Site TLM 066. . . . .	3-403
Artifact Photo K. Site TLM 067. . . . .	3-404
Artifact Photo L. Sites TLM 068, TLM 069, TLM 070. . . . .	3-404
Artifact Photo M. Sites TLM 076, TLM 082, TLM 089, TLM 091, TLM 093, TLM 097, TLM 103, TLM 106. . . . .	3-405
Artifact Photo N. Sites TLM 107, TLM 113. . . . .	3-405
Artifact Photo O. Site HEA 174. . . . .	3-406
Artifact Photo P. Site HEA 175. . . . .	3-406
Artifact Photo Q. Sites HEA 177, HEA 178. . . . .	3-407
Artifact Photo R. Site HEA 178. . . . .	3-407
Artifact Photo S. Sites HEA 180, HEA 182, HEA 185. . . . .	3-408
Artifact Photo T. Site HEA 186. . . . .	3-408



## PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

In the proposed plan for full basin development, two major reservoirs will be formed. The larger reservoir extends 48 miles upstream of the Watana site and has an average width of about 1 mile and a maximum width of 5 miles. The Watana reservoir has a surface area of 38,000 acres and a maximum depth of about 680 feet at normal operating level.

The Devil Canyon reservoir is about 26 miles long and one-half mile wide at its widest point. A surface area of 7800 acres and a maximum depth of about 550 feet represent conditions at normal operating level.

Staged development is planned. An initial installation of 680-MW of capacity at Watana will be available to the system in 1993 and 340 MW will be added in 1994. If the mid-range forecast in growth in energy demand is realized, Devil Canyon will be completed by 2002 with an installed capacity of 600 MW.

The Watana dam will be an earthfill structure with a maximum height of 885 feet, a crest length of 4,100 feet, and a total volume of about 62,000,000 cubic yards. During construction, the river will be diverted through two concrete-lined diversion tunnels, each 38 feet in diameter, in the north bank of the river. Upstream and downstream cofferdams will protect the dam construction area. The power intake includes an approach channel in rock on the north bank. A multi-level, reinforced concrete, gated intake structure capable of operating over a full 140-foot drawdown range will be constructed.

The Devil Canyon dam will be a double-curved arch structure with a maximum height of about 645 feet and a crest elevation of 1463 feet. The crest will be a uniform 20-foot width and the maximum base width will be 90 feet. A rock-fill saddle dam on the south bank of the river will be constructed to a maximum height of about 245 feet above foundation level. The power intake on the north bank will include an approach channel in rock leading to a reinforced concrete gate structure which will accommodate a maximum drawdown of 55 feet. Flow construction

will be diverted through a single 30-foot diameter concrete-lined pressure tunnel in the south bank. Cofferdams and the diversion tunnel provide protection during construction against floods.

About 2½ years of average streamflow is required to fill the Watana reservoir. Filling will commence after dam construction proceeds to a point where impoundment concurrent with continued construction can be accommodated. Post-project flows will be lower in summer and higher in winter than current conditions. As one proceeds downstream of the project, differences between pre- and post-project flow conditions become less pronounced, as the entire upper basin contributes less than 20% of the total discharge into Cook Inlet.

The selected access plan consists of a road from a railhead at Gold Creek to Devil Canyon on the south side of the river. At Devil Canyon the road crosses the Susitna and proceeds east to the Watana site on the north side of the river. The plan also includes access by road connecting Gold Creek to the Parks Highway. Limited access between Gold Creek and the Watana site by way of a pioneer road will commence in mid-1983. Road access from the Parks Highway will be deferred until after award of a federal license for the project, and the pioneer road will be rendered impassable if the project does not proceed.

The selected transmission line route associated with the Susitna project roughly parallels, but is not adjacent to, the access route between Gold Creek and the Watana dam site. At Gold Creek, it connects into the Railbelt Intertie. Between Willow and Anchorage, the route extends in a southerly direction to a point west of Anchorage, where undersea cables will cross Knik Arm. Between Willow and Healy, the route would utilize the transmission corridor previously selected by the Power Authority for the Railbelt Intertie.

## 1 - INTRODUCTION

This document is a final report which presents the results of a preliminary two-year cultural resource research program designed to locate, document, evaluate and provide recommendations for mitigating adverse effects on cultural resources within the Susitna Hydroelectric Project area. This program was also designed to provide information necessary to meet the requirements for a Federal Energy Regulatory Commission license application if the state decides to pursue licensing. The two-year program was predominantly a reconnaissance level survey aimed at locating and documenting cultural resources in the study area. In addition it was possible to systematically test 18 of the 115 known sites, a process which is necessary to provide data on which to address significance, evaluate adverse effects on sites, and determine appropriate mitigation measures. The present study was not intended to mitigate potential damage or destruction to cultural resources. Mitigation must await the comments of the State Historic Preservation Officer (SHPO) and the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation and, if the license application is submitted, the decision of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission which will decide whether a license will be issued to authorize construction.

During the 1981 field season proposed borrow area C and several alternative corridors were examined for cultural resources. Although the original scope of work called for an intensive survey of the access corridor selected for study, this approach was modified and three alternative corridors were examined at the reconnaissance level to assist in corridor selection. Since then, however, proposed borrow area C has been eliminated from consideration as a potential borrow source and an access corridor from the Parks Highway to the dam sites has been selected for further investigation. Information included in this report has been adjusted to reflect these changes.

Although transmission lines were not part of the scope of work for cultural resource studies, cursory aerial reconnaissance was conducted.

Because this aerial reconnaissance was very preliminary in nature, further investigation is recommended along the transmission line corridors.

The large size of the study area (Figure 3), funding level, and personnel levels, precluded a complete survey of the entire study area in the two field seasons allotted for this portion of the program. As a result, a research strategy was employed that selected specific survey locales for testing (see Chapter 2 and Figures 156-286), in addition to areas affected by overall project activities. Although this resulted in the documentation of 115 sites, only a portion of the study has been examined for cultural resources to date. Therefore, since only a portion of the study area has been examined, continued on-the-ground investigation in areas not covered during the two previous field seasons of study is warranted.

The Susitna Hydroelectric Project, approximately 120 miles north of Anchorage (Figure 1) on the upper Susitna River (Figure 2), would be a federally licensed and State funded project. Federal law and regulation require that cultural resources, and paleontological resources in an archeological context must be documented in connection with any federally funded or licensed project if there is a chance that those resources may be adversely affected. Consequently, it is mandated by law that cultural resources be identified and evaluated and that mitigation measures to reduce or avoid adverse effects be developed for sites in the proposed Susitna Hydroelectric Project study area. In order to assist the Alaska Power Authority, Acres American, and Terrestrial Environmental Specialists, Inc. in complying with these laws and regulations, and to meet the criterion for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission license application, the University of Alaska museum developed a five-step program to document, evaluate, and recommend mitigation measures for these resources. These steps include:

- (a) Preparation for field studies 1980, 1981.

- (b) Reconnaissance level archeological and paleontological survey 1980, 1981.

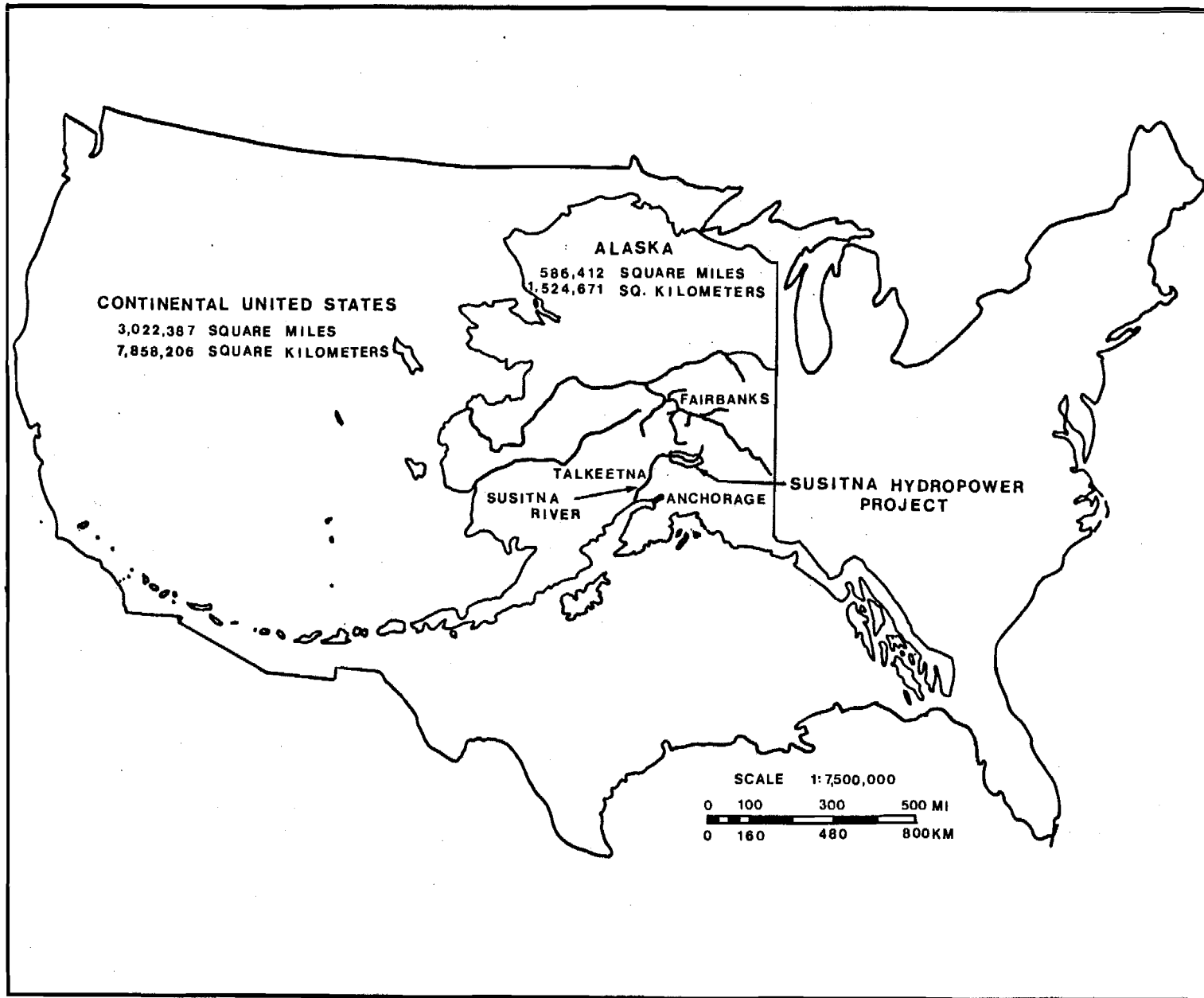


Figure 1. Location of Susitna Hydroelectric Project.

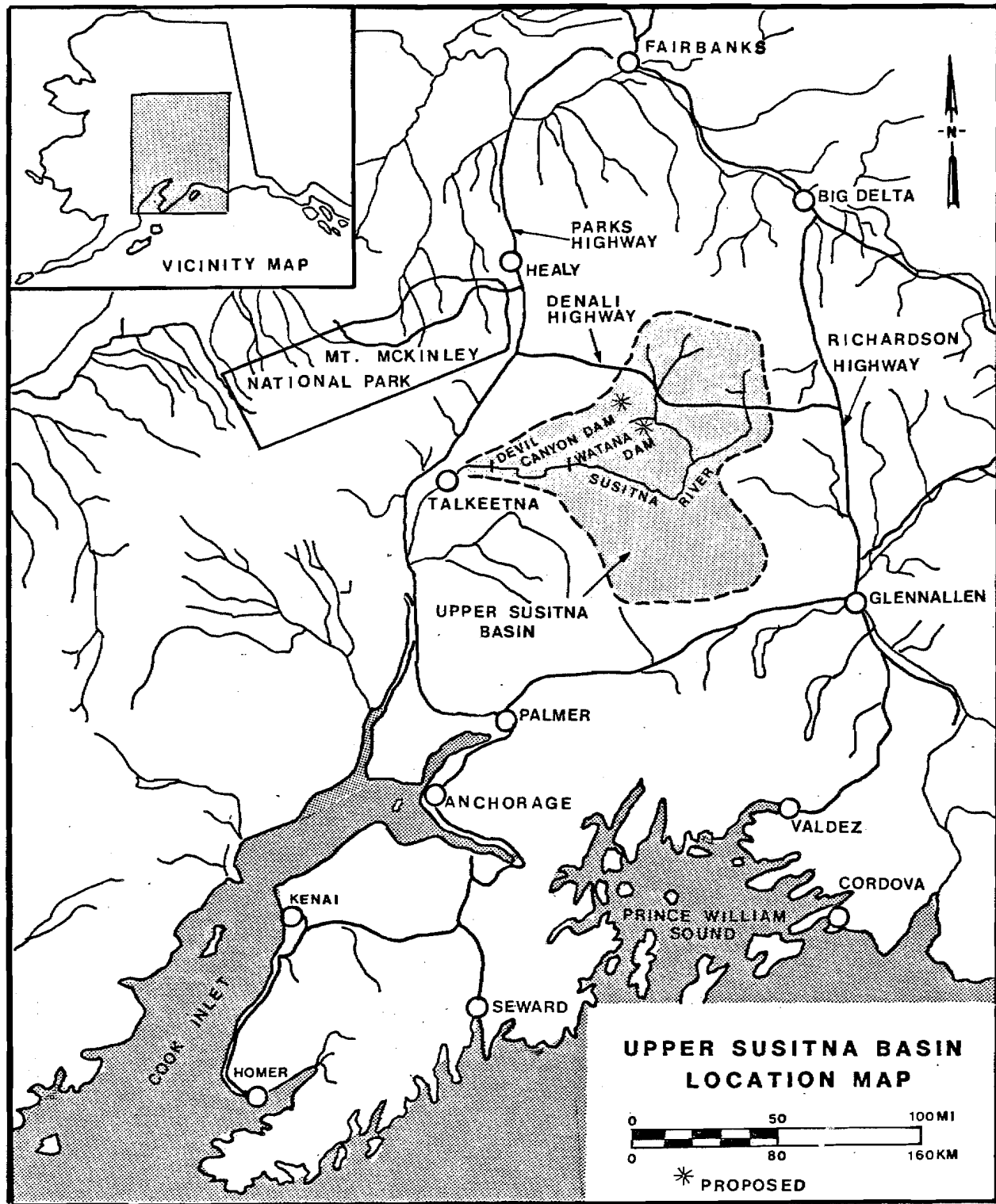


Figure 2. Location of Upper Susitna River Basin.

(c) Systematic testing of archeological and historical sites 1981.

(d) Analysis and report preparation 1980, 1981.

(e) Curation of cultural and paleontological materials 1980, 1981.

#### 1.1 - Overall Objectives of the Program

The five steps outlined above are aimed at fulfilling the two objectives of the project:

(a) Identification of archeological, historical, and paleontological resources found in an archeological context in the defined study area (see Methodology section for definition of study area). This process was implemented during the 1980 field season and continued through the 1981 field season, resulting in the location and documentation of 115 sites. However, only a portion of the project area has been examined to date and additional survey is recommended (see Section 9.2a).

(b) Systematic testing and evaluation of these resources in order to evaluate significance and make recommendations for mitigating potential adverse effects that preconstruction studies, dam construction, and/or dam operation may have on them. Systematic testing began in 1981. To date only 18 of the 115 sites located have been systematically tested. Continued systematic testing is recommended (see Section 9.2a).

## 1.2 - Specific Objectives of the Program, 1980 and 1981

### (a) Archeology

#### (i) Preparation for Field Studies, Step 1

Prior to implementing the field program it was necessary to complete the following tasks:

- Federal and state archeological permits were applied for and received (Federal Permit #80AK-023, #81AK-209; State Permit #80-1, #81-11).

- Literature pertaining to the archeology, ethnology, history, geology, paleontology, flora and fauna of the study area as well as adjacent regions was reviewed prior to preparing the Procedures Manual/Research Design in the spring of 1980.

- Archeological, ethnological and historical data were synthesized into a regional and local chronology (Figure 4, Chapter 2) in an effort to predict the types and ages of sites that could be expected to occur within the study area. In addition to cultural data, geological data concerning the last glaciation were also examined in order to establish limiting dates for human occupation of specific areas within the upper Susitna River basin. Objectives of the geoarcheology portion of the cultural resource studies are discussed in this section. Results of 1980 and 1981 field studies indicate that prefield season projections of site locations, and temporal placement provided reliable estimates of what has been subsequently documented.

- Aerial photographs of the study area were examined, the interpretation of which focused on identifying probable areas containing cultural resources as well as supplementing geoarcheological data.



- All previously recorded cultural resources in the study area were plotted on 1:63,360 USGS maps in order to document the location of sites within and adjacent to the study area.

(ii) Reconnaissance Level Archeological Survey, Step 2

The purpose of this step was to identify, locate and inventory archeological and historical sites within the study area, which can then be systematically tested. Because it is not the intent of a reconnaissance level survey to examine 100 percent of an area, data synthesized and generated about the study area were used to select 119 survey locales for testing during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons. Maps of each survey locale can be found in Appendix E.

During the 1980 and 1981 field seasons 111 of the 119 survey locales were examined using surface and subsurface testing procedures. In addition reconnaissance testing was conducted as needed at boreholes, auger holes, proposed borrow areas, helicopter landing zones, the proposed Watana airstrip, along seismic lines, and along alternative access routes. Although not part of the scope of work for subtask 7.06, a very cursory four-hour aerial reconnaissance was conducted of the proposed transmission lines between Anchorage and Willow, and Healy and Fairbanks.

The reconnaissance level survey resulted in the location and documentation of 115 sites which are discussed in Chapters 3 and 4. Additional sites are reported in close proximity to but outside the study area and include those on Lakes Susitna, Louise and Tyone, and the Tyone River. Several sites are reported in the Fog Lakes area but their exact location is not known. Only a portion of the study area was covered at the reconnaissance level and further survey is recommended to locate as many sites as possible.

### (iii) Systematic Testing, Step 3

The purpose of this step was to test sites located during the reconnaissance level survey in order to collect sufficient data to address site significance and impact in order to develop mitigation measures and a general mitigation plan. Systematic testing, which began in 1981, requires transit surveys of sites, topographic mapping, and excavation of selected units using standard archeological methods. In addition site maps and soil profiles of excavation units producing cultural material were drawn and photographs taken.

Due to the large area covered, number of sites located, available field time, and fiscal constraints, it was possible to systematically test only 18 of the 115 sites investigated. Because the number of sites that could be tested was limited, sites that had the greatest potential for producing data that would assist in developing an overall cultural chronology for the Upper Susitna River Valley were given priority for systematic testing. This method enabled extrapolation to other sites (specifically the association of sites or components within sites to the three volcanic ashes identified in the area) and provided a basis for assessing significance of sites not subject to this level of testing. It is necessary to systematically test the remaining sites as well as any new sites, in order to establish size and content, prior to finalizing mitigation measures.

### (iv) Analysis and Report Preparation, Step 4

This step was an integral part of each step of the project. It entailed compilation of the individual reports for the other steps of the project as well as synthesizing all data recovered and making recommendations for mitigating adverse effects on cultural resources when sufficient data were available to make recommendations.

(v) Curation, Step 5

Recording of recovered artifactual material and associated contextual data will be an ongoing program throughout the duration of and after the project. As specified by the Federal Antiquity Permit obtained for this project, materials and supporting documentation must be stored and maintained in a suitable repository. The designated repository is the University of Alaska Museum, Fairbanks, Alaska.

Artifacts and paleontological specimens recovered to date have been accessioned into their appropriate collections at the University of Alaska Museum in accordance with state and federal requirements pertinent to the preservation of antiquities.

(b) Geoarcheology

In order to accomplish the archeological objectives it was necessary to conduct geoarcheological studies to generate baseline data on the surficial geological deposits and glacial events in the study area which provided one of several criteria subsequently applied to the selection of survey locales during 1980 and 1981. Additionally, geoarcheological studies provide limiting dates for the earliest possible human occupation of specific areas within the region as well as baseline data on volcanic ashes (tephras) within the study area which can be used to provide relative dates for many of the archeological sites.

(c) Paleontology

In connection with cultural resource studies it was necessary to develop baseline paleontological data aimed at defining the type and range of paleontological specimens that could possibly occur in an archeological context within the study area.

The results of archeological, geoarcheological and paleontological studies are discussed in Chapters 3, 4, 5 and 6.

## 2 - METHODOLOGY

The methods used for the archeology portion of this project and its two related subsections, geoarcheology and paleontology (as they relate to cultural resources), varied. Study area size and individual methods are discussed below.

### 2.1 - The Study Area

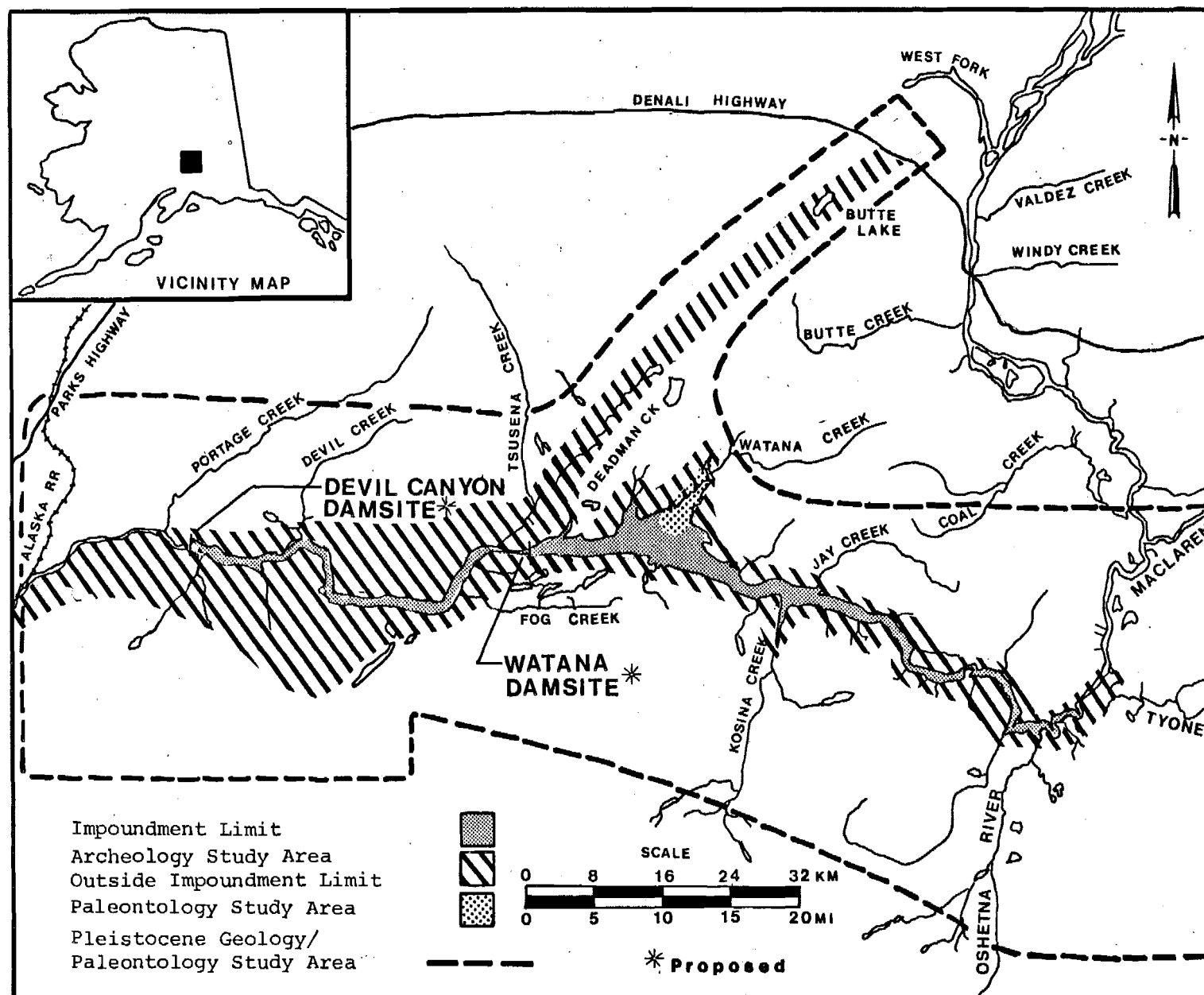
#### (a) Archeology

The cultural resource study area was defined as those lands within approximately 3 km of the Susitna River from just below Devil Canyon to the mouth of the Tyone River (Figure 3). Also included, as requested, were the proposed access corridors. Areas outside the defined study area were examined when it was necessary to obtain data essential to the cultural resource study.

The study area delineated for cultural resource studies included both direct, indirect and potential impact areas. Direct impact is the immediately demonstrable effect of a land modification project on the resource base. Indirect impact relates to adverse effects that are secondary but clearly brought out by the land modification project which would not have occurred without the project. Potential impact is connected with ancillary development which can be predicted to occur as a result of the project.

Direct impact areas include the proposed reservoirs of the Devil Canyon and Watana dams, proposed dam construction sites and associated facilities, proposed borrow areas, proposed access corridors, and any other areas subject to subsurface disturbance during preconstruction, construction, or operation of the Susitna Hydroelectric Project. Indirect impact areas are those outside the above areas but none the less affected by the project due to such activities as increased access to remote areas afforded by roads into the project area, downcutting and

Figure 3. Study area for cultural resources, and associated activities.



erosion caused by changes in stream and river flow resulting from fluctuation of water levels of the reservoir. Potential impact can be expected to occur as a result of recreational development.

The study area is not static. It has, and will continue to, changed in response to modifications in the engineering of the hydroelectric project, as well as to new data provided by ongoing studies associated with the overall project, such as land use analysis and recreation planning.

#### (b) Geoarcheology

The study area for geoarcheological studies supporting cultural resource analysis was approximately 16 km wide on each side of the Susitna River extending from the Portage Creek area to the mouth of the MacLaren River (Figure 3). When necessary, contiguous areas were examined.

#### (c) Paleontology

The study area for paleontological studies as they apply to cultural resources was confined to the Watana Creek vicinity. This locale was selected because it was the only area identified within the entire Susitna basin that provided suitable large deposits for pre-Pleistocene paleontological studies (Figure 3).

### 2.2 - Methods - Archeology

In preparation for field studies, a research design based on current data was developed. The research design integrated the current data (Appendices A, B) into a cultural chronological framework, and developed a research strategy that was structured to predict archeological site locations in relation to physical and topographic features within the limits of contemporary archeological method and theory. Based on the delineated cultural chronology, documented site locales for each culture period, geoarcheologic evaluation, and paleoecological data of the project area, 119 survey locales (Figures 167 through 274) were identified as exhibiting relatively high potential for archeological site

occurrence. These locales were subject to preliminary examination for cultural resources representing various periods of Alaska prehistory. The 119 survey locales represent the number of locales that could realistically be examined during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons. Additional areas remain that have varying degrees of site potential which must also be examined. The data used in selecting the survey locales are presented below.

(a) Application of Data Base

(i) Cultural Chronology

A tentative cultural chronology was constructed utilizing archeological data from known sites in or adjacent to the study area. Archeological sites of several cultural periods spanning the past ca. 10,000 years and several cultural/historical periods are known (Figure 4). These data assisted in selecting survey locales.

Archeological sites which were expected to occur in the Upper Susitna region were not expected to exceed 9,000 B.C. in age, based on the sequence of deglaciation that occurred in the area. The earliest sites that were expected in the study area were those representing the American Paleoarctic Tradition, specifically the Denali Complex for which West (1975) ascribes a date of ca. 10,000 B.C. to 4,500 B.C. This distinctive and long lasting stone tool industry is characterized by wedge-shaped microblade cores, microblades, core tablets, bifacial knives, burins, burin spalls and end scrapers. Incorporation of Denali into the American Paleoarctic Tradition follows Dumond (1977) who suggests that the Denali Complex is a regional variant of the American Paleoarctic Tradition as defined by Anderson (1968a).

The Denali Complex has been dated to between 8,600 B.C. to 4,000 F.C. in Interior Alaska. There appears to be a hiatus of Denali sites in the Interior archeological record after 4,000 B.C.; however, several sites in the Tanana Valley which contain elements thought to be distinctive of

Time	Cultural Chronology	Glaciation	Climate	Vegetation
1850				
1500				
1000				Modern Vegetation
500 A.D.				?
0		Minor oscillations of valley glaciers during Neoglacial time	Cooler	Shrub tundra
500 B.C.				
1,000				
1,500				
2,000				
2,500				
3,000				Boreal forest
3,500		Maximum glacial retraction		
4,000				
4,500			Possibly warmer and drier	
5,000				
5,500				
6,000				
6,500		Possible re-advance of valley glaciers		
7,000				
7,500				
8,000				
8,500		Continued deglaciation of smaller valleys		
9,000				
9,500				Shrub tundra
10,000		Main valley and lowlands ice-free		
10,500				
11,000		Oscillatory glacier retraction and stagnation		Steppe tundra
11,500				
12,000		Ice covered valley ca. 13,000 to 20,000-30,000		

Figure 4. Speculative cultural chronology and inferred glacial, climatological and vegetational regimes of the Upper Susitna Valley.



the Denali Complex date to between 2,400 B.C. and A.D. 1,000. This may suggest a late persistence of this stone industry. Sites representative of the Denali Complex are located in areas adjacent to the study area. The oldest dated Denali Complex site in the Alaska Range area is Component II, at the Dry Creek site which dates to ca. 8,600 B.C. (Powers and Hamilton 1978:76).

Other sites containing the Denali Complex in surrounding regions are Teklanika 1 and 2 near Mt. McKinley, MMK-004 at Lake Minchumina, the Campus site, the Village site at Healy Lake, site FAI-062 (central Tanana Valley), the Donnelly Ridge site, several undated Denali sites on the Ft. Wainwright Reservation in the central Tanana Valley, several sites at Tangle Lakes, two sites near Lake Susitna and upper Cook Inlet, the Beluga Point site, and the Long Lake site in the Talkeetna Mountains. These suggest that the Denali peoples were extremely widespread and occupied both inland and coastal zones. If a continuum between early and late Denali proves to be real, a time span of over 9,000 years would exist for Denali peoples. The available information suggested that sites representing the Denali period existed within the study area. Sites containing elements associated with the Denali complex were found as a result of surface and subsurface testing in the study area (see Chapters 3, 4 and 7).

The question of the late duration of the Denali Complex is not settled. Several sites in regions adjacent to the study area have yielded materials similar to those of the Denali Complex, i.e., microblades, microblade cores, and burins, which have late dates. These are the Village site at Healy Lake with a date of ca. 500 A.D. (Cook 1969), and MMK-004 at Lake Minchumina dated to ca. 800-1000 A.D. (Holmes 1978). At the Dixthada site, similar material has been dated to ca. 470 B.C. Several as yet undated sites containing Denali-like material were also located during a 1979 survey in the central Tanana Valley (Dixon et al.) and could represent late Denali occupation.

Sites potentially of late Denali age in areas near the Upper Susitna study area suggested that late Denali sites could also exist in the

study area. Several sites documented during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons may represent this period, however, further testing and evaluation is necessary in order to support this hypothesis.

Areas surrounding the study area have produced sites representative of the Northern Archaic Tradition as defined by Anderson (1968b) which date from ca. 4,500 B.C. Northern Archaic sites include Lake Minchumina, Dry Creek, the Campus site, the Village site at Healy Lake, several sites found at Ft. Wainwright in 1979, Tangle Lakes, Lake Susitna, Beluga Point, and the Ratekin site. The distribution of these sites is similar to that for the Denali Complex sites. This tradition is characterized by notched projectile points, notched pebbles, a variety of bifaces, end scrapers, and notched boulder chip scrapers. It was expected that sites representing the Northern Archaic Tradition existed within the study area. A site on Stephan Lake (TLM 007) dating to ca. 4000 B.C. suggested the presence of the Northern Archaic Tradition in the study area. Several projectile point types indicative of this tradition were found during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons and along with several radio-carbon dates that correspond to the time span for this culture period indicates that this tradition is present in the Upper Susitna Valley (see Chapters 3, 4 and 7).

The Arctic Small Tool Tradition is characterized by assemblages containing microblade cores, microblades, burins, burin spall artifacts, flake knives, and bifacial end blades. This tradition is represented by coastal and non-coastal sites, several of the latter being known from the Alaska Interior. Dumond (1977) suggests that the Arctic Small Tool Tradition can broadly encompass a Denbigh-Choris-Norton continuum, and this is how the tradition is used here. One site in the immediate study area, Lake Susitna Site 9, has been suggested as a possible Arctic Small Tool Tradition (Irving 1957). A date of 2,200 to 1,800 B.C. has been documented for the Arctic Small Tool occupation at Onion Portage (Anderson 1968) and may be somewhat later in the southern interior.

Norton period sites, the late end of the Arctic Small Tool Tradition continuum, first appear on the Bering Sea coast about ca. 500 B.C.

Norton does not predate 400 B.C. in the upper portion of the Naknek drainage, and lasts to ca. 1000 A.D. around much of the Bering Sea area (Dumond 1977:106-108). Shortly after its appearance (ca. 500 B.C.) Norton may be represented in Interior Alaska archeological sites. This is suggested by artifacts from Lake Minchumina, the Beluga Point site in upper Cook Inlet and possibly one site in the Upper Susitna River Valley.

It should also be noted that Norton period sites in the Bristol Bay region tend to occur well up major salmon streams, presumably exploiting this rich resource (Dumond 1977:113). Inland Norton period sites demonstrate the importance of caribou in the Norton subsistence strategy (Dumond 1977:113). The Beluga Point site in upper Cook Inlet may represent the maritime portion of the Norton subsistence cycle. Norton populations employed a subsistence pattern that included the seasonal exploitation of both coastal resources (sea mammals, shell fish, and fish) and interior resources (caribou, moose, salmon, etc.). This shift in subsistence strategy may have been a response to climatic amelioration which occurred after 1000 B.C. and preceded the "Little Ice Age" (ca. A.D. 1600-A.D. 1800). This change in resource exploitation may be reflected by the occurrence of a possible Norton period archeological site in the Susitna study area.

Late prehistoric Athapaskan and historic period sites have also been documented in areas adjacent to the study area. Late prehistoric Athapaskan sites are represented at Lake Minchumina, the upper component at the Healy Lake Village site, the upper component at Dixthada, several sites at Tangle Lakes, other sites on Lakes Susitna, Louise and Tyone, a reported site on the Tyone River, and another site in the vicinity of upper Cook Inlet. These late prehistoric Athapaskan sites indicate widespread occupation of several regions in Alaska by these groups. Dumond and Mace (1968) have suggested, based on archeological and historical data, that Tanaina Athapaskans may have replaced the Pacific Eskimo in upper Cook Inlet sometime between 1650 A.D. and 1780 A.D. Possibly this replacement occurred somewhat earlier in the study area. Several sites representing this period were documented in the Upper Susitna River Valley during this study (see Chapters 3, 4 and 7).

The chronology presented here is speculative and was intended to provide a baseline from which archeological sites of different periods in the project area could be expected. This chronology is presently being tested and refined using data from archeological sites located in the study area. The relationship of this chronology to actual sites found is discussed in Chapter 7.

In order to evaluate the significance of archeological sites located during survey and testing (with respect to National Register criteria), as well as aid in the analysis of archeological materials collected, it was necessary to explicate hypotheses which could be tested and evaluated utilizing the project data.

A fundamental hypothesis examined in this study was the validity of the cultural chronology which was proposed. To test the cultural chronology, each period must be examined separately against archeological data from sites located during survey. To evaluate a site against a proposed period in the chronology, it is necessary that the full range of artifactual material from the site, not just selected types, and non-artifactual contexts be compared against the known range of artifactual material from sites of the period and the attempt made to explain the range of variability and the anomalies. This should lead to a fuller understanding of periods involved, or the elimination of invalid periods for the study area and possibly the delineation of others presently unknown.

#### (ii) Geoarcheological Data

Geoarcheological data was reviewed, aerial photographs examined and a preliminary data base developed which provided information on glacial events and surficial geological deposits within and adjacent to the study area. (see Chapter 5). These data were used in conjunction with archeological data to select survey locales for testing. Updated geoarcheological data were incorporated into ongoing cultural resource studies during the course of the project.

During the 1980 field season, aerial reconnaissance was conducted in order to outline more specifically the distribution and range of surface landforms and deposits as well as to examine the potential for stratigraphic work. Stratigraphic reconnaissance was conducted in a number of areas in order to generate data on major valley-forming geologic events. Geoarcheological reconnaissance was conducted in order to examine land forms specifically associated with glacial events in the area such as, moraines, deltas, lake plains, and eskers, in order to suggest limiting data for cultural resources in specific areas.

Based on the analysis of the above data, a preliminary geoarcheological terrain map was developed to assist cultural resource field studies. This map is on file at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks. In addition, organic samples collected and submitted for radiocarbon analysis were used to provide keys to stratigraphic units within the study area, information which was applied to site age whenever possible. Tephra samples were also collected in order to identify ash horizons noted in archeological sites and stratigraphic sections. As with the other geoarcheological data, this information was used to date cultural resources when possible (see Chapter 5).

#### (b) Permits

Federal Antiquities permits (#80AK-23, #81AK-209) and State of Alaska Permits (#80-1, #81-11) were obtained for the project.

#### (c) Literature Review

Literature pertaining to the archeology, history, geology, flora and fauna of the study area and surrounding areas was reviewed and incorporated into the research design.

#### (d) Cultural Chronology

The data resulting from the review of the archeological and historical literature was used to construct a tentative cultural chronology for cultural resources expected in the study area, provide data for the

delineation of a predictive model for archeological potential of various project areas, and explicate hypotheses that could aid in the evaluation of sites located during survey and testing. A tentative chronology suggested that sites spanning the past ca. 10,000 years would be found in the study area. Preliminary analysis of cultural resources located during the two field seasons of this project indicate that sites representing all culture periods outlined in the research design occur in the study area (see Chapter 7).

#### (e) Research Strategy

An analysis of the data derived from the literature search focusing on site locales has established that archeological sites occur in a non-random pattern in relation to associated physical, topographic, and ecological features. Based on the analysis of site locational data from regions adjacent to the study area, the features characteristically associated with archeological site occurrence are discussed below. All sites located during this study can effectively be placed in one or more of these categories.

##### (i) Overlooks

Overlooks are areas of higher topographic relief than much of the surrounding terrain. These areas are characteristically well drained and command a view of the surrounding region. It is generally inferred that overlooks served as hunting locales and/or possibly short term camp sites. Because these sites occur in elevated areas, soil deposition is generally thin and they are frequently easily discovered through subsurface testing or examination of natural exposures. Examples of sites ascribed to the Denali Complex which occur in this setting are the Campus Site, Donnelly Ridge, Susitna Lake, and the Teklanika sites. Northern Archaic Tradition sites also known to occur on overlooks are the Campus Site, some sites in the Tangle Lakes area, Susitna Lake, the Ratekin Site, and a site near the Watana Dam project area. Archeological sites ascribed to the Arctic Small Tool Tradition frequently occur on overlooks; however, no positively identified Arctic Small Tool

sites situated on overlooks have yet been reported from the study area or regions immediately adjacent to it. The Nenana River Gorge site, some of the Tangle Lakes sites, and Lake Susitna are all Athapaskan period sites which occur on overlooks.

#### (ii) Lake Margins

Sites ascribed to all defined traditions have been discovered on the margins of major lakes. It is generally inferred that they are frequently more permanent seasonal camps and that fishing, the exploitation of fresh water aquatic resources and large mammal hunting were the primary economic activities associated with these sites. These inferences are primarily based on the location of these sites rather than an analysis of faunal and artifactual material. Sites on lake margins may exhibit greater soil deposition than overlooks because of their lower topographic position. Sites in this setting are frequently discovered through subsurface testing, the observation of surface features, or through the examination of natural exposures. Athapaskan sites on lake margins include those at Lake Minchumina, Healy Lake, Tangle Lakes, Lake Susitna, Lake Louise, and Lake Tyone. Archeological sites ascribed to the Arctic Small Tool Tradition are reported to occur on lake margins and an example is the Norton component reported at Lake Minchumina. At Lake Minchumina, Healy Lake, Tangle Lakes, Susitna Lake and Stephen Lake, sites which may be ascribed to the Northern Archaic Tradition are known to occur on lake margins. Denali Complex sites which have been found near lakes include the Tangle Lake sites, Lake Minchumina, Healy Lake, Long Lake, and Lake Susitna.

#### (iii) Stream and River Margins

Numerous sites have been reported along the banks of abandoned channels of streams and rivers. They vary from large semi-permanent seasonal camps to what appear to be brief transient camps. Soil deposition at such locales may be greater than either lake or overlook sites because of the low topographic setting of streams and an active agent (the stream or river) for soil deposition. Sites may be discovered through

the examination of natural exposures, subsurface testing, and visual observation of cultural features. Denali Complex sites reported along stream and river margins or abandoned channels include Dry Creek, Carlo Creek, and the Campus site. Northern Archaic Tradition sites found in this type of locale are Dry Creek and the Campus site. The Merrill site, which is ascribed to the Norton period of the Arctic Small Tool Tradition, is a former meander of the Kenai River. Athapaskan sites on stream and river margins include Dixthada, Dakah De'nin's Village and the Nenana River Gorge site.

#### (iv) Natural Constrictions

Areas where the topographic setting and surrounding terrain form natural constrictions tend to funnel game animals using the area. Lakes, rivers, streams, incised abandoned channels, as well as mountains and hills can produce, either singularly or in combination, natural funnels, concentrating game animals (especially herd animals) into areas that afford more efficient and effective exploitation of this resource by human populations. Sites in the form of "lookouts" or actual kill sites could be associated with these areas. In the Upper Susitna River Valley extant caribou herds presently use the area for summer and calving ranges, and are subject to this funneling. Presumably this was the case in the past.

It can easily be noted in the review of site locational data that many sites have been subject to reoccupation and share more than one of the defined physical, topographic, or ecological features characteristic of archeological site locales. It would appear that there may be a compounding effect in human utilization of a locale, if more than one of these major variables occur, thus possibly increasing the probability of its use and subsequent reuse. It is also recognized that this analysis is limited because it does not address known chronological and settlement pattern gaps in the archeological record. Additionally, sites such as caves, rock shelters, quarry sites, etc., are not reported immediately adjacent to the study area, although they may occur in the Susitna region. By focusing initial survey efforts in these locales, as



well as natural exposures, it was anticipated that most of the archeological sites which can be easily discovered would be found during initial stages of the project, thus providing maximum time for evaluation and planning to insure their protection. One hundred fifteen archeological/historic sites were located and recorded during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons through implementation of this research strategy.

However, a problem in the delineation of the topographic, physical, and ecological features listed above is that a variety of specific settings are subsumed under these general categories and little precise detail about individual sites is available. One objective of the research strategy was to attempt to obtain more precise data relevant to pre-historic settlement patterns and the juxtaposition of individual sites in relation to the natural environment. Forms used to compile this data are discussed below and presented in Appendix C. It is anticipated that analysis of this data will increase predictability for locating archeological sites. Additionally, this examination may permit detailed analysis of shifting subsistence patterns during various cultural historical periods which in turn may enable correlation of changing settlement patterns with environmental change(s).

Field data recording gathered detailed site specific information such as the geomorphic feature on which sites were located, topographic position and elevation, slope, exposure, view, stratigraphy, as well as details about the surrounding terrain and environment. This specific kind of information may enable an analysis of settlement patterns in relation to ecological variables and human response to changes in these variables through time. A Site Survey Form was developed which outlines the specific kinds of information that field personnel were required to record. This form is presented in the Appendix C. Similar information was also collected at locales where test pits did not yield cultural evidence to facilitate analysis of areas where sites do not occur.

The research strategy developed for this project was based on a two field season plan designed to provide feedback data throughout the project so that new data could be used to modify, refine and further

develop the cultural resources investigation. Primary objectives of the field research program were: 1) examination of areas which would be immediately affected by the Susitna Hydropower Project (proposed airstrips, borrow areas, drilling locales, etc.); 2) survey and testing of the documented archeological site locales; 3) an on-the-ground survey of preselected survey locales within the study area; and 4) systematic testing of sites discovered to determine spatial limits, depth of deposits, stratigraphic placement of cultural materials, probable age and function of sites, etc.

Reconnaissance data from the 1980 season assisted in selecting 1981 survey locales and analyzing archeological site distribution and non-site locales within the project area. The second season's systematic testing program provided a basis for the assessment of individual site significance of the sites tested. In addition to significance, testing was also necessary to define spatial and temporal limits, and propose mitigation measures to avoid or lessen the impact of the hydroelectric project on cultural resources.

#### (f) Data Collection Procedures

To insure consistent data collection in the field and provide a systematic format for data retrieval, a Site Survey Form was used for this project (Form 1, Appendix C). The form served as a basis for recording specific information on each site located during the reconnaissance level survey as well as a basis for systematic testing.

The form is organized into major categories including: site location, environment, site description and condition, photographic records and additional information such as a site map, and location of test pits.

Subcategories within each of these headings provide specific data on these topics. Use of the form is discussed in the Technical Procedures Section of the Procedure Manual. Although the form organizes a large quantity of data, it is designed to supplement field notebooks, not to replace them.

Daily field notes were kept by each crew member. Each page was numbered in the upper right hand corner along with the date or dates included on that page. Each site was noted by BOLD underlined numbers (i.e., TLM 027) at the beginning of the notes associated with that site. Field notebooks for survey recorded much of the same information found on the Site Survey Forms, such as site location, topography, vegetation, soils, extent of site, and photographs taken. Field notebooks for systematic testing also recorded a detailed description of soils, drawings stratification of soils, drawings of significant features or artifacts in situ, horizontal and vertical placement of artifacts and features excavated at the site, site maps, methods of excavation and collection of non-archeological samples (soil, pollen, radiocarbon). A space was left on each page for additional notes and corrections. Crew leaders kept a continuous log of all areas surveyed, noting both the location of all test pits and natural exposures and the presence and absence of cultural material.

Once an archeological site was located, additional test pits were excavated to the north, south, east, and west of the test pit which first documented the site. This testing was designed to assist in determining extent of the site as well as to locate additional cultural material. In an effort to keep site disturbance to a minimum, preliminary testing at each site was limited, and the number of tests made at each site varied with the nature of the specific site. All test pits were numbered, mapped, and backfilled.

The location of all excavated and surface collected artifacts were recorded. Specimens were bagged by arbitrary 5 cm levels, unless natural stratification was encountered. Each bag contained the following information: location (i.e., Devil Canyon, Survey Locale 15), date, University of Alaska Site Number (i.e., UA80-23), name of excavator, test number (as recorded on site map, i.e., Test #1), depth, and specimen(s) in bag. Radiometric samples collected were double wrapped in aluminum foil and placed in ziplock bags with the following data recorded on each: location, date, site number, collector's name, test number, depth, specimen. All individual bags from each test were placed

in a larger bag with site number, name, date, and location on the outside. All test pit bags were placed in a site bag with the site number and date on the outside. All site bags were organized by survey locale and stored at the Watana Base Camp until transported to the University of Alaska Museum in Fairbanks for cataloging, analysis, and curation.

A site specific and regional map was made for each site. Site maps included horizontal and vertical datum points, site grid, all test pits made, location of surface artifacts, features (such as hearths, cabin remains, house pits), distance and direction to other sites or major land features, a scale, date, name of person drawing map, name of person recording data, and reference to pages in field notebooks on which additional information was recorded. Regional maps showed the site in relation to a larger portion of the study area including nearby rivers, lakes, topographic features, vegetation communities, and other sites in the immediate area.

Photographs were taken of each site located. The first picture at each site was an identification shot indicating site number, date, and crew. Other photographs recorded the environment around the site, features at the site, soil profiles exposed in test pits, and artifacts or features in situ before removal by excavation. Each photograph was recorded by roll and frame and recorded on the survey form. Direction of view, if applicable, was noted for each photograph taken along with a short statement of content, and any other data pertinent to the photograph. When practical, a metric scale or other reference object was included. Photographs are on file at the University of Alaska Museum.

Detailed soil profiles were drawn of soil deposits exposed during excavation. These included a description of color, grain size and consistency. Measurements documenting depth and thickness for each unit were also recorded. Soil profiles are on file at the University of Alaska Museum.

A catalog of all specimens collected in the field during survey or excavation was prepared during Step 5, Curation. Pertinent data was

recorded for each specimen, including its Museum accession and catalog number, description of specimen, excavation or collection unit, level or depth from which it was collected, date of collection, and collector or excavator. Site information collected and recorded during survey and testing was recorded on Alaska Heritage Resource Site Survey long forms; a sample of which is presented as Form 3 (Appendix C). These become a permanent public record of the State of Alaska.

The reconnaissance level survey was directed toward on-the-ground evaluation of preselected survey locales that have been identified for the project area. Along with this evaluation an attempt was made in the field to identify areas that potentially may be eliminated from further survey, and the location of as many site locales as possible. Form 2 (Appendix C) was developed to aid this evaluation.

### 2.3 - Methods, Geoarcheology 1980

#### (a) Literature Review

Prior to the 1980 field season all published geologic reports were collected and reviewed for information relevant to the study. This literature survey was updated during 1981. Because specific glacial/climatic studies are not available for the immediate study area, literature for the adjacent regions was heavily relied upon. The review concentrated on those areas for which radiocarbon dates were available from meaningful stratigraphic contexts. Because of the relatively high quality of climatic sequences from the Glacier Bay-Boundary Ranges region, Southeast Alaska, and Brooks Range, these areas were also reviewed. No attempt was made to review the geologic literature for northern and southeast Alaska.

#### (b) Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping

During May of 1980, a preliminary regional map of the Susitna Valley was prepared for a first-order interpretation of the geologic history and terrain-units to be studied by the archeologists. The map extended to

at least 10 km and usually 15-20 km from the Susitna River. Units, which were defined completely from air-photo interpretation, using 1:20,000 false color infrared U-2 flight lines were subdivided on the basis of age and surface characteristics. This preliminary map, though not detailed in the immediate vicinity of the Susitna Canyon, was used in the archeologic research design. This map is on file at the University of Alaska Museum.

#### (c) Field Study

Field studies were carried out during June and August, and relied almost completely on helicopters for logistical support. Four major objectives of the field program were to ground truth and reinterpret the preliminary regional geoarcheologic map, to carry out a regional stratigraphic reconnaissance, to help interpret and describe significant archeologic sites, and to examine some of the more critical glacial-geomorphologic features in the region near the proposed impoundment area.

#### (d) Aerial Reconnaissance

The first field objective was to get a regional overview of the Susitna Valley in order to become familiar with the distribution and range in surface landforms and deposits, and to examine the potential for stratigraphic work. In addition, this overview was necessary to examine the mapping done from air-photos in order to test its reliability and accuracy. This reconnaissance was done in conjunction with project archeologists in order to provide collective agreement on the basis for revised mapping. This joint examination allowed the geologist and archeologists to define the map units that best accommodate both needs.

#### (e) Stratigraphic Reconnaissance

A second objective was to determine the number and quality of river bluff exposures that might provide stratigraphic information needed to interpret and date the major valley-forming geologic events. After a "fly-by" look at all river bluffs along the Susitna and all of the

tributaries from the Chulitna River to the Tyone River, 25 exposures were selected for further study. Those not selected for further study were observed from the helicopters, and here only briefly described. At each selected exposure the entire bluff face, was examined and a selected stratigraphic section measured. The sediments were divided into significant natural units, and the character and height of each unit was described above "recent high water" which was used as an altitude datum. Study of each exposure resulted in a detailed sketch and description of units, including the character of the surface above the exposure. In addition to measuring and describing all units, as many as possible were sampled for various reasons. Organic matter in key units was sampled whenever possible for radiocarbon dating. Organic horizons with well preserved plant macrofossils were sampled for paleobotanical analysis. Some sediment units were sampled to obtain a representative sample of the unit lithology. In addition, many exposures contained one or more volcanic ash layers, which were also sampled (see Chapter 5).

#### (f) Archeologic Sites

During the 1980 and 1981 field seasons, the geological examination of archeologic sites was conducted, particularly those that were well stratified. Geologic descriptions of the sediment units and regional relationships at the sites greatly aided in site interpretation.

#### (g) Geomorphic Reconnaissance

A final field objective was to examine the landforms within the study area. Major glacial moraines, deltas, lake plains, eskers, and terraces were described and their heights and gradients measured. Most examination was done from the air, but many glacial-geologic features were studied on the ground. Also the geomorphic character of each of the geoarcheologic terrain units within the impoundment area were briefly described from the air.

#### (h) Revised Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping

A week was spent refining the earlier preliminary map to make it more detailed, and therefore more useful for archeological purposes. Twenty-six units were defined, and mapped directly on the U-2 images. These photographs are on file at the University of Alaska Museum. During map revision, much more attention was focused on surface relief and drainage characteristics of each unit than on its estimated age. This mapping was done during the field season because the archeologists needed to have the best possible data available for the remainder of the season.

#### (i) Data Organization and Compilation

Field data was organized, clarified and tabulated where possible. All short written descriptions were transferred to the 1:63,360 scale base maps. All stratigraphic diagrams and descriptions were redrawn and edited. All samples were double-checked and curated, and a detailed sample list was prepared. All photographs were labeled and keyed to geologic steps and exposures.

#### (j) Investigation and Dating of Samples

Nine organic samples were submitted for radiocarbon dating, and all have provided good dates for key stratigraphic horizons. One faunal sample of a fossil mammoth(?) was examined and identified by University of Alaska scientists. One paleobotanical sample has been tentatively identified by the herbarium staff at the University of Alaska Museum. One tephra sample has been submitted to Pullman, Washington for bulk- and trace-element analysis, the results of which are not available at this time.



## 2.4 - Methods, Geoarcheology 1981

### (a) Geoarcheologic Terrain Unit Mapping

Considerable effort was expended to revise the geoarcheological terrain unit mapping during the 1981 field season. This mapping proved very useful for the selection of archeological survey locales. However, a final version was not prepared (and thus not included in this report) because archeological testing procedures evolved, such that the map was no longer needed.

### (b) Glacial-stratigraphic Mapping

Portions of the 1981 field season were devoted to continuing investigations of the distribution and extent of past glaciers during late Wisconsin time. To assess this, it was necessary to map older glacial sequences as well. This mapping effort consisted of reconnaissance mapping of glacial limits by helicopter, with numerous ground trips during which the surficial character of the glacial landforms were assessed.

### (c) Archeological Stratigraphy

The major effort of the 1981 field season was devoted to interpreting the geological context of the cultural horizons at numerous archeological sites. All important sites were visited and interpreted in the field by the geologist. Sites that were not visited in the field were interpreted by the geologist on the basis of field drawings and descriptions made by the archeologists.

As part of the archeological stratigraphy effort, a major portion of the geologists' time was spent informing and educating the excavators about the landforms, soils and volcanic ash layers found throughout the study area. The standardization of techniques and descriptions which resulted from numerous instructional situations greatly improved the quality of the resulting data collected by all investigators during the field season.

Following the field season, a final interpretation of the archeological stratigraphy was made by synthesizing over 250 stratigraphic drawings made during the field season. This interpretation was supported by some laboratory investigations. Samples for radiocarbon dating were selected, prepared and sent by the geologist on the basis of their stratigraphic importance, the results and interpretation of which are discussed in Chapter 5.

## 2.5 - Methods, Paleontology

As part of the Cultural Resource Inventory, the paleontology of a non-marine Tertiary sedimentary basin exposed along Watana Creek was investigated in order to develop baseline data on paleontological specimens, other than faunal remains, that could possibly occur in an archeological context. The deposits crop out locally along the Susitna River near the mouth of Watana Creek and along the course of Watana Creek and adjacent areas for approximately seven miles upstream. The primary focus of the investigation was to identify and collect a representative assemblage of plant fossils from the exposed stratigraphic section and determine the age of the deposits.

Field study of the deposits was conducted in July and August, 1980 from a base camp approximately 2 miles east of the mouth of Watana Creek. Field study consisted of mapping and sampling of the units comprising the sedimentary deposits.

### (a) Fossil Leaves

Many bedding horizons exposed along Watana Creek were noted to contain plant material. A number of these units were not suitable for collection of samples (friable siltstones, etc.), however, units which were considered to be of a nature to yield specimens useful for biostratigraphic studies were extensively sampled. These specimens were delivered to the University of Alaska Museum, Fairbanks, cataloged, and identified and are part of the permanent collections.

## (b) Pollen

Coal seams throughout the section were sampled for later laboratory preparation to determine the existence of pollen grains which could be used for further biostratigraphic control. 200-300 gram samples were taken normal to bedding within coal seams greater than 0.5 feet thick. Approximately 30 seams were sampled throughout the section (see Chapter 6).

Coal samples were prepared for microscopic examination to determine pollen content at the University of Alaska. Specimens considered to be of quality likely to be of aid in biostratigraphic correlation were photographed and identified.

## 2.6 - Agency Consultation

### (a) Consultation Methods

For all federally funded or licensed projects such as the Susitna Hydroelectric Project, it is necessary to obtain a federal antiquities permit. Formal application including vitas of individuals in general and direct charge was made to the National Park Service and the necessary permits received for 1980-81. In addition to the federal antiquities permits, state antiquity permits were obtained for state selected land within the study area.

The State Historic Preservation Officer and State Archeologist have been advised of cultural resource investigations associated with this project through verbal and written communications. Copies of the Procedure Manual and the Annual Report for subsection 7.06 were submitted to them for review, comment, and to document compliance with appropriate state and federal legislation. The preliminary general mitigation has also been discussed with the SHPO and State Archeologist.

(b) Summary of Comments

Comments concerning the federal antiquities permit applications were in the form of stipulations to the permits by the National Park Service, Bureau of Land Management, and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. These comments specified the conditions of the permit.

The research design and the 1980 annual report were reviewed by the SHPO and the State Archeologist and found to meet project needs and professional standards. It is their opinion that the research conducted to date is thorough and well documented and constitutes an excellent preliminary cultural resource program, but that continued reconnaissance testing of areas not covered during 1980 and 1981 must be undertaken to locate as many sites as possible given present technology and that systematic testing should continue to further evaluate sites and provide data on which to base significance, assess effect and determine the appropriate mitigation measures. In addition, archeological clearance must continue for any activities that may impact cultural resources in the study area and a final mitigation plan prepared. They also request a copy of the final report for review (see Appendix D).

ALASKA RESOURCES LIBRARY  
U.S. Department of the Interior

### 3 - HISTORIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES IN THE PROJECT AREA LOCATED DURING RECONNAISSANCE LEVEL TESTING; 1980 AND 1981

#### 3.1 - Introduction

In addition to archeological investigations, geoarcheological and paleontological studies were conducted in order to provide data which would enhance the location and evaluation of cultural resources within the study area. Prior to and during field studies geoarcheological studies were conducted to provide data that would define the ages of surficial deposits and provide limiting dates for human occupation of the area. Paleontological studies were conducted in order to define the types and range of paleontological specimens that could possibly be found in an archeological context. The results of the cultural resource studies are included in this section. Federal law mandates that site locational data not be released if it may create a risk of harm to the site. Therefore, site location maps contained in Appendix E are not included in reports released to the general public.

Surface reconnaissance and subsurface testing located 6 historic and 109 prehistoric sites during the two field seasons of the project. One hundred and one historic period sites were located and recorded by the land use analysis team (subtask 7.07) under the direction of Dr. Alan Jubenville and are described in that report. Of the 101 historic cabins recorded by the land use study only 12 fell within the archeological study area. Of this number only four were older than the 1950's which was the arbitrary cutoff date for cultural resource studies. These sites were documented and are discussed in this section. Historic sites encountered within survey locales were also recorded.

Cultural resources were located in 28 (25%) of the 111 survey locales examined. A total of 37 sites were documented for these locales. The remaining 78 sites were located in proposed borrow areas, areas disturbed by geotechnical testing along proposed access routes and in other portions of the study area. Sites reported to the archeology study team by other project personnel were subsequently documented. Four sites

were originally recorded during a 1978 survey (TLM 015, 016, 017, 018) and one during a survey in 1970 (TLM 007), an additional site (TLM 020) was reported in the files of the State Archeologist.

The fact that no sites were located during reconnaissance testing in 83 (75%) of the survey locales could be due to the testing level employed, sampling bias, or the fact that site locational data used for selecting survey locales needs to be further refined to reflect specific topographic settings in the Upper Susitna River Valley. Although it is possible that no sites exist within the limits of the selected survey locales, the fact that testing in 25% of the areas did locate cultural resources suggests otherwise. This is also supplemented by the fact that in 1981 archeological sites were found in three survey locales that were reconnaissance tested in 1980 with negative results. This suggests that increased testing levels will increase the number of sites located and documented.

Survey locales examined were selected based on the application of archeologic, ethnographic, historic, and geologic data compiled and refined prior to and during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons. Maps depicting these locales are presented in Appendix E. Specific criteria used for defining and selecting survey locales are discussed in Chapter 2.

The sites found in 1980 and 1981, as well as the sites located in 1971 and 1978 are discussed below. Each site report contains information concerning the setting, the results of reconnaissance testing, an inventory of collected artifacts and a site map. Maps showing the location of each site on USGS 1:63,360 scale maps are located in Appendix E. Artifacts specifically discussed in the text are presented in Artifact Photos A through T at the end of this section.

During reconnaissance level survey the minimal amount of cultural material needed to document the existence of a site and provide a basis for evaluating further study was collected. Therefore, not all cultural material noted was collected. The provenience of artifacts at each site was recorded in relation to their distance from the site datum set up at

the site. Metal tags inscribed with the appropriate University of Alaska Museum accession number and/or AHRS number were left at each site to mark the site and avoid confusion in site designations.

To avoid confusion, the meaning of certain terms as used in this report are discussed below:

**Site:** Any location with detectable physical evidence of prehistoric and early historic human activity in the Susitna Valley within the confines of a defined topographic setting. Physical evidence deposited as a result of human activity includes but is not limited to tools, lithic debitage, animal bones, and features (including hearths, house pits, cairns, etc.).

**Locus:** One of two or more concentrations of cultural material within a site which is spatially discrete from other concentrations of cultural material.

**Scatter:** A concentration or cluster of cultural material at a site or within a locus.

**Shovel Test:** A subsurface testing method using a shovel. For this project shovel tests were excavated in each survey locale in 5 cm arbitrary levels and were excavated to at least 50 cm when possible.

**Test Pit:** A systematic excavation conducted with a trowel. Tests varied in size depending on the terrain but were usually less than 50 cm x 50 cm. In some cases shovel tests were turned into test pits when cultural material was encountered.

**1m Test Square:** The standard excavation unit used during systematic testing.

cmbs: Centimeters below the surface.

asl: Above sea level.

I.L.: Impoundment limit. Used on survey locale maps.

Survey Locale: One of the 119 areas selected for testing during the 1980 and 1981 field seasons based on the application of archeologic, ethnologic, historic, and geologic data (see Appendix E).

Flake: A fragment of rock culturally removed from a parent rock by percussion or pressure flaking. The remains of lithic tool manufacturing or repair, usually characterized by a bulb of percussion, a striking platform, and radiating ripples or force lines from the point of impact or pressure on the ventral surface.

Retouch: The occurrence of small flake scars along the edge of a lithic artifact.

Component: The manifestation of a given archeological phase at a site (Willey and Phillips 1958:21). Sites may be single component (representing only one cultural period) or multicomponent (representing two or more distinct cultural periods).

Level: The vertical subdivision of an excavation unit, generally a naturally deposited stratigraphic unit.

Horizon: In soil science, a natural developmental zone in a soil profile.

Tephra: Solid material ejected during the eruption of a volcano and transported through the air. Three tephras have been identified in the Upper Susitna River Valley.



UA80-XX: Each site is represented by a University of Alaska accession number. All artifacts from a given site are numbered with this site number. Individual specimens receive consecutive numbering, i.e., UA80-68-1, UA80-68-2, etc.

TLM XXX: State Heritage Resource Survey site numbers are also assigned to sites discussed in this report. The first three letters reflect the USGS quadrangle in which the site is located; in this case TLM represents Talkeetna Mts. The following three digit number represents the specific site.

A discussion of individual sites follows. Although included in this section, the 18 sites that were systematically tested are discussed in Chapter 4 as well.

Tables organizing sites by Museum accession numbers, AHRS numbers, survey locales, proposed borrow areas and land status are included at the end of this section (Tables 1, 2, 3, 4).

### 3.2 - Watana Dam and Impoundment

#### (a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion

##### (i) AHRS Number TLM 015, Accession Number UA78-65

Area: ca. 6 km Northeast of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed  
Borrow F

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 287

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 423050 Northing 6970100

Latitude 62°51'21" N., Longitude 148°30'40" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 22, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Setting: The site, at an elevation of approximately 639 m asl (2275 feet), is located southeast of proposed Borrow Area F (Figure 157) approximately 1.7 km east of Tsusena Creek and 2.7 km north of the Susitna River (Figure 157). Situated on ice stagnation terrain characterized by kettle and kame topography, the site is located at the top of a kame with large kettle lakes to the north, west, and south (Figure 287). A low ridge extends from this knoll approximately 200 m southwest terminating in a lower knoll. Numerous other knolls and ridges and over 20 kettle lakes lie within a 1 km radius of the site. The elevation of the knoll on which the site is located is the highest point of relief within approximately 800 m. The view from the site is unrestricted and encompasses a radius of 1.6 km of accessible terrain including portions of five kettle lakes to the north, northeast, west, and south. These lakes are between 10 m to 30 m lower than the site and are all easily accessible from it. Much of the area between the lakes is poorly drained muskeg and marsh and the numerous ridges and knolls in the vicinity provide natural travel routes and vantage points overlooking

the lakes and ponds. The lakes in the vicinity of the site vary from 1 hectare to 18 hectares in size with the northern end of the largest lake located approximately 250 m southeast of the site. Many of the lakes are interconnected by their outlet and inlet streams and a lake approximately 200 m southwest of the site has an outlet to Tsusena Creek. Tsusena Creek, which lies approximately 1 km northwest of the site at the closest point, is approximately 90 m lower in elevation and is not in view. Vegetation at the site consists primarily of shrub birch, low bush cranberry, blueberry, Labrador tea, moss, and lichen. Dense stands of black spruce are present at lower elevations especially around the lake margins. A great deal of bear (Ursus spp.) and moose (Alces alces) sign was observed in the vicinity of the site and the area appears to be excellent wildlife habitat. Site TLM 051, situated near the top of a slightly higher knoll and located approximately 600 m to the north near the boundary of Borrow Area F, is in a similar topographic context.

Reconnaissance Testing: This site was identified by Mr. Glenn Bacon during a preliminary reconnaissance conducted in 1978 prior to the establishment of Watana Camp (Bacon 1978b). It was revisited during the 1980 reconnaissance survey in order to check locational data and environmental information. No further testing was done at the site although three previously excavated test pits on the lower knoll approximately 200 m southwest of the site were reopened in an attempt to determine the provenience of the cultural material reported by Bacon. No cultural material was observed in these tests or in surface reconnaissance in the area. Initially it was assumed that the site location was on the lower knoll where the test pits were found and it was not until after the field season that it was learned that the site was located on the higher of the two knolls as indicated on the original site map (Bacon, personal communication). Intensive surface reconnaissance on the higher knoll failed to identify earlier testing at that location. Bacon (1978b) reports that subsurface testing at the site produced two flakes from different soil units in a single test and suggests that the site is

multicomponent. One flake was recovered at a depth of 34 cmbs associated with a dark brown/black loess unit and a second flake was recovered between 34 and 49 cmbs and associated with an orange sandy silt with pebble intrusion (Bacon 1978:22).

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 016, Accession Number UA78-66

Area: ca. 10 km North of Deadman Creek Mouth, Proposed  
Borrow D

Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 288

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 424350 Northing 6970050

Latitude 62°51'18" N., Longitude 148°29'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 22, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 5

Setting: Located at an elevation of 732 m asl (2400 feet) approximately 1.5 km east of site TLM 015, site TLM 016 is located in the area of kettle and kame topography bordered to the west and east by Tsusena and Deadman Creeks and to the south by the Susitna River (Figure 158). The site is situated at the top of a relatively low rounded kame which is the highest point of relief within a 600 m radius. A 1978 Corps of Engineers Survey Monument (WA 16) is located on the knoll at the site location (Figure 288). This knoll is fairly difficult to locate from the air as it slopes very gradually eastward, blending into the relatively flat terrain in that direction. The slope is steepest to the west where it approaches an angle of 15° to 20°. To the northwest the slope is more gradual and several relatively flat benches occur, possibly a result of solifluction. The view from the top of the knoll is panoramic but the principal view is to the west and north encompassing portions of four lakes. These lakes vary in distance from 150 m to 1.5 km from the site and in size from 1 hectare to 14 hectares. A marsh, which appears to formerly have been a small pond 30 m to 40 m in diameter, lies approximately 50 m to the southwest of the site. Deadman

Creek, the closest creek to the site, lies approximately 2 km to the east but is not visible. Like Tsusena Creek, Deadman Creek is deeply incised in a bedrock canyon with at least one major waterfall prior to its confluence with the Susitna River approximately 2.8 km southeast of the site. Access to both of these creeks, the Susitna River, and the kettle lakes in the vicinity is across low, poorly drained tundra which is best traversed by staying on the knolls and low ridge systems that comprise the higher ground. Site vegetation consists primarily of tundra, shrub birch, and willow but includes dwarf birch, low bush cranberry, crowberry, blueberry, Labrador tea, and lichen. Shrub birch and willow are denser on the slopes of the knoll and lower elevations contain stands of black spruce and muskeg especially in the vicinity of the lakes.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface and subsurface cultural material at this site, was identified by Bacon (1978b). It was revisited during the 1980 reconnaissance survey in order to check locational data and environmental information but no further testing was done. The site was initially identified by the presence of flakes exposed in a blowout at the top of the knoll next to a Corps of Engineers Monument (WA 16). Six basalt and rhyolite flakes were collected by Bacon from this blowout in 1978 and one additional basalt flake was observed but not collected in 1980. Subsurface testing in 1978 revealed a 1 cm thick concentration of charcoal at 16.5 cmbs in test pit 1. Forty bone fragments were excavated in association with the charcoal and three charcoal samples were collected, one of which was submitted for radiometric dating. A radio-carbon determination of  $3675 \pm 160$  years: 1725 B.C. (GX-5630) was obtained from the sample that was submitted (Bacon 1978:24). In addition to the bone, six flakes were excavated from test pit 1 between 7.5 and 17.5 cmbs and were associated both with the charcoal stained level and with an overlying gray-brown loess level (Bacon 1978:24). Two other tests in the site vicinity produced cultural material in 1978. Test pit 2 produced a unifacially retouched rhyolite pebble (UA78-66-3) and test pit 5 produced six flakes (Bacon 1978b: 26, 38). Two of the earlier tests (Figure 5, tests A and B) were relocated in 1980.

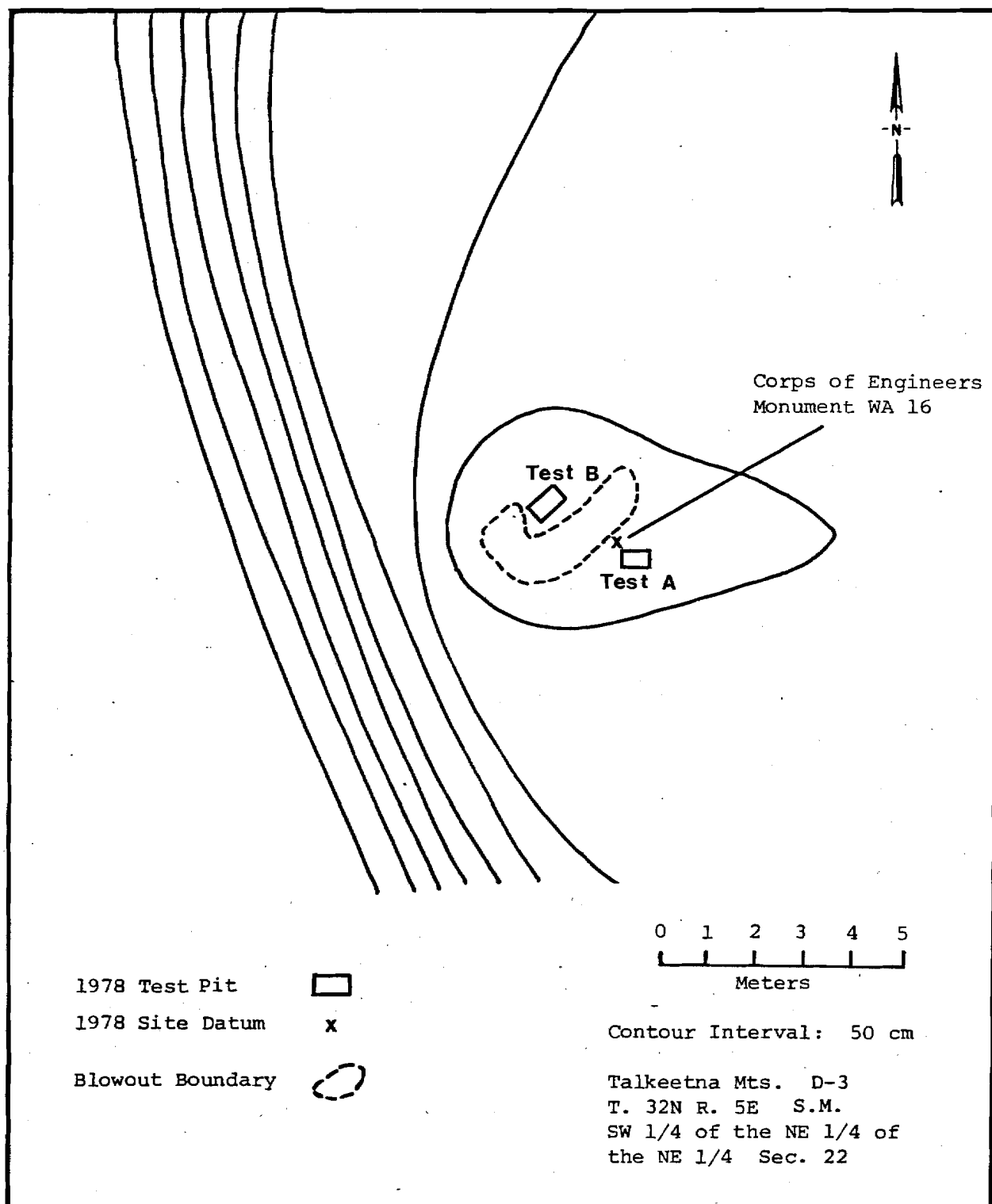


Figure 5. Site Map TLM 016.

(iii) AHRS Number TLM 017, Accession Numbers UA78-67,  
UA80-164

Area: ca. 2 km Northeast of Confluence of Tsusena Creek and  
the Susitna River

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 289

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 419600 Northing 6967500

Latitude 62°49'55" N., Longitude 148°34'35" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 29, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 6

Setting: Located at an elevation of 610 m asl (2000 feet), the site is approximately 900 m north of the Susitna River and 1.2 km east of Tsusena Creek (Figure 289). The site is situated on a level bench near the top of a northwest facing slope which descends to Tsusena Creek which is approximately 122 m lower in elevation. The bench upon which the site is located is a discrete feature oriented northeast-southwest and is approximately 75 m long by 30 m wide. Several other similar benches are located at about the same elevation on the northwest slope in the vicinity of the site. To the east the terrain continues to rise for approximately 61 m after which it becomes a relatively flat undulating plain of glacial drift characterized by kettle and kame topography. The confluence of Tsusena Creek and the Susitna River is located approximately 2.1 km southwest of the site and approximately 152 m lower in elevation. A 180° field of view from the southwest to the northwest encompasses the Tsusena Creek drainage for a distance of several km although the creek itself is not visible. Portions of the Susitna River approximately 2 km to the southwest are in view and although access to the Susitna to the southwest is reasonably good, access to Tsusena Creek to the west and southwest is much better even though it is restricted in



places by sheer bedrock walls. Terrain on the west side of Tsusena Creek is visible from the site but the difficulty of crossing the deeply incised canyon and the deep, fast-flowing creek makes accessibility to this area difficult. Vegetation at the site is relatively open with scattered black spruce, birch, and a ground mat of moss and lichen covering most of the bench. Other vegetation at the site includes Labrador tea, blueberry, low bush cranberry, crowberry, and willow. Several large boulders, apparently glacial erratics, are conspicuous in the vicinity of the site. The site is located at the transitional zone between dense black spruce, which begin thinning out approximately 150 m below the site to the west, and a more open tundra and brush environment which becomes the dominant vegetation at about the elevation of the site and extends eastward.

Reconnaissance Testing: This site was identified by Mr. Glenn Bacon in 1978 during a preliminary reconnaissance survey prior to the establishment of Watana Camp (Bacon 1978b). No surface cultural material was observed by Bacon at the site but one of his tests next to a large boulder near the center of the bench (Figure 6, test pit 1) produced 372 basalt flakes, a large number of which were cortex flakes (Bacon 1978:43). The flakes excavated by Bacon were recovered from a dark brown-black loess-clay unit 1 cm thick located 23 to 24 cmbs and just above a 1 cm thick loess-clay unit which overlies the sandy silt and unsorted pebbles characteristic of glacial drift (Bacon 1978:27). Only a portion of this subsurface flake scatter was excavated by Bacon. This site was revisited in 1980 and the 1978 test which produced cultural material was relocated (Figure 6). No additional cultural material was revealed by the eight additional shovel tests dug in 1980 and the site appears to be limited to the immediate vicinity of Bacon's test pit 1. This test was reexcavated in 1980 to positively identify the provenience of the flakes recovered by Bacon and to draw a soil profile. During the removal of backdirt from test pit 1 and the preparation of the west wall of the test for a drawing of the soil profile an additional 285 basalt flakes were recovered from this test. The flakes excavated during the preparation of the west wall of the test were associated with what appears to be a dark gray paleosol varying in depth from 11 to 24 cmbs.

Flakes were concentrated at depths of 14 and 24 cmbs in association with this soil unit. The subsurface flake scatter partly excavated by test pit 1 is a very dense concentration of flakes which appears to be limited spatially to the immediate vicinity of the large boulder which forms the southern wall of the test. The flakes are actually found concentrated at the base of this boulder (Figure 6).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

285 Black basalt flakes

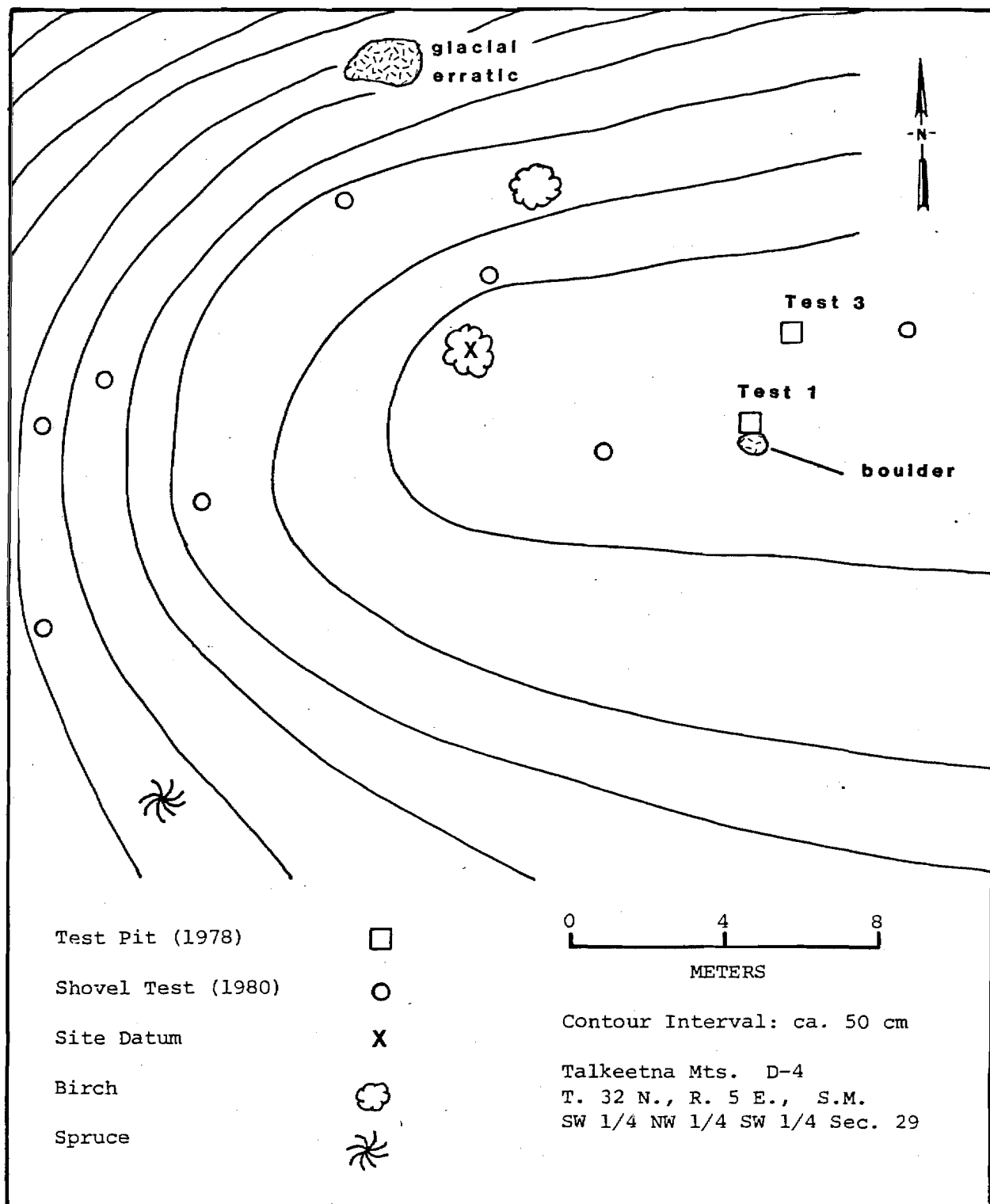


Figure 6. Site Map TLM 017

(iv) AHRS Number TLM 018, Accession Numbers UA78-60,  
UA80-165, UA81-283

Area: ca. 4 km Northeast of Tsusena Creek Mouth  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 290  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421550 Northing 6967450

Latitude 62°49'50" N., Longitude 148°32'20" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 28, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 109

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of approximately 716 m asl (2350 feet) and is 3 km east of Tsusena Creek and 800 m north of the Susitna River (Figure 157). Situated on a discrete kame which is a part of a 1 km long east-west trending ridge, the site is located approximately 800 m east of a 1978 Corps of Engineers Camp on one of the highest points of relief along this ridge. The site is exposed in a blowout on the north and east slopes just below the top of the easternmost knoll. A terrace is located at the base of the slope to the north of the knoll approximately 15 m to 30 m lower than the elevation of the site. Beyond this terrace a glacially scoured plain capped by drift extends for several km to the northeast. West of the site the slope descends for approximately 50 m until it levels out and forms the portion of the main ridge extending westward. The highest elevation on this ridge is 729 m asl (2391 feet) which is located approximately 400 m west-southwest of the site (Figure 290). To the north and east the ground slopes continuously, affording an expansive view of the broad plain extending northeast of the site which is characterized by kettle and kame topography. A concentration of kettle lakes is situated approximately 2 km to 4 km to the northeast. The closest of these lakes, approximately 8 hectares in size and 1.5 km distant, is in view,

as is a small .5 hectare pond located approximately 800 m to the north-east. To the southeast the ground is fairly flat for approximately 40 m to the edge of the Susitna Valley shoulder where it begins to slope steeply down towards the river located approximately 274 m below the site. Direct access to the Susitna River is difficult because the steep valley walls are sheer bedrock cliffs in places. Vegetation at the site consists of scattered black spruce, shrub and dwarf birch, and includes several varieties of low berry bushes, moss, and lichen. Large blowouts occur on the northern slope of the knoll where much of the ground surface is deflated. In the lower drainages and on the plain to the north, open white and black spruce forest occurs with muskeg, denser black spruce stands are in the poorly drained areas, and white spruce and shrub birch are located on the better drained ground. Much of the plain extending to the northeast is moist tundra and ice stagnation terrain.

Reconnaissance Testing: This site was the last and the most extensive of the prehistoric sites identified by Mr. Glenn Bacon during his 1978 preliminary survey (Bacon 1978b:28). The site is partly exposed by blowouts covering an area of approximately 10 m by 20 m on the north and northeast slopes near the top of a low knoll (Figure 109). Bacon surface collected 29 flakes from these blowouts in 1978 and excavated an additional 138 flakes from a 20 by 20 cm test at the northern edge of one of the blowouts. The subsurface flakes were excavated from a depth of 20 cmbs and appeared to be associated with a buried paleosol (Bacon 1978:28). A single tool was surface collected at the site in 1978. This is a complete bifacially flaked triangular basalt projectile point exhibiting a ground concave base (UA78-60-1). Two distinct lithologies are represented by the artifacts from the site: a fine grained black basalt and a low-grade blue-gray chert (Bacon 1978b:28).

The site was revisited in 1980 and three additional artifacts were surface collected at the site. These include the medial portion of a black basalt biface (UA80-165-1), a blue-gray chert flake with what appears to be a facet resulting from removal of a blade or blade-like flake (UA80-165-2), and a blue-gray chert burin spall (UA80-165-3). A

high density of flakes was observed in blowouts at the site. Basalt flakes are concentrated on the southwest side of the knoll and chert flakes on the northwest side with a lower concentration of flakes between the two main scatters (Figure 109). Some flakes were observed downslope to the northeast of the main blowout, but whether the site extends further in that direction or the flakes were transported downslope in that direction by soil movement is not known.

(v) AHRS Number TLM 026, Accession Number UA80-73,  
UA81-218

Area: Across from Mouth of Goose Creek, Survey Locale 45  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Locale Map: Figures 216, 217  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 478150 Northing 6945900

Latitude 62°38'40" N., Longitude 147°25'35" W.

T. 30 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 7

Setting: The site is located on the north side of the Susitna River directly across from the mouth of Goose Creek (Figure 216). It is situated 677 m asl (2222 feet) at the southwestern point of a 1.5 km long peninsula. At this point the Susitna forms a tight bend, flowing almost completely around the site. Two abandoned stream channels cut across the point, one immediately northeast of the site and the other approximately 900 m northeast in the vicinity of site TLM 042. The site is 46 m above the Susitna with the point increasing in elevation to the northeast to 762 m asl (2500 feet). The view to the northeast is excellent for 3 km downriver and 4 km upriver. The view across the river encompasses approximately 1 km of the Goose Creek drainage. In this area the Susitna is wide and shallow with gravel bars and islands in sight. Several small kettle lakes are located 2 to 3 km northeast of the site and are easily accessible from it. The site area is level and open with scattered spruce, willow, Labrador tea, blueberry, mosses and lichens forming the major vegetation. The slopes leading down to the Susitna are steep, eroded, and poorly vegetated. Spruce are present at the bottom of the slope and increase in density with proximity to the river.

Reconnaissance Testing 1980: The site consists of isolated surface artifacts and a possible hearth, or other feature, all of which are exposed at the top of an eroded bank overlooking the Susitna River (Figure 7). A total of seven shovel tests and three test pits were excavated at the site in 1980. All observed surface artifacts were collected from the exposure and include an endscraper (Artifact Photo B-a), flakes, and two river cobbles observed out of geologic context and possibly the partial remains of a cultural feature. All of these artifacts were found on active erosional surfaces. Intensive surface reconnaissance did not locate any in situ artifacts and nine tests (Figure 7) revealed no subsurface artifacts. Two large river cobbles in the bluff exposure overlooking the river to the northwest were located in silt deposits where no other gravels or cobbles were present. Their position in a silt matrix may be the result of human activity. In an attempt to determine if these cobbles were part of a hearth, or other feature, the bank was troweled back (shovel test 9). No other cobbles, charcoal, or cultural material was observed while preparing the bank to draw a soil profile. However, two volcanic ash samples (UA80-73-5 and 6) were collected between 22 and 35 cms.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Light reddish-brown chert endscraper
- 1 Black chert flake
- 1 Light brown-white chert flake
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake
- 2 Cobbles

#### Reconnaissance Testing 1981:

Additional intensive surface reconnaissance and shovel testing were conducted prior to systematic testing because no subsurface or in situ cultural material had been found at the site. All material found was on the eroded bluff edge. Five people conducted 1 hour of intensive surface reconnaissance at the site without finding any additional surface material. Eighty-five shovel tests were dug, however only one shovel



test, located 103°, 31 m from the 1980 site datum produced possible cultural material; 134 calcined bone fragments. This test was 20 cm deep--the bone occurred above 9 cmbs and seemed to be associated with a dark A horizon just below the humic mat. This test was ca. 4 m in from the bluff edge. No lithic material was found but some small charcoal fragments were present just below the humus but charcoal was observed in many of the eighty-five shovel tests just below the humus and it may be of material origin.

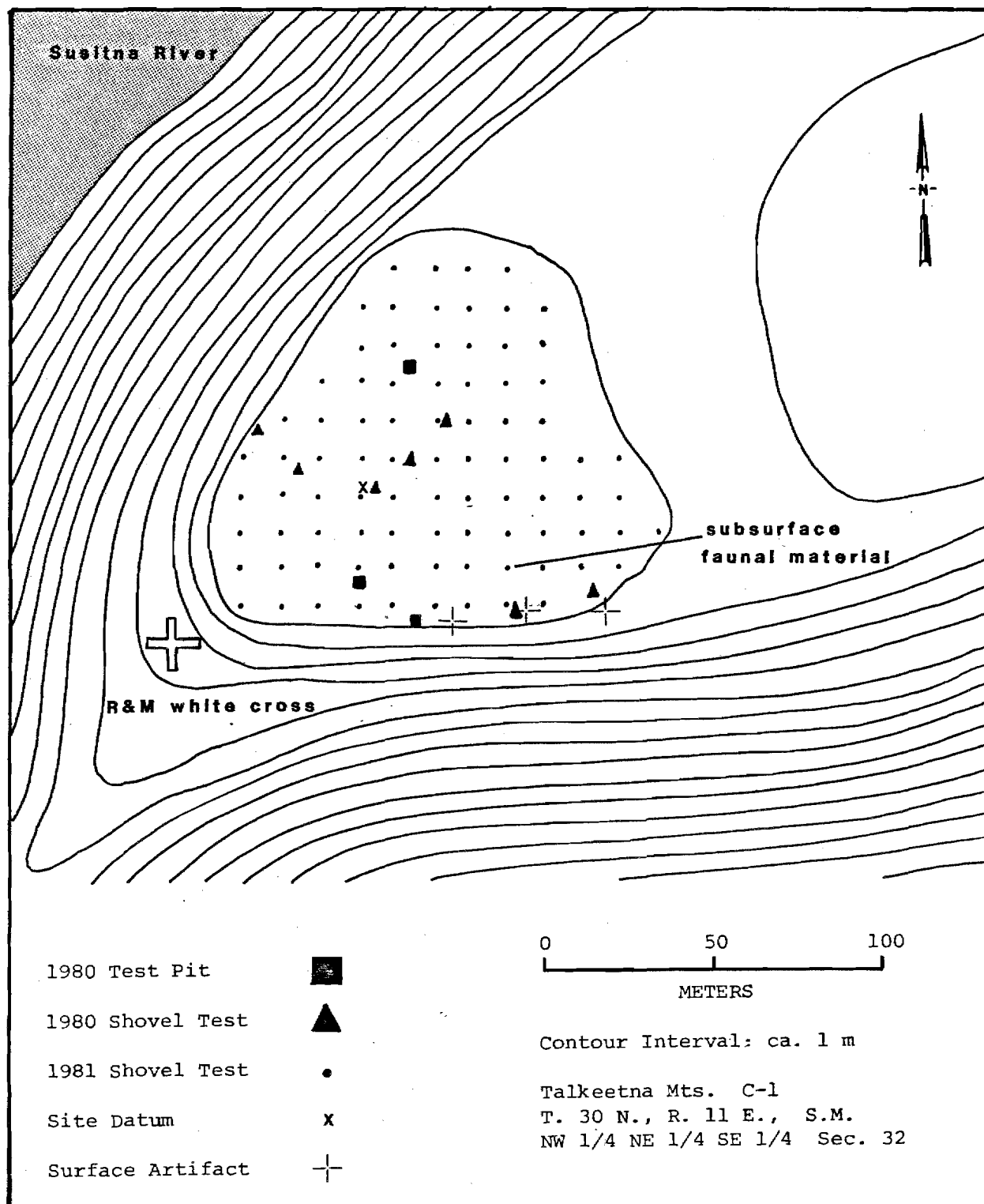


Figure 7. Site Map TLM 026.

(vi) AHRS Number TLM 033, Accession Number UA80-80,  
UA81-223

Area: ca. 4 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey  
Locale 31  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figures 199, 200  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 448250 Northing 6961950

Latitude 62°47'10" N., Longitude 148°00'52" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 7, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 115

Setting: The site is near the outlet of a small lake located 400 m north of the Susitna River approximately 4 km downriver from the mouth of the Kosina Creek (Figure 199). Situated on the point of a flat terrace approximately 200 m northeast of the mouth of the outlet stream, the site overlooks the stream drainage to the northwest and west. Located at an elevation of 549 m asl (1800 feet), the site is approximately 30 m higher than the river and higher than most of the terrain in the immediate vicinity. The site is at the western point of a continuous terrace which lies south and parallel to the lake outlet stream and extends approximately 400 m northeast toward the lake outlet. The level, open, well-drained edge of the terrace forms a natural route for pedestrian travel from the lake to the mouth of the outlet stream. A second lower terrace exists approximately 20 m below and south of the site and there is evidence of additional terraces between the site and the river. The view from the site is best to the west and northwest overlooking the next lower terrace and the stream drainage, although the stream and its confluence with the Susitna are not visible. Visibility in other directions is restricted by topography and trees. The lake to the east of the site is not visible although it and the stream are

easily accessible from the site. The immediate area around the site is relatively flat and open with scattered spruce and birch growing on the terrace edge. Ground vegetation consists of a mat of lichens and mosses with some low bush cranberry and dwarf willows. Spruce trees increase in number in all directions from the site. High brush, aspen, and birch also become dense away from the terrace edge and the slopes below the terrace. With respect to known sites in the upper Susitna Valley this site location is unique due to its proximity to lake outlet and stream confluence and its position on a point of high relief overlooking a stream drainage and lower terrace.

Reconnaissance Testing: There is no surface indication of a site at this location, however a shovel test 1 exposed a brown chert biface fragment (UA80-80-1; Artifact Photo D-e) at the contact between two silt units 13 cmbs. Three test pits were excavated along the terrace edge near the point of the terrace (Figure 115) but no further cultural material was recovered.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Dark brown chert biface fragment

(vii) AHRS Number TLM 039, Accession Number UA80-146,  
UA81-277

Area: ca. 4 km Northeast of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey  
Locale 27  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 192  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 439800 Northing 6967300

Latitude 62°49'57" N., Longitude 148°10'58" W.

T. 32 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 29, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 119

Setting: The site is located on the western margin of an 18 hectare lake approximately 4 km east of the mouth of Watana Creek on the north side of the Susitna River (Figure 192). Situated at an elevation of 610 m asl (2000 feet) on top of a knoll at the southern end of the lake where the shoreline curves to the southwest, the site is located at the highest point on the perimeter of the lake. This knoll is at the northeast end of an 800 m long discrete ridge system oriented northeast to southwest. The knoll rises approximately 20 m above the lake as well as most of the surrounding terrain. The view from the top of the knoll is panoramic, encompassing the entire lake and surrounding accessible terrain up to a distance of approximately 3 km. It is the only location on the lake from which the entire lake is visible. This lake is the largest one within a 10 km radius and is a natural attraction for wildlife and waterfowl. Moose (Alces alces), black bear (Ursus americanus), and grizzly bear (Ursus arctos) were observed around the lake margin and both grayling (Thymallus arcticus) and trout (Salmo spp. and Salvelinus spp.) are in the lake. The Susitna River is 1.3 km southwest at its closest point and approximately 152 m lower in elevation. An outlet

stream drains the north end of the lake. Access to Watana Creek, approximately 2.5 km distant, along this stream is relatively easy. Site TLM 048 is also located on this lake, at the northern end near the outlet stream. Vegetation at site TLM 039 consists of scattered spruce, birch, and dwarf willow with ground vegetation including blueberry, bearberry, Labrador tea, wild rose, sphagnum moss, and lichen. Exposed soil and rock are found at the crest of the knoll on the eastern side where deflation is most pronounced. Surrounding vegetation is generally similar except that black spruce and birch are denser, especially closer to the lake margin, and willows are much denser in less well drained areas between knolls and ridges.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is comprised of a subsurface lithic scatter. No cultural material was observed on the surface. A total of three test pits were excavated at the site, test pit 1 approximately 5 m southeast of the highest point of the knoll, test pit 2 at the highest point of the knoll, and test pit 3 on the crest of a ridge line approximately 10 m southeast of the highest point of the knoll (Figure 119). Only test pit 1 revealed subsurface cultural material. A total of 14 fine grained quartzite flakes and a primary burin spall of black chert (UA80-146-1; Artifact Photo F-a) were excavated between 3 to 16 cmbs. Preliminary analysis suggests that the site is multicomponent with a possible upper component consisting of very small fine grained dark quartzite flakes occurring in or just under the humus layer at a depth of 3 to 6 cmbs and a possible lower component consisting primarily of larger fine grained light grey quartzite flakes occurring between 12 to 16 cmbs. The deeper flakes appear to be associated with the contact between a light brown silt and a gray leached silt. The black chert primary burin spall (UA80-146-1; Artifact Photo F-a) was found at a depth of 12 cmbs associated with several flakes. Two sterile silt units may separate the two possible components, however, further testing is required to determine if there are two separate components or if cryoturbation or solifluction may be responsible for the multicomponent appearance of the site.

Collected Artifact Inventory

4 Dark quartzite flakes  
10 Light gray quartzite flakes  
1 Black chert burin spall

(viii) AHRS Number TLM 040, Accession Number UA80-147,  
UA81-226

Area: ca. 8 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey  
Locale 29  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 194  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 445050 Northing 6963350

Latitude 62°47'57" N., Longitude 148°04'35" W.

T. 31 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 11, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 121

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of 518 m asl (1700 feet) at the point of highest relief on an old river terrace on the south margin of the Susitna River, approximately 8 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 194). This terrace is approximately 80 m long by 10 m wide, and is situated approximately 30 m west of the Susitna River. It is approximately 20 m above the Susitna and primarily oriented northwest-southeast parallel to the river. The site is approximately equidistant from either end of this terrace remnant. Degree of slope varies downward in all directions from the site with a maximum slope of 25° to the east and a minimum of 5° to the north. The view is obstructed in all directions by vegetation although the Susitna River is visible to the north, east, and south through the trees. With lower vegetation the view would be panoramic. Access to the Susitna, although possible, is less than ideal due to bedrock exposures and steep alluvial slopes, however, access may have been easier in the past when the river flowed at a higher elevation. A small stream .5 m wide, which drains a marshy area to the northwest, is approximately 50 m south of the site. A lower alluvial terrace to the south is located approximately 5 m below and parallels the upper terrace. These two terraces appear to be part



of a larger terrace system visible to the northwest and southeast for approximately 1 km in either direction from the site. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site is lowland spruce-hardwood forest with scattered birch and spruce near the site, however the site itself is clear of trees and is covered by sphagnum moss, lichens, grasses, Labrador tea and low bush cranberry. Surrounding vegetation is similar except tree cover is denser, especially west of the site where a dense stand of black spruce occupies what appears to be an old river channel.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface artifacts were observed at the site. Test pit 1 revealed a red-brown chert blade-like flake with retouch on two margins (UA80-147-1; Artifact Photo F-b) and a tuffaceous rhyolite flake. The chert blade-like flake came from either a burned soil or a medium brown silt at a depth of 5 to 22 cmbs. A total of two test pits were excavated at the site (Figure 121). The initial shovel test was enlarged into test pit 1 and a second test (test pit 2) was excavated 4.1 m northwest of test pit 1 (Figure 121). No additional artifacts were recovered from either test, however, charcoal was present in the northeastern corner of test pit 1 at a depth of 27 to 34 cmbs. Not enough charcoal was present to warrant collection for radiometric dating and it could not be ascertained whether the artifacts recovered from test pit 1 were associated with the charcoal. A possible ash layer which included a pocket of charcoal was also noted at a depth of 27 to 34 cmbs in the northeastern corner of test pit 1. The possibility of recovering additional artifacts which may be associated with datable organics make further testing at this site desirable.

A charcoal sample collected during systematic testing (6-15-81-3) produced a date of  $1320 \pm 110$  years: A.D. 630 (DIC 2248) (See Chapter 4).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Red-brown chert blade-like flake with retouch on two margins
- 1 White tuffaceous rhyolite flake

(ix) AHRS Number TLM 042, Accession Number UA80-149,  
UA81-230

Area: Across from Mouth of Goose Creek, Survey Locale 45  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Locale Map: Figures 216, 217  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 478550 Northing 6946400 (Locus A)  
Easting 478750 Northing 6946450 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°38'58" N., Longitude 147°25'00" W. (Locus A)  
Latitude 62°38'59" N., Longitude 147°24'52" W. (Locus B)

T. 30 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 33, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A)

Sec. 33, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus B)

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 123, Locus A;  
Figure 124, Locus B

Setting: The site, comprised of two loci (A and B), is located on the north side of the Susitna River on a 1.5 km long peninsula directly across from the mouth of Goose Creek (Figure 216). Located at an elevation of 686 m asl (2250 feet), both loci are situated on the southeastern crest of a high river terrace which forms the peninsula, or point, around which the Susitna River makes a tight bend, changing its general direction from southwest to northwest. Eroded and exposed bluffs of 30° to 40° form the northwest and southeast banks of this terrace, however, the top is relatively level and varies between 100 m to 300 m in width.

Locus A: Locus A, located approximately 900 m northeast of the point of the peninsula, is situated on the southeastern edge of the northeast to southwest trending terrace and overlooks a crescent-shaped alluvial terrace to the southeast which is approximately 46 m lower in elevation. Locus A is on the deflated crest of a relatively flat continuous terrace

edge at a point where there is a 4 m drop resulting in a discrete point of relief overlooking both the relatively flat .5 km of peninsula above the 686 m asl elevation (2250 feet) to the southwest and the lower alluvial terrace to the southeast. The view from the locus is primarily to the southeast and approximately 1 km of the Susitna River (upriver) is in view. The view downriver is blocked by the peninsula itself. At its closest point the Susitna River is 300 m southeast of locus A and access is fairly easy. Locus A appears to be oriented toward the alluvial terrace directly below which is entirely in view and easily accessible. Vegetation immediately northwest of locus A, on the level terrace, is composed of black and white spruce, alder, dwarf birch, willow, and various low bush berries in addition to moss and lichen. The locus itself is relatively open and well drained with no vegetation restricting the view to the southeast. The terrace level below the site is poorly drained with dense black spruce and areas of muskeg and marsh containing sphagnum moss, sedges, and grasses.

Locus B: Locus B, approximately 150 m east-northeast of locus A, is also located on the edge of the terrace overlooking the same lower alluvial terrace which, from locus B is to the south and approximately 60 to 70 m lower. At locus B the terrace edge is oriented east-west having curved eastward from locus A. Locus B is located at the highest point on the terrace approximately 50 m west of a low saddle (possibly a former river channel) to the east of which the terrace terminates and the terrain rises steeply to the northeast to an elevation of 762 m asl (2500 feet). To the southwest the top of the terrace drops slightly in elevation towards locus A. The view from locus B, like that of locus A, is primarily to the south and southeast overlooking the lower alluvial terrace and the Susitna River approximately 300 m distant.

Like locus A, locus B appears to be oriented towards the immediately accessible lower alluvial terrace and river margin to the south and southeast. Ground vegetation at locus B is similar to that of locus A. At locus B a single large white spruce (the site datum) dominates the other vegetation. Spruce are dense on the descending slopes east of the locus and also on the top of the terrace to the west. Willows and other

hardwood species are the predominant vegetation on the slopes surrounding the north and west sides of the open muskeg and marsh areas on the lower alluvial terrace.

#### Reconnaissance Testing:

Locus A: At locus A both surface and subsurface cultural material was found. Approximately 60 siltstone and basalt flakes were exposed in the eroding bluff edge encompassing an area approximately 2 m by 4 m (Figure 123) on the steep slope below the terrace edge. Approximately half of the surface artifacts were collected from this eroded surface. These included a siltstone biface fragment (UA80-149-2; Artifact Photo F-c), a basalt biface fragment (UA80-149-32), and two medial fragments of siltstone blade-like flakes (UA80-149-3 and 4; Artifact Photo F-d, e). In addition, 21 siltstone and 2 basalt flakes were surface collected. A single siltstone flake was surface collected 9.5 m below the exposure where it had apparently been transported by slumping or solifluction. Apparently erosion has transported many, if not all, of the surface artifacts downslope from the edge of the terrace. Two test pits were excavated at the top of the slope in an attempt to locate the origin of the artifacts found downslope (Figure 123). Test pit 2, approximately 5 m from the edge of the slope, did not reveal any subsurface cultural material, but test pit 1, located at the edge of the terrace, revealed 5 flakes and two fragments of the distal end of a blade-like flake at a depth of 0 to 3 cmbs, in and just under the humus at the contact between the humus and a red-gray mottled silt. Apparently erosion has exposed only part of the activity area and further testing may reveal additional artifacts in stratigraphic context.

Locus B: Locus B, also consisting of both surface and subsurface cultural material, is very similar to locus A in that surface artifacts are exposed along the eroding bluff edge on a 35° slope just below the edge of the terrace (Figure 124). Artifacts surface collected from locus B include a side-notched basalt projectile point base (UA80-149-31; Artifact Photo F-g), a chert flake retouched along one margin (UA80-149-30; Artifact Photo F-f), a basalt flake core fragment, and a dark gray chert flake.

Five basalt flakes were observed on the surface but not collected. Flakes were observed on the ground surface outside the perimeter of the eroding bluff edge (Figure 124) and apparently slumping and erosion have disturbed the original context of the surface artifacts. Two subsurface tests were excavated north of the eroding bluff edge and at a slightly higher elevation (Figure 124). Test pit 2 did not reveal cultural material but test pit 1 produced a basalt endscraper fragment (UA80-149-34; Artifact Photo F-h) at a depth of 15 to 16 cmbs in a light brown silt. A possible paleosol containing charcoal and organics occurs at a depth of 16 to 20 cmbs. A possible volcanic ash, not apparent in the east wall profile, was recorded at a depth of 5 to 10 cmbs in the west wall of test pit 1.

Charcoal sample (UA81-230-121) collected during systematic testing produced a modern date (DIC 2282) (See Chapter 4).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

- 1 Black basalt biface fragment
- 1 Light brown siltstone biface fragment
- 2 Gray siltstone blade-like flake fragments (medial sections)
- 7 Gray siltstone flakes
- 16 Light brown siltstone flakes
- 2 Black basalt flakes
- 2 Gray siltstone blade-like flake fragments (articulating)
- 5 Gray siltstone flakes

##### Locus B:

- 1 Black basalt flake core fragment
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Black basalt side-notched projectile point base
- 1 Dark gray retouched chert flake
- 1 Black basalt endscraper fragment

(x) AHRS Number TLM 043, Accession Number UA80-150,  
UA81-221

Area: ca. 3 km Downriver from Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 21  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 186  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 432800 Northing 6968100

Latitude 62°50'20" N., Longitude 148°19'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 27, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 127

Setting: The site is located on a river terrace on the north side of the Susitna River, 200 m west of a tributary creek that joins the Susitna River from the north, approximately 3 km downriver from the mouth of Watana Creek (Figure 186). The site is approximately 400 m north of the Susitna River, between 488 m and 518 m asl (1600 to 1700 feet), and is approximately 23 m above the river. The orientation of the terrace is northwest-southeast and the site is located on a relatively flat surface approximately equidistant from the northeast and southwest edges. A higher ridge system is located to the north, northwest, and west of the site which is situated approximately 20 m from the point where these higher slopes meet the terrace. The site area is open but the view is restricted to approximately 30 m in all directions by trees which limit visibility to the immediate clearing. Both the Susitna River and the unnamed tributary creek to the east are easily accessible from the site and the mouth of the tributary lies approximately .5 km to the southeast. The clear water tributary is fast but shallow, draining several lakes northwest and northeast of the site. Vegetation on the site consists of willow, Labrador tea, blueberry, and sphagnum moss with black and white spruce scattered around the perimeter. Birch is present on the slopes of the terrace and birch and

spruce become denser in all directions from the site with the understory becoming thicker closer to the creek and river.

Reconnaissance Testing: There was no cultural material observed on the surface at the site location. A shovel test expanded into test pit 1 revealed a dense concentration of bone fragments at a depth of 7 to 11 cmbs in silty sand directly below the humus. A total of 48 long bone fragments, 1 rib fragment, 3 caribou (Rangifer tarandus) phalanges, and approximately 380 very small bone fragments were recovered from test pit 1. A dark stain immediately below the sediment containing the faunal material appears to be a paleosol. Two additional test pits were excavated in the immediate vicinity of test pit 1 (Figure 127, test pits 2 and 3). No additional faunal material was recovered from test pit 2 and only one bone fragment, found 11 cmbs, was recovered from test pit 3. None of the three subsurface tests at the site revealed lithic cultural material and no charcoal was observed in the tests.

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 7-11 cmbs:

3 phalanges, distal portions, calcined, large mammal, caribou  
(Rangifer tarandus)  
4 long bone fragments, calcined, large mammal  
43 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
1 rib fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal  
1 long bone fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal  
ca. 380 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Test pit 3, 11 cmbs:

1 small fragment, calcined, small-large mammal

(xi) AHRS Number TLM 048, Accession Number UA80-155,  
UA81-278

Area: ca. 4 km Northeast of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 27  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 192  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale: 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 439650 Northing 6967950

Latitude 62°50'18" N., Longitude 148°11'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 29, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 131

Setting: The site, at an elevation of approximately 640 m asl (2100 feet), is located at the northern end of an 18 hectare lake approximately 3 km east of Watana Creek and 1.1 km north of the Susitna River (Figure 192). Situated at the top of a 20 m high discrete rounded knoll, approximately 100 m east of the lake's outlet stream, the site is located at the point of highest relief on the relatively flat summit at the northwestern end of the knoll. The knoll itself is approximately 100 m long by 40 m wide and is oriented to the northwest. The view from the site is panoramic and varies in distance from .5 km to 1 km depending on topography. To the west and south, the view encompasses the outlet stream and the entire northern margin of the lake and to the northeast it includes a low marshy area where the lake outlet stream joins a small slow-moving creek. Access to the lake, outlet stream, and all of the immediate surrounding terrain is excellent and access to Watana Creek would be fairly easy by following the outlet stream which joins Watana Creek approximately 2.6 km northwest of the site. The knoll upon which the site is located is one of several knolls around the lake which offers excellent views of the lake and the surrounding kettle and kame topography. Site TLM 039 is located at the southeastern end of the lake on the highest knoll on the lake margin (Figure 192). The



immediate vicinity of the site is well drained with ground vegetation consisting primarily of dwarf birch, Labrador tea, low bush cranberry, crowberry, and a deep mat of moss and lichen. A few scattered white spruce and birch occupy the top of the knoll. Brush on the slopes of the knoll is higher and much denser than on the relatively open summit. The surrounding terrain varies from well drained ridges and knolls with white spruce, birch, and high brush to low marshy areas with muskeg, sphagnum moss, grasses, and dense black spruce.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was observed on the surface at the site location. A total of three shovel tests and two test pits were excavated on the summit of the knoll (Figure 131). Shovel tests 1 and 2 did not produce cultural material, however, shovel test 3, expanded into test pit 1, produced a gray chert biface (UA80-155-1; Artifact Photo H-g) between 15 to 20 cmbs associated with a dark gray volcanic ash. Glacial drift was encountered below the ash. An ash sample (UA80-155-2) was collected. A dark organic lens, possibly a paleosol, was present directly above the ash between 12 to 17 cmbs. Test pit 2, located 6 m northwest of test pit 1, did not reveal additional cultural material. The relatively flat summit of this knoll makes available a large surface area which could have been utilized and the site may be more extensive than initial testing indicates.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray chert biface
- 1 Ash sample

(xii) AHRS Number TLM 050, Accession Number UA80-157,  
UA81-229

Area: ca. 8 km Upriver from Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 29a  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 195  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 445300 Northing 696365

Latitude 62°48'05" N., Longitude 148°04'20" W.

T. 31 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 1, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 133

Setting: The site is located at 518 m asl (1700 feet) near the mouth of an unnamed creek which joins the Susitna River from the northeast, approximately 8 km upriver from the mouth of Watana Creek (Figure 195). Situated on a small alluvial bench on the east bank of the 4 meter wide creek, the site is approximately 40 m upstream from the mouth of the creek and 4 m east of the creek margin. This small bench, the only relatively flat area in an otherwise irregular ground surface, makes an excellent camping place overlooking the creek. The bench is approximately 2 m above the creek and 4 m above the Susitna. The site is in an area of low topographic relief in relation to the surrounding terrain which slopes steeply upward to the northeast towards a high plateau (Survey Locale 30, Figures 196, 197, 198) approximately 3 km distant, where a total of seven sites have been identified to date. A ridge crest ascends to the west-northwest from the immediate vicinity of the site, and appears to be the easiest access route between the river and the higher terrain to the northeast. The creek near the site is fast and shallow and emerges from a narrow bedrock canyon containing cascades and falls upstream from the site. The view is limited to the immediate vicinity of the site and encompasses the creek and the opposite bank for a distance of 30 m to 40 m. Approximately 100 m of the north bank of

the Susitna River is visible to the southwest, although the view is largely obstructed by trees.

Even with less dense vegetation the view would be restricted by topography to less than 100 m except to the southwest across the relatively shallow river which is approximately 200 m wide at this location and contained numerous forested islands. Vegetation is dense in the immediate vicinity of the site and consists of large white spruce, birch, and alder with low bush and high bush cranberry, wild rose, Labrador tea, blueberry, equisetum, and various grasses. Surrounding vegetation is similar but includes cottonwood and willow along the bank of the Susitna River and greater concentrations of white and black spruce to the southeast toward the river.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was observed on the surface at this site, however, a shovel test 1 revealed thermally fractured rock approximately 10 cmbs associated with burned bone and charcoal. This shovel test was expanded to test pit 1 (Figure 133) which revealed a concentration of charcoal, burned bone, and thermally fractured rock between 14 to 30 cmbs between the humus and a yellow sand. A lens of light brown silt also containing bone occurs approximately 15 cmbs within the charcoal concentration and it appears that more than one activity area may be present at the site. Hearth #1 occurs between 13 to 15 cmbs and is located between the humus and the light brown silt. A radiocarbon determination of  $280 \pm 110$  years: A.D. 1670 (DIC-1905) was obtained on a charcoal sample (UA80-157-3) from this hearth collected between 18 to 27 cmbs above the light brown silt. Hearth #2 located at a depth of 16 to 30 cmbs is located between the light brown silt and a culturally sterile yellow sand. A concentration of burned bone, charcoal, and thermally cracked rock are associated with this hearth. Another charcoal sample (UA80-157-1) collected from hearth #2 between 28 and 35 cmbs was considered too small, after cleaning, to give a reliable date, but was run and produced a date of  $280 \pm 245$  years: A.D. 1670 (DIC-1904). A third charcoal sample (UA80-157-2), a mix of charcoal from hearth #1 and hearth #2 was not submitted for radiocarbon dating. The presence of two hearths was not recognized until the north

wall of the test was prepared for a soil profile and consequently part of the faunal material from the two hearths was mixed. Test pit 1 was then extended 17 cm west and additional faunal material and charcoal was collected. In addition to 6 long bone fragments and 17 small bone fragments recovered from the initial shovel test, test pit 1 produced 2 skull fragments, 2 rib fragments, 3 caribou (Rangifer tarandus) phalanges, 3 metatarsal fragments (1 bird, 2 caribou Rangifer tarandus), 1 tibia fragment (possibly caribou Rangifer tarandus), 54 long bone fragments, and about 227 small fragments. One of the bone fragments (Lot UA80-157-7) recovered between 17 to 30 cmbs exhibits a distinct cut mark. Other than 34 thermally fractured rock fragments, no lithic material of cultural origin was found in test pit 1. Two additional test pits (test pits 2 and 3) excavated to the northeast and southeast of test pit 1 (Figure 133) did not reveal additional cultural material. Only part of the hearths exposed by test pit 1 were excavated and additional testing at the site may clarify the relationship of the subsurface features at the site.

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Shovel test 1 (before expanding into test pit 1), 0-29 cmbs:

- 5 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 Long bone fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 17 Small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Test pit 1, 14-30 cmbs:

- 1 Skull fragment, large mammal
- 1 Skull fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 Rib fragment, medium-large mammal
- 1 Rib fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 3rd phalanx, calcined, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 2nd phalanx, proximal 1/5, calcined, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

- 1 1st phalanx, proximal 1/3), calcined, large mammal, caribou  
(Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Metatarsal fragment, distal 1/10, calcined, bird
- 1 Long bone fragment, heavily burned and calcined, medium-large  
mammal
- 4 Long bone fragments, medium-large mammal
- 6 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 2 Long bone fragments, 1 rodent/canid gnawed, calcined, medium-  
large mammal
- 3 Long bone fragments, 1 rodent/canid gnawed, calcined, medium-  
large mammal
- ca. 100 Small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Test pit 1, West 17 cm of test, 18-27 cmbs:

- 7 Fragments, 1 calcined, small-large mammal

22-30 cmbs:

- 2 Metatarsal fragments, proximal 1/6, proximal 1/10, heavily  
burned, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Tibia fragment, proximal 1/20, heavily burned, large mammal,  
possibly caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 5 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 Long bone fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal
- ca. 20 Small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

(xiii) AHRS Number TLM 058, Accession Number UA81-204

Area: ca. 3 k Downriver from Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 21  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 186  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mtns. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433200 Northing 6 968150

Latitude 62°50'22" N., Longitude 148°18'45" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 27, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 8

Setting: The site is located on one of a series of terraces 3 km downriver from the mouth of Watana Creek (Figure 158). The terrace is ca. 38 m asl (125 feet) above the present level of the river, at an elevation of 510 m asl (1675 feet). The site is located on the northwest corner of this northwest-southeast trending terrace, ca. 40 m north and 20 m east of a channel dividing this terrace from a slightly lower terrace. At the eastern end of the terrace the terrain ascends to the northeast and descends to the southeast. The site overlooks a tributary creek to the northwest, including a basin vegetated with open spruce forest which constitutes a former channel of the creek. The Susitna River is ca. 400 m south of the site, but is not visible due to vegetation and topography. The site is within 100 m of the creek, and ca. 25 m above it. The terrace on which the site is located forms a natural access route from higher terrain to both the Susitna and the tributary creek. Vegetation at the site consists of open white spruce/birch forest with heath and lichen covering the terrace between isolated spruce trees. Spruce stands also occur to the south in the intervening channel, and beyond the eastern end of the terrace.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface material was observed at the site. A shovel test and subsequent widening into test pit 1 revealed two brown chert flakes, one with bifacial end-retouch (UA81-204-3; Artifact Photo I-c), a black chert flake, and a white chalcedony(?) flake. The brown chert and white flakes were recovered from a dark gray tephra bracketed by a charcoal-humic unit above and a tephra unit below. A tephra sample was collected (UA81-204-5). Six additional shovel tests and a second test pit (test pit 2) on the terrace revealed no further cultural material (Figure 8).

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Black chert flake
- 1 Brown chert flake
- 1 Brown chert flake with retouch
- 1 white chalcedony(?) flake

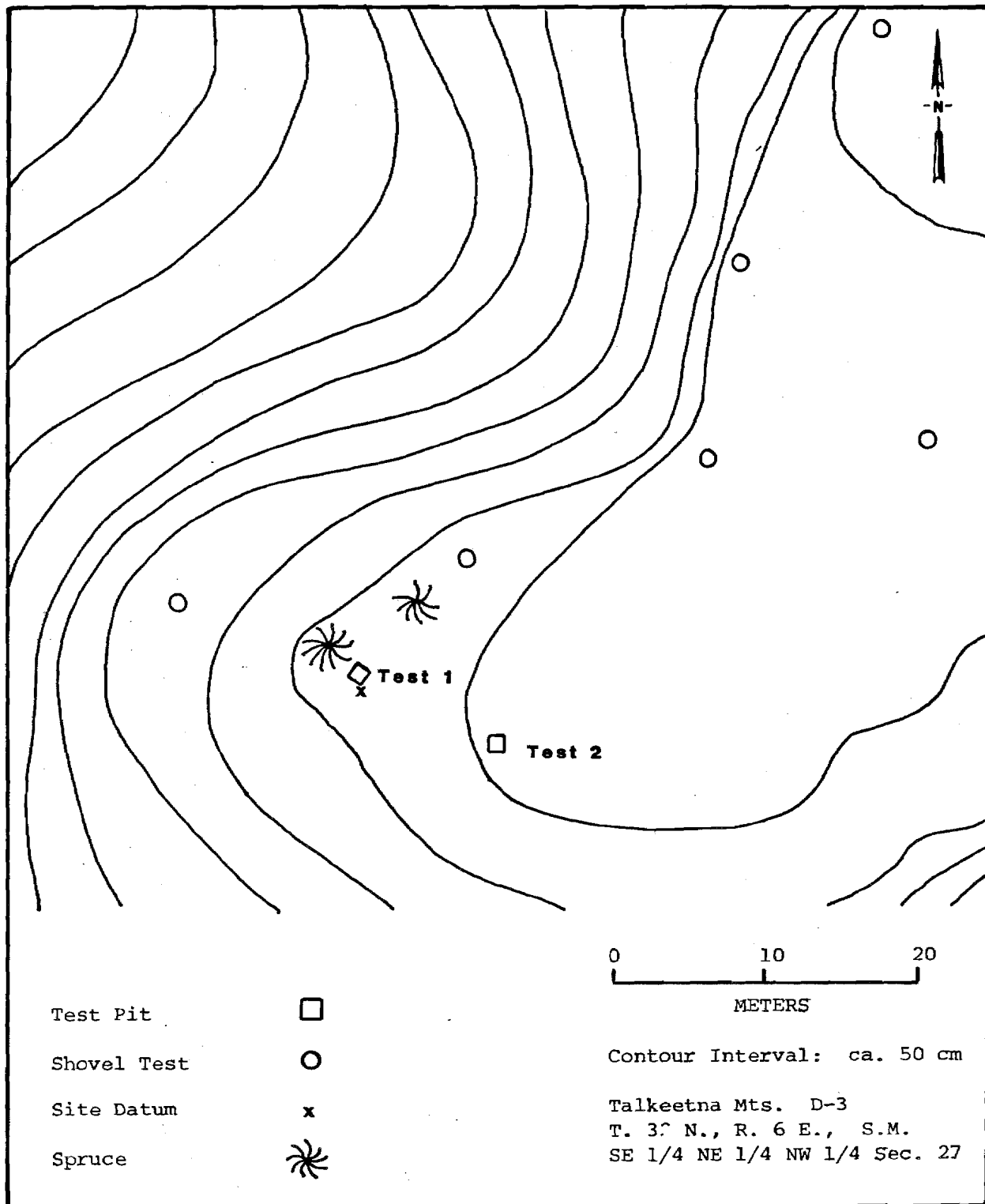


Figure 8. Site Map TLM 058.



(xiv) AHRS Number TLM 059, Accession Number UA81-205

Area: Between Deadman and Watana Creeks, Locale 69  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 239  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433700 Northing 6969700

Latitude 62°51'15" N., Longitude 48°18'15" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 22, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 135

Setting: The site is located on a system of knolls between Deadman and Watana creeks, ca. 400 m east of an unnamed creek and 2 km north of the Susitna River. It is ca. 640 m asl (2100 feet) and 183 m above the Susitna River (Figure 158). The site is situated at the top of a low rounded knoll, flanked on the southwest by a slightly higher knoll on the northwest by a descending slope, and on the east by a shallow channel, beyond which is a knoll slightly lower than the site. This channel drains into a small creek ca. 300 m north of the site, which flows west into the clear-water unnamed creek which runs south through the knoll system to the Susitna. Neither creek is visible from the site. The predominant view is to the east looking up the Susitna Valley, and to the northeast, overlooking the channel and knolls below. A revegetating lake basin lies to the south of the site, bounded by low knolls, of which the site knoll is one, although this basin is not entirely in view from the site. Vegetation in the site vicinity is classified as "woodland white spruce". At the site the vegetation consists of scattered white spruce, low shrub ground cover, including mosses and lichens, heath and dwarf birch, with little or no exposed ground surface. A stand of black spruce fills a channel to the southwest, between the site and the higher knoll.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is characterized by a 2x1.8 m depression ca. 35 m deep, oriented 45° on the long axis (Figure 135). A diffuse, level berm 30 cm high circumscribes the depression. This feature (feature 1, Figure 135), located at the top of the knoll, does not appear to be natural due to the regularity of the dimensions. No cultural material was observed on the surface of the site. A 40 x 40 cm test pit was dug in the floor of the depression adjacent to the southwest side (Figure 135, test 1). Burned and unburned bone fragments and partially burned wood appearing as timbers were encountered in a gravelly sand-peat matrix between 16 cmbs and 45 cmbs. Charcoal was also encountered in peat units above the bone and between the gravelly sand. Charcoal samples were collected at 12 cmbs (UA81-205-1), 25 cmbs (UA81-205-13), and 28 cmbs (UA81-205-14). Charcoal sample (UA81-205-14) produced a date of 740 ±70 years: A.D. 1210. A sample of a possible tephra lense (UA81-205-6) was taken from the southeast corner of test pit 1 at 30 cmbs.

Bone was encountered closer to the surface in the southeast quarter of test pit 1 than elsewhere in the test. Burned and decaying timbers underlie the highest bone occurrence in this section, while elsewhere the wood overlies and is contiguous with the bone. The stratigraphy of test pit 1 comprises alternating units of peat with charcoal and gravelly sand. By contrast, the stratigraphy of test pits 2 and 3, and shovel tests in the vicinity, show three possible tephra units under the humic mat as a horizon above glacial drift, without the occurrence of gravelly sand or peat.

Test pit 2, 7.5 m northeast of feature 1, was sterile. Test pit 3, on the knoll 2.1 m northeast of feature 1, revealed a bone fragment between 9 and 10 cmbs in a layer of black divided organics (unit 2) below humus and above a light gray tephra unit.

Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Fire cracked rock

Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 15-20 cmbs:

- 1 Radius fragment, proximal 1/5, lightly burned, cut marks, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 6 Long bone fragments, lightly burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 Sesamoid bone, calcined, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 9 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 4 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 Long bone fragment, heavily burned, large mammal
- 150 Long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

20-25 cmbs:

- 7 Long bone fragments, medium-large mammal
- 99 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 Metacarpal/metatarsal fragment, proximal 1/3, calcined, large mammal
- 3 Long bone fragments, calcined, large mammal

25-30 cmbs:

- 140 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 Long bone fragment, calcined, cut marks, medium-large mammal
- 93 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 3rd phalanx, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Ulna fragment, left, proximal 1/5, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Phalanx fragment, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 2 Vertebrae fragments, heavily burned, large mammal

- 1 Radius fragment, proximal 1/5, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Ulna fragment, left, proximal 1/4, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Pelvis fragment, ishium, heavily burned, large mammal
- 6 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 2nd phalanx, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 3rd phalans, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Femur fragment, distal 1/3, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 3rd phalanx, proximal 1/4, calcined, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Flat bone fragment, large mammal
- 74 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 14 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 Phalanx fragment, distal 2/3, calcined, possible caribou (Rangifer tarandus) or black bear (Ursus americanus), likely caribou

35-40 cmbs:

- 2 Long bone fragments, large mammal
- 141 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 105 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal
- 1 1st phalanx, proximal 1/5, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Caudal vertabrae, heavily burned, large mammal
- 2 Vertebrae, heavily burned, large mammal
- 1 1st phalanx, proximal 1/4, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 2nd phalanx, distal 1/4, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 1st phalanx, proximal 1/6, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 3rd phalanx, proximal 3/4, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Ulna fragment, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Sesamoid bone, heavily burned, large mammal
- 1 Rib fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal
- 1 3rd phalanx, proximal 1/5, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

40-45 cmbs:

4 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

2 Long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Shovel Test 7, 0-10 cmbs:

1 Long bone fragment, heavily burned, small-large mammal

(xv) AHRS Number TLM 060, Accession Number UA81-206

Area: ca. 5 km northwest of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 68  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 238  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 432300 Northing 6968650  
Latitude 62°50'35" N., Longitude 148°19'45" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 21, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 9

Setting: The site is located on the northern shoulder of the Susitna River canyon at an elevation of 650 m asl (2133 feet). It is situated on the northwestern and highest end of a 100 meter long northwest-southeast trending ridge located approximately 800 m west of a major unnamed tributary creek which joins the Susitna River from the north, 3 km downstream of the mouth of Watana Creek (Figures 158, 238). The Susitna River is ca. 800 m south of the site location and ca. 192 m lower in elevation at its closest point. Rolling upland hills consisting of poorly drained kettle and kame topography, characterized by low relief rounded ridges and knolls, forms the topographic setting in the site vicinity. A 1 hectare kettle lake lies ca. 200 m west of the site and is approximately 20 m lower in elevation. The ridge upon which the site is located is well drained and is 20 to 30 m higher in elevation than the adjacent terrain, forming the highest and most prominent topographic feature in the vicinity of the kettle lake. The view from the site encompasses the entire lake margin of the small lake to the west and ca. 1 km of forested lower elevation terrain to the northeast, both areas being easily accessible from the site. The creek drainage to the east is visible although the creek itself is out of view. The Susitna River is not in view at its closest point directly south of the site but is visible for several kilometers upstream to the southeast although this portion of the river is not readily accessible.

Vegetation in the site vicinity consists of low shrub and woodland black spruce with scattered white spruce, birch, lowbush blueberry and labrador tea forming the principle site specific vegetation. A generally continuous mat of moss and lichen covers the ground surface with soil exposed in only a few locations along game trails or in areas of slumpage.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of both surface and subsurface cultural material and appears to occupy the relatively flat and open crest of the northeastern end of the ridge. A black chert biface fragment (UA81-206-1; Artifact Photo I-b) was surface collected from an exposed soil slump on the western side of the ridge crest approximately 15 meters southeast from the end of the ridge (Figure 9). Intensive survey along the entire ridge line did not reveal any other cultural material on the surface. Eight shovel tests were dug along the ridgecrest only one of which revealed subsurface cultural material, a single light olive brown welded tuff flake with possible retouch along one margin (UA81-206-2), found 15 to 20 cmbs in a matrix of dark gray ash. This shovel test was expanded into a 40 x 40 cm test (test pit 1) and a site datum was established at the southwest corner. No additional cultural material was found in test pit 1. Two additional test pits were excavated at the site. Test pit 2 was placed at the northwestern end of the ridgecrest and test pit 3 was excavated at the location where the biface fragment was found on the surface (Figure 9). No additional subsurface cultural material was found in these tests. Two tephra samples were collected at the site. A dark gray ash sample (UA81-206-3) was collected from 10 cmbs in test pit 1 and another dark gray ash sample (UA81-206-4) was collected from one of the shovel tests on the ridge crest southeast of the site area.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Biface fragment, black chert
- 1 Flake with possible retouch, light olive brown welded tuff

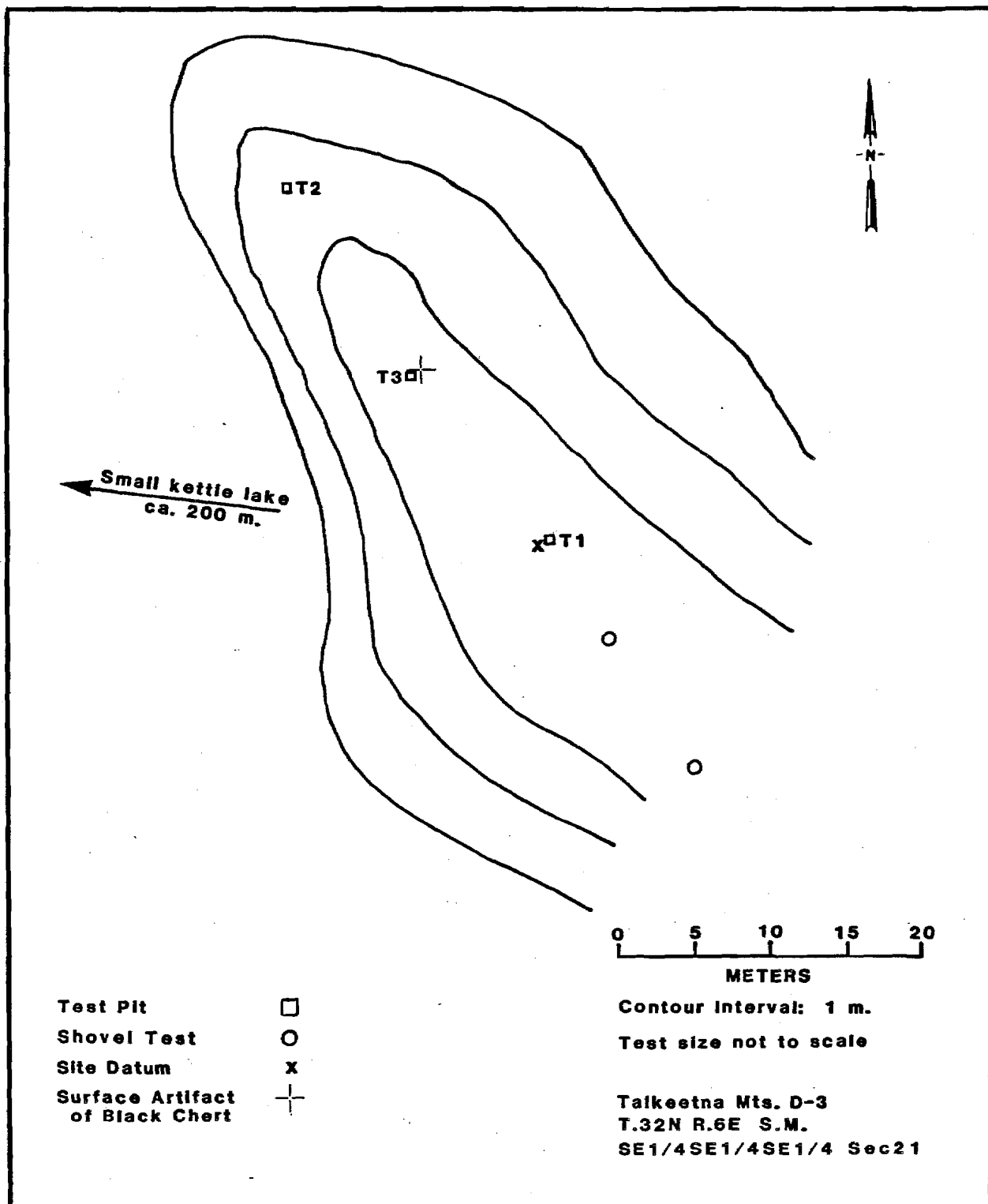


Figure 9. Site Map TLM 060.



(xvi) AHRS Number TLM 061, Accession Number UA81-207

Area: ca. 3.5 km Northwest of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 68  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 238  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63:360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 432700 Northing 6968700  
Latitude 62°50'40" N., Longitude 148°19'25" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 22, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 10

Setting: The site is located approximately 4.3 km west of Watana Creek on the northern shoulder of the Susitna River canyon at an elevation of 610 m asl (2000 feet) (Figure 158). It is situated at the summit of a discrete 20 m high kame knoll located 300 m northeast of the ridge where site TLM 060 is located (Figure 238). A 1 hectare kettle lake lies approximately 500 m southwest. The site is situated near the center of the relative flat summit of this knoll, approximately 5 m southeast of the highest elevation which occurs at the northwest end of the summit. The top of the knoll occupies an area of approximately 10 m by 15 m with extremely steep slopes to the north and east. This knoll is the highest point of land between site TLM 060 to the west and an unnamed tributary creek 300 m to the east. The view from the site is panoramic but somewhat obscured by fairly dense tree growth. Gradually rising terrain to the southwest limits the view to less than 500 meters in that direction. Immediately east of the site the terrain drops steeply 91 m to the south flowing tributary creek. Another eastward flowing creek, originating as an outlet from the lake 2.3 km to the northwest, joins the southward flowing tributary 300 meters northeast of the site. These two creeks are not in view from the site due to the steepness of the terrain and fairly dense forest growth. The kettle lake to the southwest is also obscured from view by intervening higher terrain.

The terrain in the vicinity of the site is undulating and poorly drained with numerous knolls and ridges and kettle depressions characteristic of ice stagnation terrain. The Susitna River lies approximately 1 km south of the site at its closest point and is in view for approximately 6 km upstream to the southwest. It is 152 m lower in elevation and not easily accessible due to the distance and difference in elevation. The stream drainage to the east occupies a deep v-shaped valley with exposed bedrock present. Two alluvial terrace levels are present on the west side of the stream below the site knoll.

Vegetation in the site vicinity consists of low shrub and woodland white spruce. The slopes of the knoll support a mixed birch, aspen and spruce tree cover and the lower terrain around the base of the knoll consists of sphagnum moss, grasses and wet tundra with areas of marsh. Black spruce are also present on this wetter terrain. On site vegetation consists of low shrubs including dwarf birch and blueberry. Aspen and birch occur on the slopes of the knoll along with a few large white spruce. Bearberry, labrador tea, moss and lichen form a solid ground mat at the summit of the knoll, which is relatively open with only low vegetation present.

Reconnaissance Testing: A shovel test near the center of the knoll summit revealed subsurface charcoal and bone. This shovel test was expanded into test pit 1 (Figure 10) which produced ca. 200-300 burned mammal bone fragments. Charcoal and 15 fragments of possible fire cracked rock (UA81-207-5) were associated with these bone fragments which occurred between 12 and 25 cmbs in two distinct soil units in test pit 1 (Figure 10). A gray brown sand occurs only in the south half of the test between 12-22 cmbs and may represent a cultural feature intrusive into older deposits. A gray brown silty sand occurring 13 to 25 cmbs is truncated by and therefore older than the gray brown sand. It appears that the faunal material and charcoal and the gray brown sand and the brown silty sand may represent different occupations of the site. A charcoal sample (UA81-207-6) was collected 12 cmbs in the gray brown sand. A dark gray ash horizon occurs 23 cmbs in test pit 1 and a sample (UA81-207-8) was collected. This ash is present directly above

the brown silty sand. This ash should, therefore, represent a time parallel marker horizon between the two cultural units at the site.

The concentration of burned bone and charcoal in test pit 1 appears to extend to the southwest of the test. A single possible basalt flake (UA81-207-2) was recovered from the backdirt of one shovel test prior to its enlargement into test pit 1. The shovel test (Figure 10) adjacent to test pit 1 produced several small fragments of what may be red ochre (UA81-207-4).

Seven additional shovel tests (Figure 10) were placed at the summit of the knoll but none of these produced faunal material or charcoal. No cultural material was observed on the surface of the knoll.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 soil sample with bone fragments
- 15 possible fire cracked rock fragments
- 1 possible basalt flake
- 3 pieces possible red ochre

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 12-17 cmbs:

- 1 Metatarsal fragment, right, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 Sesamoid bone, calcined, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 1 3rd phalanx, proximal 1/4, calcined, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)
- 10 Long bone fragments, heavily burned, large mammal
- 250+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

Below 20 cm:

- 35 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

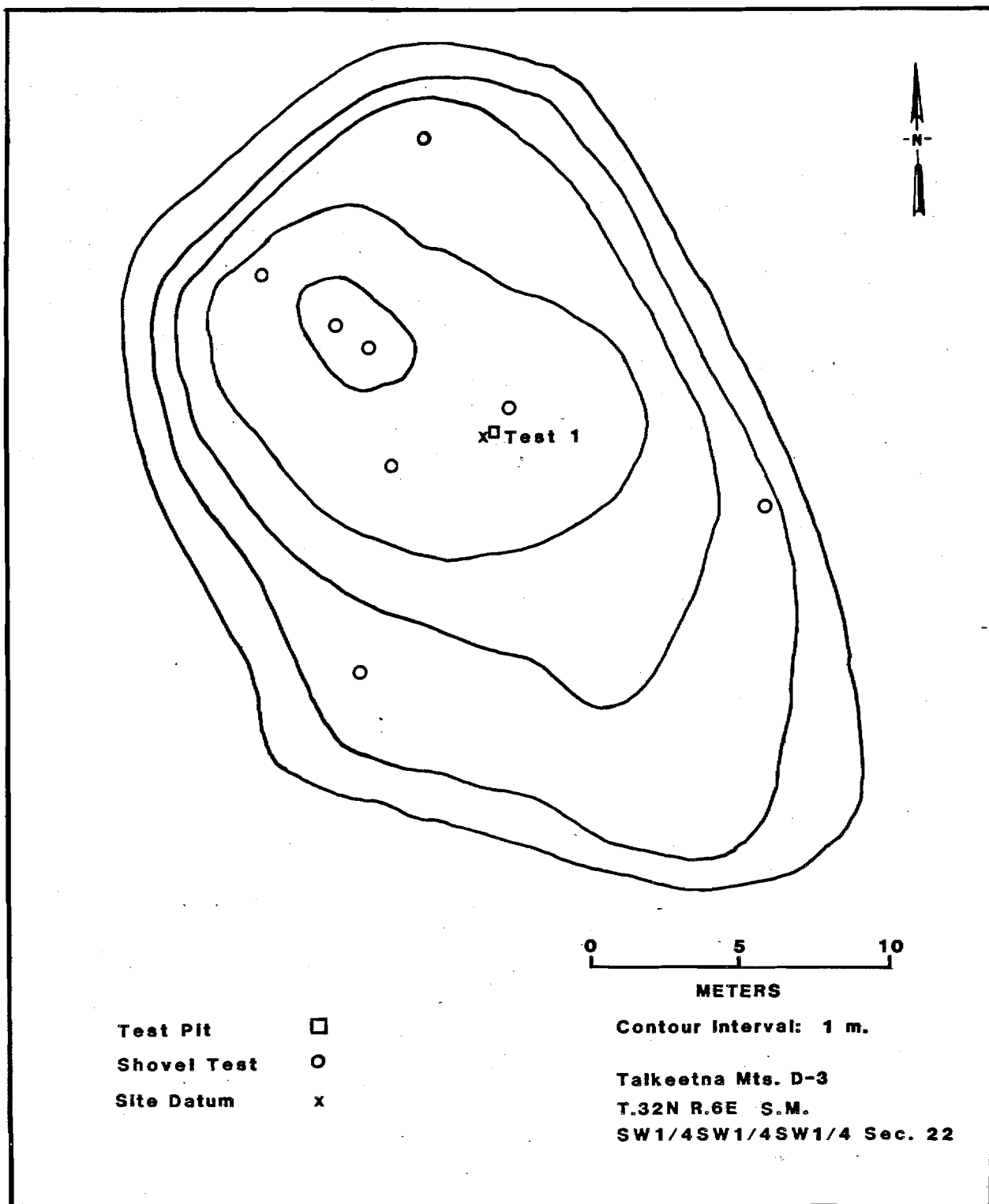


Figure 10. Site Map TLM 061.

(xvii) AHRS Number TLM 062, Accession Number UA81-208

Area: ca. 4 km West of Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 78  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 248  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 448000 Northing 6961650  
Latitude 62°46'59" N., Longitude 148°01'10" W.

T. 31 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 18, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 11. Also see Section 4, Figure 137

Setting: The site is located on the south margin of the Susitna River approximately 4 km west of the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 158). It is situated on the relatively flat, densely forested edge on a continuous alluvial terrace at an approximate elevation of 549 m asl (1800 feet). The site location is on the extreme northeastern point of the terrace where it changes direction from an east-west trending terrace to a north-south trending terrace (Figure 248). The site elevation is ca. 50 m above the river level. The Susitna is approximately 150 m northeast of the site at its closest point. The terrace point on which the site is situated is the highest and most prominent landform in the immediate site vicinity.

Areas of exposed bedrock are visible on the steep eastern slope of the terrace immediately below the site location. The mouth of an unnamed creek located 500 m east of the site is not visible from the site location due to the dense forest cover.

The northern terrace edge slopes steeply down to a broad lower terrace level approximately 30 m lower in elevation. This lower terrace edge arcs northwest from the site location following the Susitna River margin. The view from the site encompasses both the lower terrace to the northwest and the marshy wet tundra terrain below. The view extends

across the Susitna encompassing the mouth of the outlet stream from a small lake located 800 m northeast of the site on the north side of the Susitna and the terrace and ridges in the vicinity of site TLM 033 which is located directly across the river at almost the same elevation. A small forested island is also visible 600 m east of the site at the confluence of the unnamed creek with the Susitna River.

Site vegetation consists of open black spruce forest with birch and some white spruce present. Ground vegetation in the site vicinity includes dwarf birch, lowbush cranberry, labrador tea and a thick lichen and moss mat. Surrounding vegetation is open mixed forest which includes fairly dense birch and willow in the vicinity of the creek drainage east of the site. White spruce occur on higher better drained ground and primarily black spruce occupy the flat terraces.

Reconnaissance Testing: Initial testing at the site was restricted to the extreme northeastern edge of the terrace. One shovel test exposed a gray chert core (UA81-208-1) 17 cmbs within a matrix of whitish gray tephra. This probe was expanded into test pit 1 (Figure 11), a 40 x 40 cm test oriented north-south. Test pit 1 produced two unifacially retouched red jasper endscraper fragments (UA81-208-2, -3; Artifact Photo I-d) found 6 cm apart 12-16 cmbs within the same whitish gray tephra horizon from which the gray chert core was excavated. These two endscraper fragments articulate to form a complete tool. The tephra horizon which produced the cultural material in test pit 1 is located 9-19 cmbs directly below the humus layer and above a medium to dark red mottled silt (possibly a tephra). Charcoal was present within this tephra and a sample of both the charcoal (UA81-208-7) and the tephra (UA81-208-5) was collected 13-18 cmbs. Charcoal sample (UA81-208-7) produced a date of 1380  $\pm$  155 years: A.D. 570 (DIC 2246). A second dark gray tephra horizon was present in test pit 1 19-24 cmbs. This lower tephra was present directly above a reddish brown coarse sand with pebbles and cobbles and was separated from the upper whitish gray ash by 5 cm of red mottled silt. No cultural material or charcoal was observed associated with this lower ash. Tephra Sample #2 (UA81-208-6) was collected 20-23 cmbs from this lower dark gray ash.

The only other cultural material collected at the site was a black basalt waste flake found on the top of the moss and lichen mat next to the southernmost shovel test (Figure 11). The surface provenience of this flake is unclear as it may have dropped out of the back dirt from the first shovel from this test. This test was enlarged into test pit 2 (Figure 11) but no subsurface cultural material was observed in this test. Intensive surface reconnaissance in the immediate vicinity of test 2 did not produce any additional surface artifacts. Six additional shovel tests at the site (Figure 11) were all sterile.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Core, gray chert
- 2 Endsrapper fragments, red jasper
- 1 Flake, black basalt

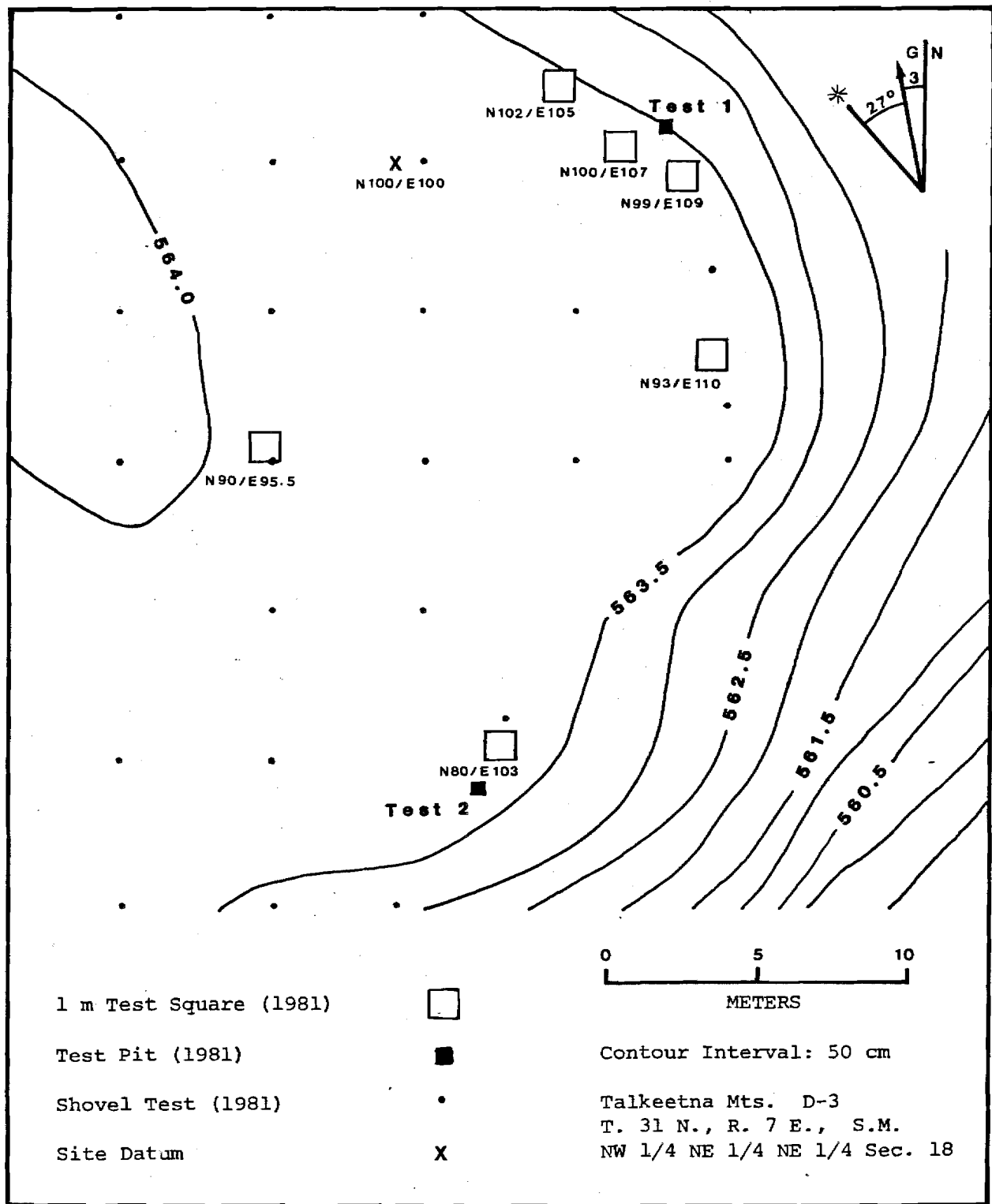


Figure 11. Site Map TLM 062.



(xviii) AHRS Number TLM 063, Accession Number UA81-209

Area: ca. 1.8 km Southeast of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 55  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 227  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 437650 Northing 6966500

Latitude 62°49'34" N., Longitude 148°13'25" W.

T. 32 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 31, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 12

Setting: The site is located on the top of a 20 m high, fairly steep sided ( 15°) isolated kame knoll 75 m southwest of the Susitna River on a low glacial outwash terrace (Figures 158, 227). The mouth of Watana Creek is 1.8 km to the northwest on the opposite side at the Susitna River. This flat, poorly drained terrace rises 10 m at the river bank and extends southwest approximately 400 m from the site to where the steep slope of the valley wall is encountered. An esker ridge and a one hectare kettle lake are located 200 m south of the site on this terrace. The lake outlet stream 300 m to the northwest, eight small tributaries and numerous low rises occupy the stretch of the terrace 1 km west and 4.5 km east of the site. Vegetation on the knoll summit and slopes consists of birch, juniper, aspen and white spruce. Low ground cover includes grasses, dwarf birch, blueberry and sphagnum moss.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was observed on the surface of the knoll. Only one of eleven shovel tests on the 35 m x 4 m knoll top revealed cultural material. This test was expanded into a 40 x 40 cm test (Figure 12, test pit 1).

Test pit 1 was located on the east edge of the knoll top on slightly sloping ground. Cultural material consists of ca. 700 pieces of small

burned bone fragments and one jasper(?) flake recovered from within a 6 cm thick band of medium reddish brown loess at a depth of 9-14 cmbs. The majority of the bone was calcined. Charcoal fragments were present with the bone, however, direct association with cultural activity cannot be established due to the absence of a hearth feature and presence of charcoal in other tests which did not contain cultural material.

Test pit 2 located 2 m northwest of test pit 1 failed to reveal any cultural material, however, charcoal fragments were present in this test.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Red jasper(?) flake

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 0-8 cmbs:

250+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

9-13 cmbs:

500+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

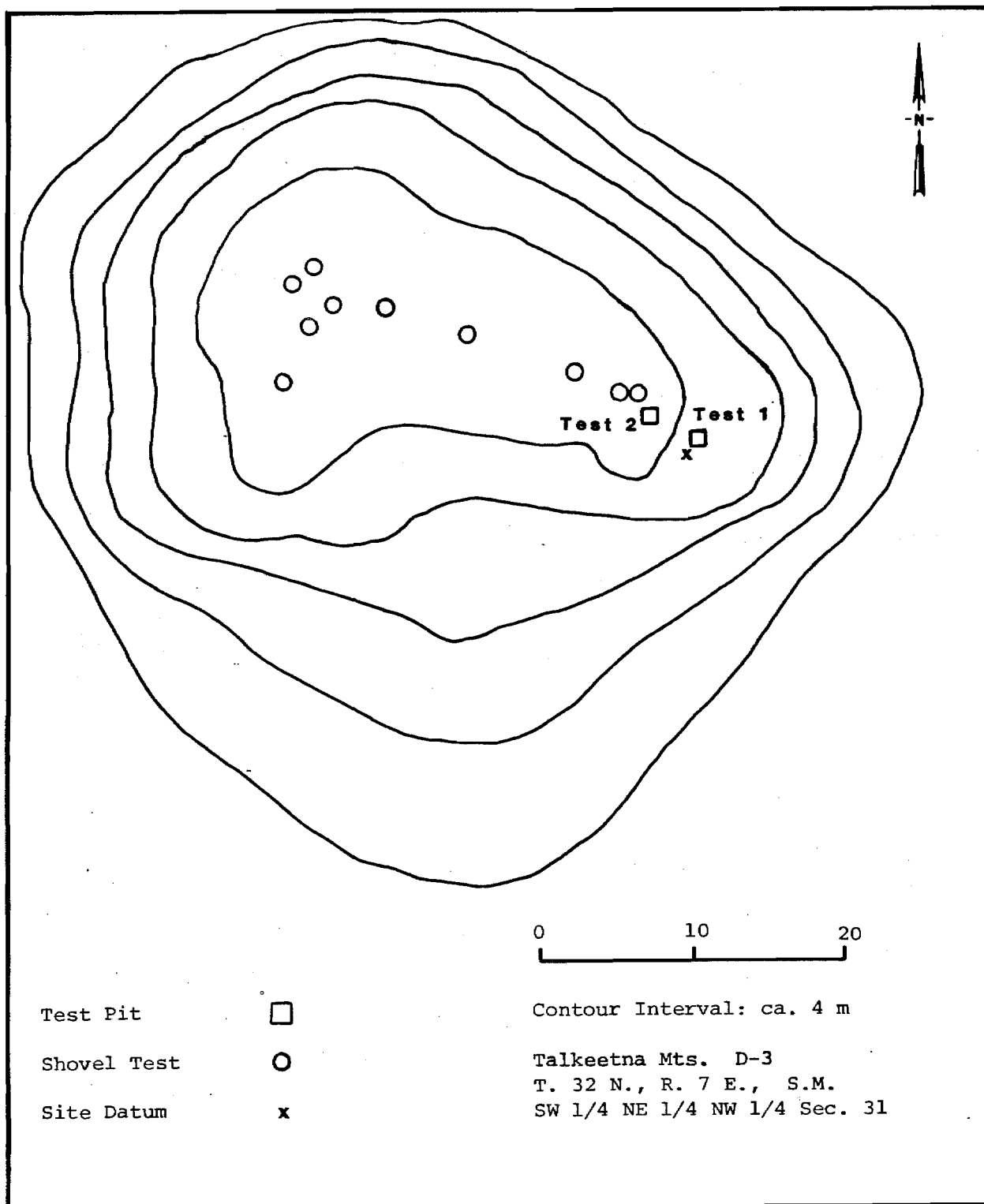


Figure 12. Site Map TLM 063.

(xix) AHRS Number TLM 064, Accession Number UA81-220

Area: ca. 2.8 km Southeast of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 72  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 242  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 437050 Northing 6964500

Latitude 62°48'30" N., Longitude 148°14'05" W.

T. 31 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 1, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figures 13 and 14

Setting: The site is located south of the Susitna River ca. 2.8 km southeast of the mouth of Watana Creek (Figures 158, 242). Two site loci (A, B) are located on two knolls ca. 90 m apart on a northeast-southwest axis. These knolls comprise part of a series of low, rounded knolls on a relatively flat, gently northward sloping lacustrine plain at an elevation of 670-686 m asl (2200-2250 feet), and 183-213 m (600-700 feet) above the Susitna River at its nearest point. A small lake (less than 1 hectare) lies ca. 500 m to the southwest of the site. A tributary creek cuts a steep canyon 500 m west of the site through which access to the Susitna River could be obtained. The flake scatter which represents Locus A is situated on the southwestern knoll, ca. 1 m above the surrounding plain, and about .5 m lower than the top of the knoll. The slope of the knoll is estimated to be less than 10°. Locus B, 90 m northeast of Locus A, is on a knoll rising ca. 4 m above the surrounding terrace on the north, while only ca. 1 m on the south and east. The cultural material is located ca. .5 m below the top of the knoll on the southeast slope. The view, while panoramic from the tops of the knolls, is predominantly south from both lithic scatters. The broad expanse of open black spruce on the plain is in view from both loci. Vegetation on the knolls consists of lichen, low heath, dwarf birch, and scattered spruce. Small deflated and undeflated frost boils occur sporadically.

Reconnaissance Testing: The lithic scatter which characterizes the site contains both surface and subsurface material. Several basalt waste flakes were discovered on the surface of Locus A, six on the southwest end, the remainder (Scatter 2) on the northwestern portion on undeflated frost boils (Figure 13). A 50 cm x 50 cm test was dug at Locus A with negative results. A shovel test at the southwest base of the knoll was sterile. Locus B material consists of a scatter of 21 basalt waste flakes in an undeflated frost boil on the southeast slope of the knoll. The slope inclines at an estimated 10° or less. Test pit 2 was dug a meter northwest and uphill from this scatter (Figure 14). A light brown rhyolite flake and a basalt projectile point base fragment (UA81-220-14; Artifact Photo I-e) were recovered from the test at 6 cmbs and 8 cmbs, respectively, at the contact between a black humic soil and a possible tephra unit. The stratigraphy of the test indicates a black organic horizon with charcoal flecks over a light gray tephra unit overlying an oxidized tephra, which overlies a sand unit. No charcoal was collected. Two shovel tests and deflated frost boils on the flat surface of the knoll revealed no artifacts.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

12 Basalt flakes  
1 Basalt projectile point base fragment  
1 Light brown rhyolite flake  
1 Quartz flake

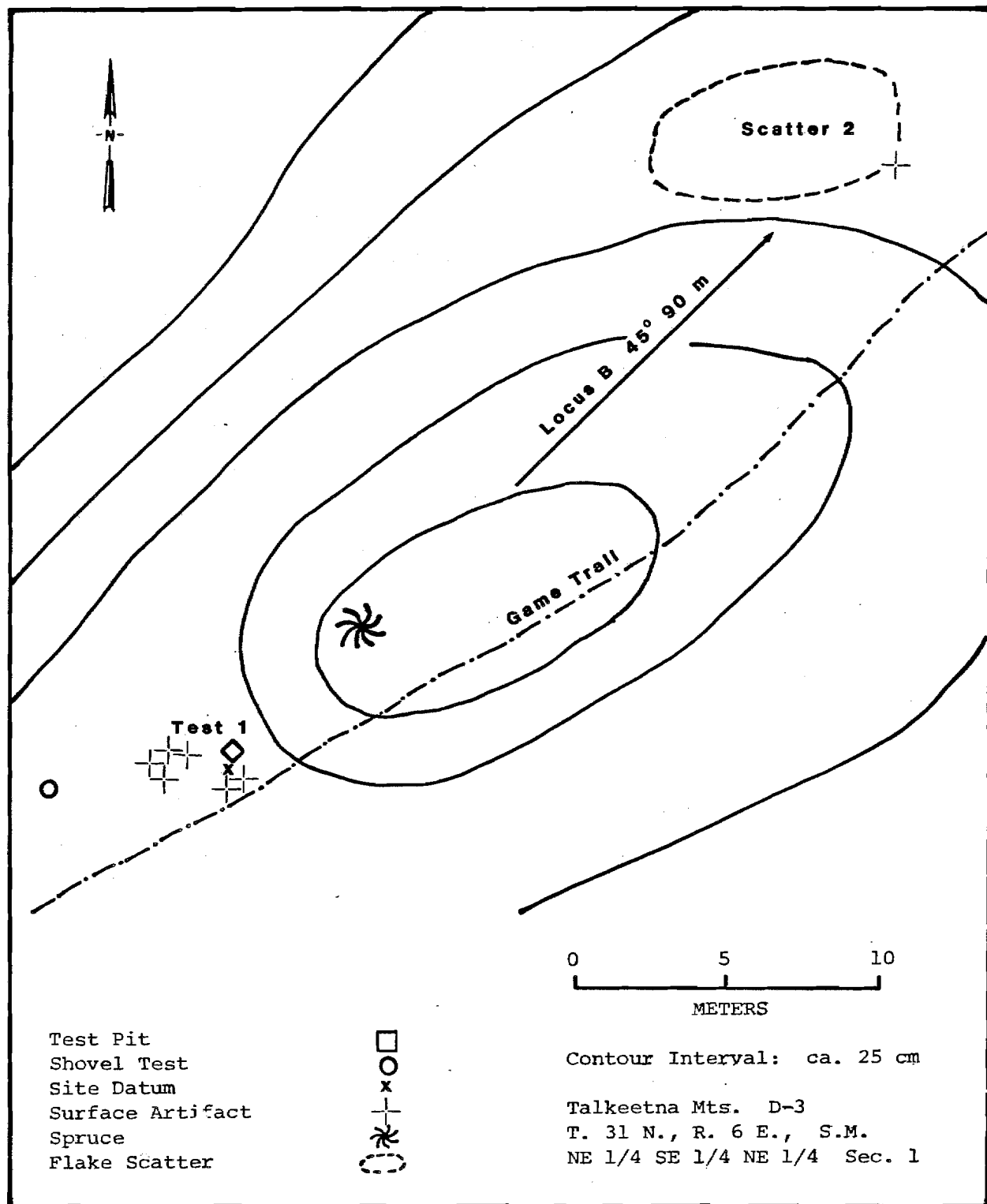


Figure 13. Site Map TLM 064 A.

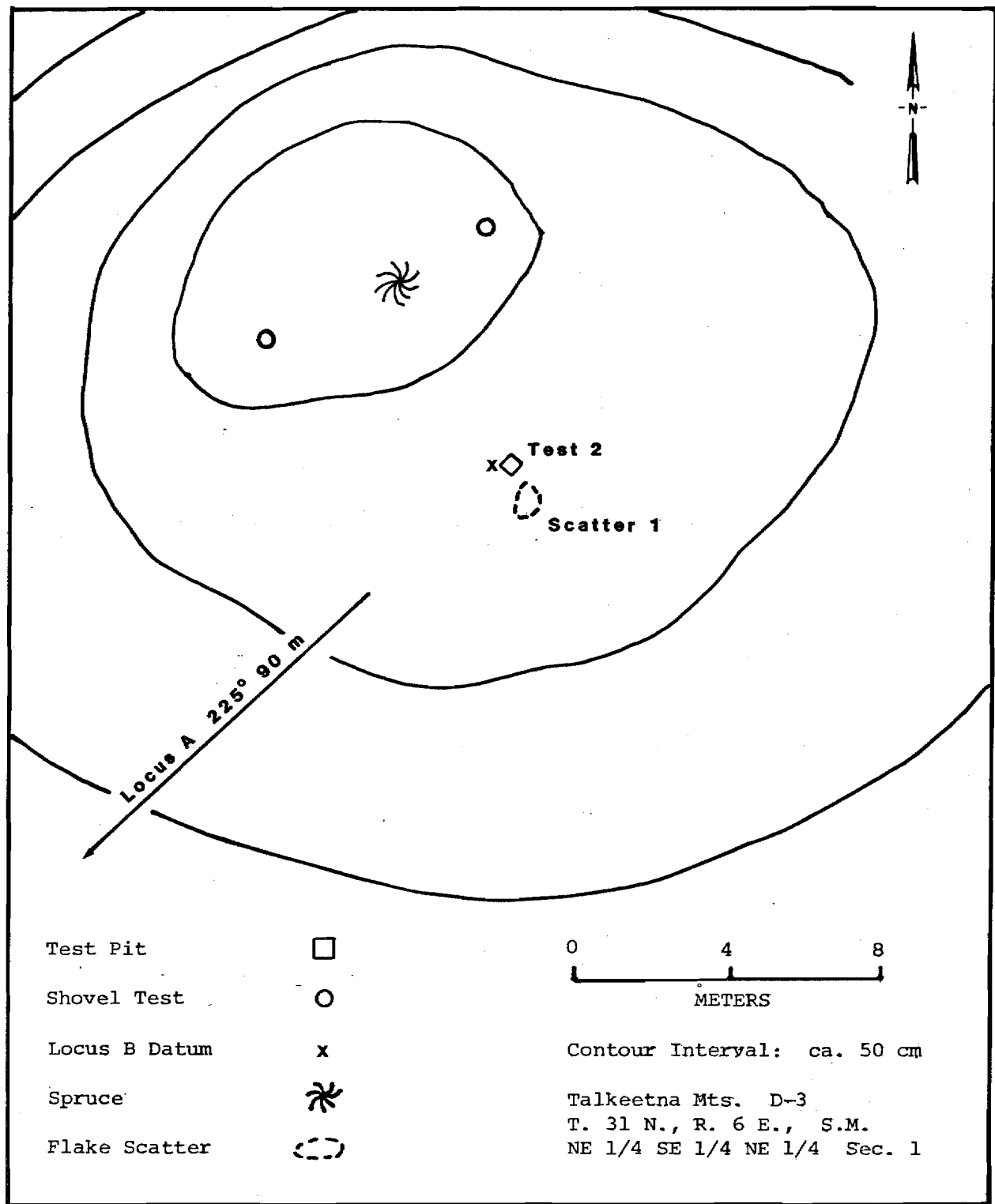


Figure 14. Site Map TLM 064 B.

(xx) AHRS Number TLM 065, Accession Number UA81-222

Area: ca. 1 km South of Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 85  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Location Map: Figures 254, 255  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 452100 Northing 6960600

Latitude 62°46'30" N., Longitude 147°56'20" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 15, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 139

Setting: The site consists of two loci (A & B) located on a broad terrace approximately 900 m south of the confluence of Kosina Creek and the Susitna River (Figure 159). Located at about 585 m asl (1920 feet), it is approximately 46 m higher than Kosina Creek where it flows 400 m west of the site, and approximately 67 m higher than the present elevation of the Susitna River. The terrace descends steeply on its north and west faces, then slopes gradually upwards to the base of a steeply ascending slope to the south. The terrace, about 60 m wide (east-west) and 75 m deep (north-south), is demarcated by a creek drainage on the east.

Locus A is situated on the eastern edge of the terrace overlooking the drainage creek about 30 m further east (Figure 254). It lies about 40 m back from the north edge of the terrace, from which edge a narrow ridge descends to the floodplain below, along the west bank of the creek. Visual coverage of the Susitna River to the northeast from Locus A is good, as well as of the terrain to the east, south, and west toward Locus B. However, the floodplain to the northwest is only seen from the terrace edge north of Locus A. Vegetation at Locus A consists of a birch-spruce grove with heath and moss on the ground surface.



Locus B is located 60 m southwest of Locus A at the western edge of the terrace (Figure 254). It constitutes a 15 m peninsular extension toward the eastern slopes of the Kosina Creek drainage. The view is limited to the main body of the terrace east of Locus B, and to shallow channels and sections of the terrace to the south and west of the locus. As at Locus A, a birch-spruce gorge hinders the view to the north. Heath and moss cover the ground surface at the locus. Scattered spruce, dwarf birch and heath shrubs constitute vegetation between the loci.

Reconnaissance Testing: Locus A is characterized by a rectangular depression approximately 2.3 m x 2.7 m x 30 cm oriented north-south on the long axis (feature 1), a circular depression ca. 1 m in diameter (feature 2), and an area, ca. 2 m x 5 m, of sedges, moss, and grass, comprising a discontinuity in the general vegetation (feature 4) (Figure 139). No surface artifacts were observed during reconnaissance testing and none of the features were tested during the reconnaissance survey. Two 40 cm x 40 cm test pits within 6 m of feature , however, revealed bone and fire cracked rock. Test pit 1 yielded 15 unburned bone fragments including parts of a mandible, one burned bone fragment, and one piece of possible fire cracked rock, at 5-7 cmbs in dark charcoal flecked humus. Test pit 2 contained 1 unburned bone fragment at 3 cmbs in dark humus. Four additional shovel tests in the vicinity of Locus A were sterile.

Locus B consists of a single circular depression 43 cm in diameter and 20 cm deep (Figure 139, feature 3). It was tested prior to the discovery of Locus A by means of a shovel test, and revealed two unburned fragments of the innominates of caribou (Rangifer tarandus) at 8 cmbs in humus. Three additional shovel tests in the vicinity were sterile. No surface artifacts were noted. Fourteen shovel tests placed between the loci on the terrace were likewise sterile.

## Inventory of Collected Artifacts

### Locus A:

1 Possible fire cracked rock

## Collected Faunal Material Inventory

### Locus A, 3 cmbs:

1 Long bone fragment, medium-large mammal

### 5-7 cmbs:

1 Mandible fragment, right, teeth present, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

11 Long bone fragments, medium-large mammal

3 Flat bone fragments, medium-large mammal

1 Metatarsal fragment, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

### Locus B, feature 3:

1 Pelvis fragment, left, acetabulum, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

1 Pelvis fragment, ilium, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

(xxi) AHRS Number TLM 072, Accession Number UA81-233

Area: ca. 1 km Northwest of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 88  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figure 257  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 455700 Northing 6961100

Latitude 62°46'49" N., Longitude 147°52'10" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 13, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 15

Setting: The site, a large circular depression, is located ca. 900 m northwest of the mouth of Jay Creek at an elevation of ca. 479 m asl (1900 feet) on a 15° to 20° southwest facing slope (Figure 159). The site is situated at the southwestern end of an isolated low rounded ridge which extends for 30 m to 50 m downslope before leveling out for ca. 6 m and then terminating abruptly in a 30° slope which descends to the west, south and east (Figure 257). This subdued ridge line is only 3 m to 4 m higher than the adjacent slope at its northeastern end but becomes higher in relief as it descends in elevation up to the point at which it terminates, where it drops ca. 10 m, forming a rounded point of relief on an otherwise undifferentiated amorphous slope. This point of relief is located ca. 300 m north of the Susitna River margin and ca. 46 m higher than a 400 m long by 100 m wide grassy alluvial terrace and former river channel which lies between the bottom of the slope and the river. To the north of the site the slope continues to rise 20° to 30° for approximately 300 m before leveling out at ca. 470 m asl (2200 feet). The view from the site is to the south but is restricted by dense forest cover to less than 50 m except for a few openings through which portions of the lower river terrace and the Susitna River are visible. Without the present dense vegetation, visibility from the site would be excellent, encompassing much of the lower terrace and former river channel.

Vegetation at the site consists of dense mixed spruce and birch. On the berm of the depression and within the pit are a number of very small white spruce. These young spruce are unique in the immediate vicinity of the site and may indicate a relatively young age for the depression since no larger trees are growing in the distributed area although there are large trees just outside of it. Grass is also present in and adjacent to the depression but does not occur elsewhere in the site vicinity. A single aspen 18 cm in diameter, is present adjacent to the depression on the southwestern perimeter of the berm. Ground cover on the slope around the site and in gently sloping swales to the east and west of the depression includes willow, Labrador tea, mountain cranberry, wild rose and horsetail. At the base of the slope below and to the south of the site, the flat poorly drained terrain is characterized by wet muskeg and sphagnum moss with scattered black spruce.

Reconnaissance Testing: A 90 cm deep circular depression (feature 1) was observed at the southeastern end of a low ridge running generally parallel with a southwestern slope (Figure 15). What appears to be a berm occurs around the edges of the depression but is most evident to the west, south and east sides. The north side is flat and relatively level. The diameter of the depression, measured from the inside of the berm, is 4.2 m north-south by 4.5 m east-west. Within this circular depression is an apparently rectangular pit measuring 2.2 m east-west by 2 m north-south. The straight vertical walls of this pit are most evident on the west and south sides, where a 30-40 cm wide shelf or "bench" is present ca. 50 cm above the deepest part of the depression. It is not clear whether this bench was initially part of feature 1, or whether it is due to soil slumpage around the inside walls of the depression--although this seems unlikely due to the vertical nature of the inner walls; especially on the western side of the feature.

A site datum was established on the 18 cm diameter aspen at the edge of the berm on the southwest edge of the depression and seven shovel tests were dug around the outside of the pit (Figure 15). None of these revealed cultural material although one of them (shovel test 3) produced large pieces of burned wood and charcoal in the horizon just below the

humus mat. An eighth shovel test was started near the center of the depression and a complete unburned moose (Alces alces) metacarpal was exposed embedded in the vegetative mat at the bottom of the pit. This metacarpal was left in place and shovel test 8 was discontinued so as not to disturb the feature. An intensive reconnaissance failed to reveal other features or surface artifacts in the vicinity of feature 1.

Test pit 3, initially a shovel test, was subsequently enlarged into a 40 x 40 cm test. No faunal or lithic material was revealed in this test, however additional charcoal was encountered in two soil units and two charcoal samples were collected. Sample 1 (UA81-233-1) was collected 4 cmbs at the base of the humus unit and sample 2 (UA81-233-2) was collected from 10-12 cmbs from a buried paleosol. This paleosol occurs 10-16 cmbs in test pit 3 between a yellow-brown silty sand and an oxidized light gray clayey silt. Until further testing is done it is unclear whether or not this charcoal is natural or cultural, although the fact that it was not observed in other nearby probes suggests it may be cultural. Further testing of feature 2 is necessary to determine the nature and age of this feature.

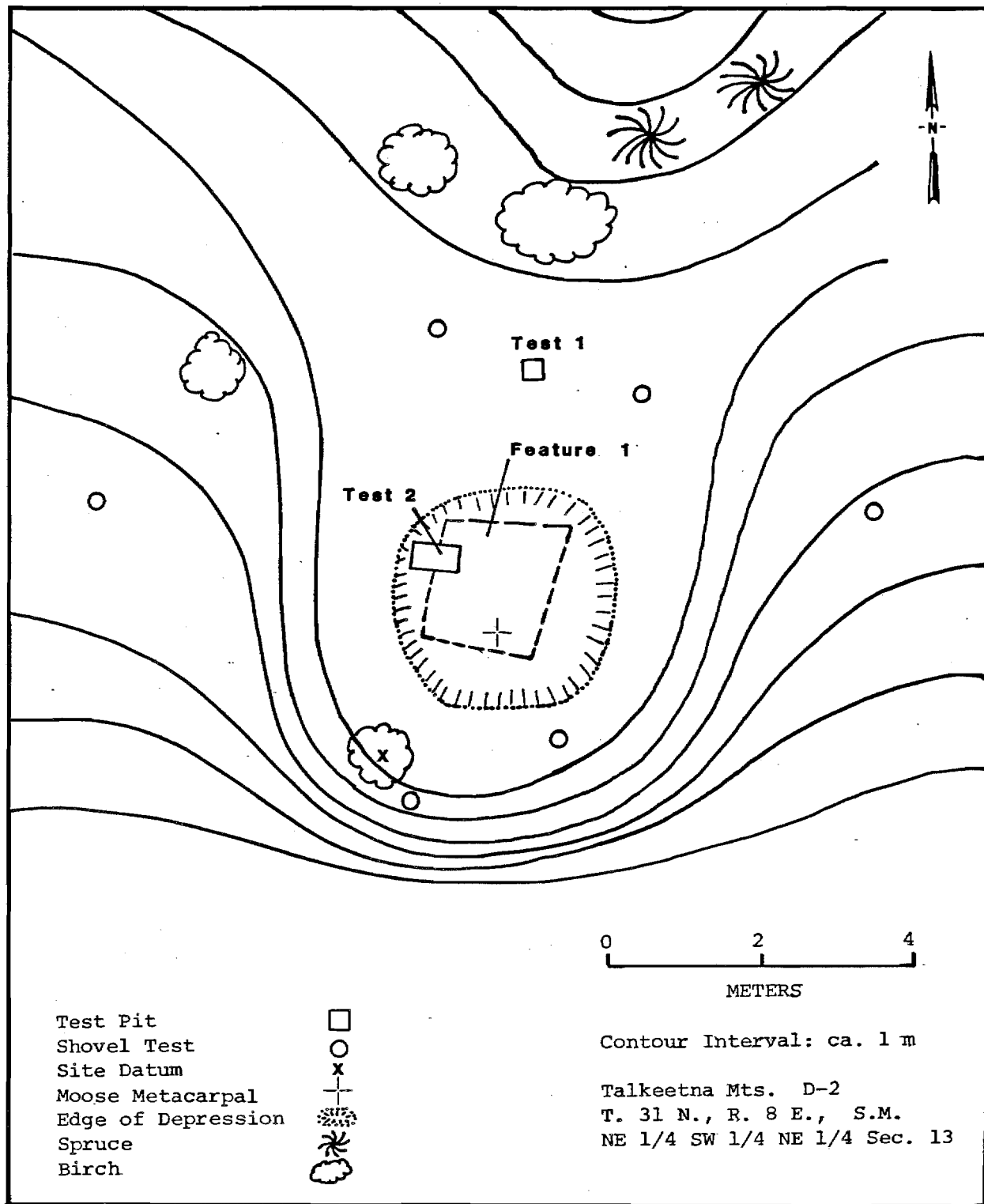


Figure 15. Site Map TLM 072.

(xxii) AHRS Number TLM 073, Accession Number UA81-227

Area: ca. 1 km Southeast of Oshetna River Mouth, Survey Locale 103  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Location Map: Figure 269  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 481300 Northing 6944800

Latitude 62°38'07" N., Longitude 147°21'50" W.

T. 29 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 3, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 16

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of 670-685 m asl (2200-2250 feet) approximately 200-300 m east of the Oshetna River and 1 km south of the Susitna River (Figures 162, 269). The landform associated with the site appears to be a series of river terraces presenting steep slopes to the west and north. The highest terrace, oriented north-northwest and south-southeast has a broad flat surface (400 m x 800 m) with little local relief. The south and east portion of the landform slopes downward to an area of undulating relief bordered to the east by a pond system and to the south by a landform of much higher elevation. Numerous boulders are visible through surface vegetation throughout the landform, particularly the east portion where they are found in high concentration with little or no covering vegetation. The view from the west perimeter of the landform is panoramic, but the depth of view is most extensive to the north, west, and south with the Susitna River, the Oshetna River and their confluence visible. Landforms associated with TLM 042A and B to the northwest, and TLM 049 to the northeast are visible. Access to the Susitna River and the Oshetna River is good. The Oshetna River course is bending, with at least 100 m of comparatively flat land on either bank, intermittently forested. The Susitna River's course is serpentine, with a cutback north of the confluence with the Oshetna River. The two ponds to the east are not visible from

the site, but are within 500 m distance. The nearer pond, approximately 6 hectares in size, is at a distance of approximately 400 m, and drains southwest into the Oshetna River. The smaller pond, approximately 3 hectares in size, is at a distance of approximately 500 m, and drains northwest into the Susitna River. Both ponds appear to be eutrophic, and are being reclaimed as marsh and bog. Site vegetation consists of small scattered white spruce, tundra, Labrador tea, shrub birch, willow, and lichens. Lower elevation and terrace slope contain denser stands of shrub willow and white spruce; as well as poorly drained soil and muskeg in the vicinity of the Oshetna River.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface artifacts were observed at the site. A total of two test pits and one shovel test were placed at the site location (Figure 16). TLM 073 is defined entirely by the subsurface lithic material recovered from test 1, a 40 x 40 cm square excavated to a depth of approximately 33 cm below ground surface. Lithics recovered are not characterized by any functional or typological criteria, all appear to be "waste flakes." Six flakes were removed by a shovel test and are therefore unprovenienced, but probably were located from 0-17 cm below ground surface. Twelve flakes were uncovered in situ. Lithologies represented at the site include basalt, chert and chalcedony. Lithics recovered were excavated from four tentatively defined soil units, from 5 to 23 cm below ground surface.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 12 Basalt flakes
- 2 Brown chert flakes
- 2 Rhyolite flakes
- 1 Cryptocrystalline flake
- 1 Flake, unknown lithology



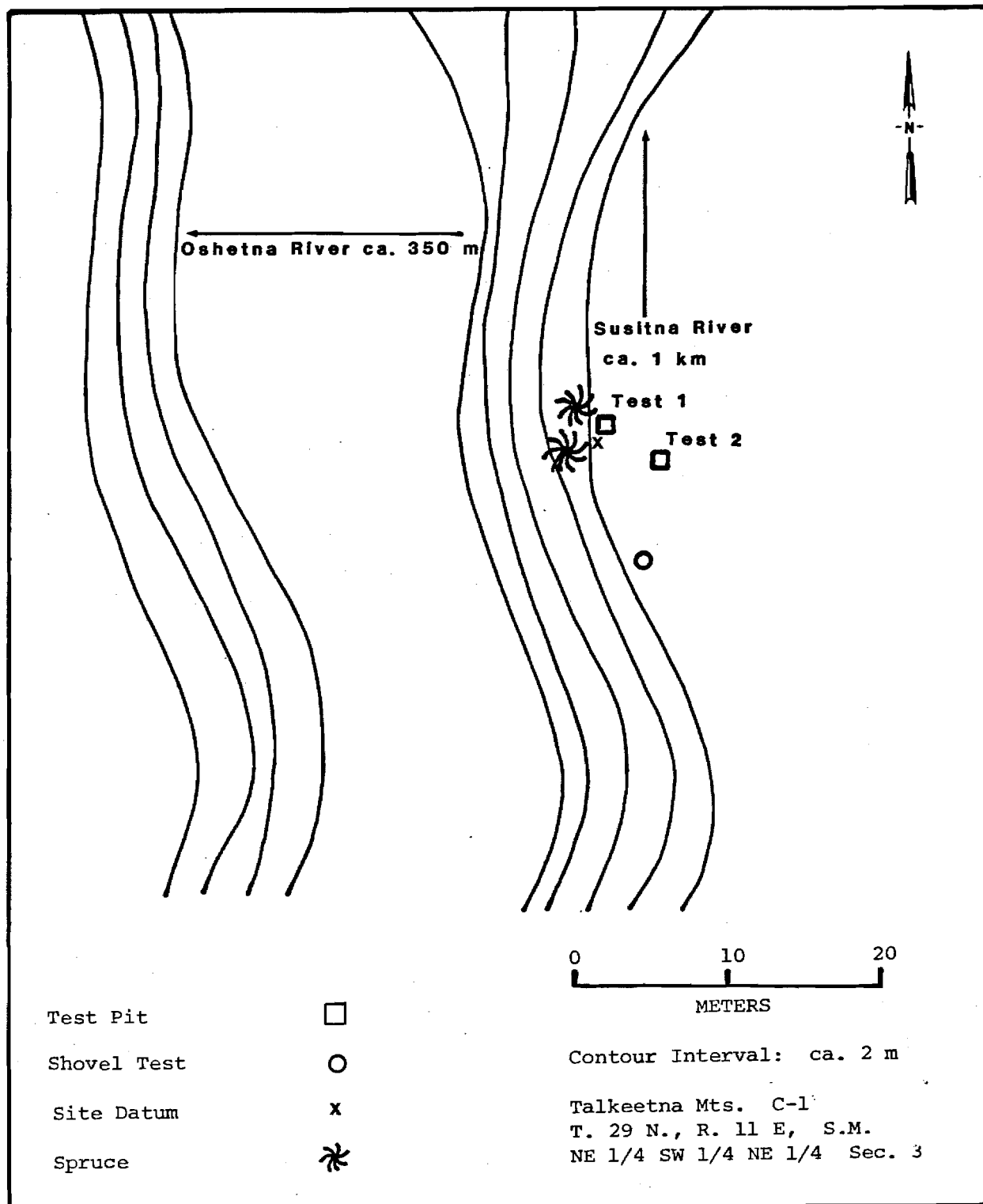


Figure 16. Site Map TLM 073.

(xxiii) AHRS Number TLM 075, Accession Number UA81-231

Area: ca. 1.3 km Southwest of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 89  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figure 258  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 455800 Northing 6960400

Latitude 62°46'25" N., Longitude 147°51'58" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 13, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 17

Setting: The site is located on the south side of the Susitna River 1.3 km southwest of the mouth of Jay Creek (Figures 159, 258). It is situated at 610 m asl (2000 feet) in elevation on a discrete ridge and knoll system. There are three such ridge-knoll systems that trend east-west for a distance of 500 m on the north facing slope of the valley wall. These ridge systems are separated from one another by drainages on the east and west sides which flow north 200 m down an amorphous 15° slope to a flat alluvial terrace 300 m below. The site ridge rises ca. 20 m above its surrounding terrain and has a crescent shape. It travels from a high narrow east-west trending ridge (4 x 20 m) and then descends ca. 4 m to the south, after another 40 m it turns again back to the west descending another 4 m to complete the crescent on a rounded knoll (10x15 m). The open end of the crescent faces west and drops down immediately into a drainage. The site occupies both the higher narrow ridge and the lower rounded knoll. The site datum is on the lower knoll, the ridge is 8 m higher and 36 m to the north of datum. Views from the two areas differ with the higher ridge affording the more encompassing view. The view from the ridge encompasses the slope below, the lower alluvial terrace and the Susitna River. To the west of the adjacent drainage is visible. Less dense tree cover would allow views of the nearby knolls and expanded views of

nearby drainages. The lower datum knoll overlooks the drainage to the west and affords a restricted view to the northwest of the Susitna River. The south trending portion of the higher ridge line to the north curves around the knoll on its eastern side sheltering it from wind. Vegetation in the lower knoll consists of dry white lichens mat interspersed with patches of dwarf birch, Labrador tea, and mountain cranberry. White spruce occur along the perimeter of the knoll. The drainage to the west is more intensely vegetated and includes willow sp., aspen, mosses and other herbaceous plants. The higher ridge has a dry white lichenous mat as well, with deflated soils and gravel at the surface. The slope leading north down to the Susitna River is covered in dwarf birch, low woody plants, with white spruce with a few aspen trees present. The entire site ridge-knoll system is lightly covered with white spruce and woody shrubs with clearing areas where the white lichenous mats prevail.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is comprised of two areas of subsurface lithic artifacts, no surface indication of the site was observed. Two 40 x 40 cm test pits were excavated, test pit 1 (datum) on the lower knoll and test pit 2 on the higher ridge (Figure 17). Test pit 1 produced artifacts only in the original shovel test; a black chert flake possibly a core tablet (UA81-231-1), and a small black chert waste flake of the same material. The provenience of these artifacts appears to be 5-7 cmbs under the humic mat lying in association with charred wood above a white tephra layer. A charcoal sample (UA81-231-5) was collected from 5-7 cmbs from within this tephra unit. Test pit 2 produced one very pale brown rhyolite waste flake 0-7 cmbs. Another very pale brown rhyolite waste flake was excavated from test pit 2 at 4 cmbs in a yellow-brown tephra-silt unit.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Black chert flake (possible core tablet)
- 1 Black chert flake
- 2 Very pale brown rhyolite flakes

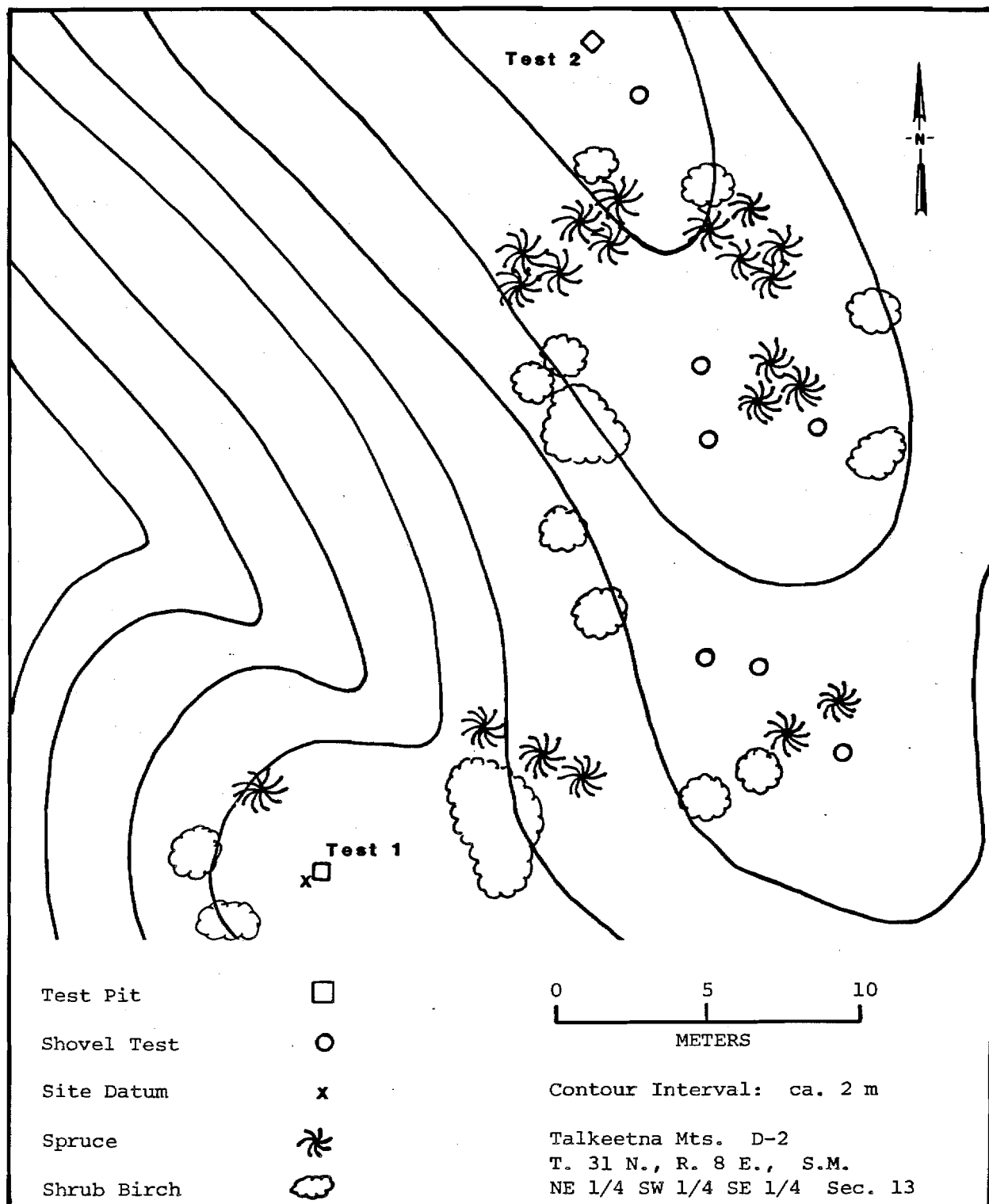


Figure 17. Site Map TLM 075.

(xxiv) AHRS Number TLM 077, Accession Number UA81-234

Area: ca. 600 m South of Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 84  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figure 253  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 452050 Northing 6960900

Latitude 62°46'40" N., Longitude 147°56'30" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 15, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 18

Setting: The site is located 600 m south of the confluence of Kosina Creek and the Susitna River. Situated on the southern end of a discrete esker which runs approximately north-south across the present Susitna floodplain, the site is on the highest point of relief, about 5 m above the floodplain (Figures 159, 253). It is between 518 m and 549 m asl (1700 and 1800 feet). The site occupies the southern end of the esker, a relatively flat and broad section of approximately 40 m x 80 m. The rest of the esker descends gently toward the Susitna River to the north. The view from the site is hampered by dense black spruce and birch forest in all directions except northward across the esker itself, where the forest is open. Labrador tea, blueberry, lowbush cranberry, cranberry and moss, including sphagnum and lichen cover the ground surface, which is hummocky in addition to the relatively level aspect. Looking south and uphill, the terrace containing site TLM 065 is partially visible.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface indication of the site was observed. The site is characterized by two flakes. One basalt flake was found in test pit 1 at 25 cm to 30 cmbs, and the other in the backdirt of the initial shovel probe of test 1 at ca. 15 cmbs (Figure 18). They are both stratigraphically associated with a coarse yellow-brown sandy

gravel (modified drift), which underlies three tephra units. Charcoal flecks occur at the contact of the middle and lower tephras, indicating a possible paleosol. No charcoal was collected. Five additional shovel tests within a 10 m radius of test pit 1 revealed no further cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Gray flake

1 Basalt flake

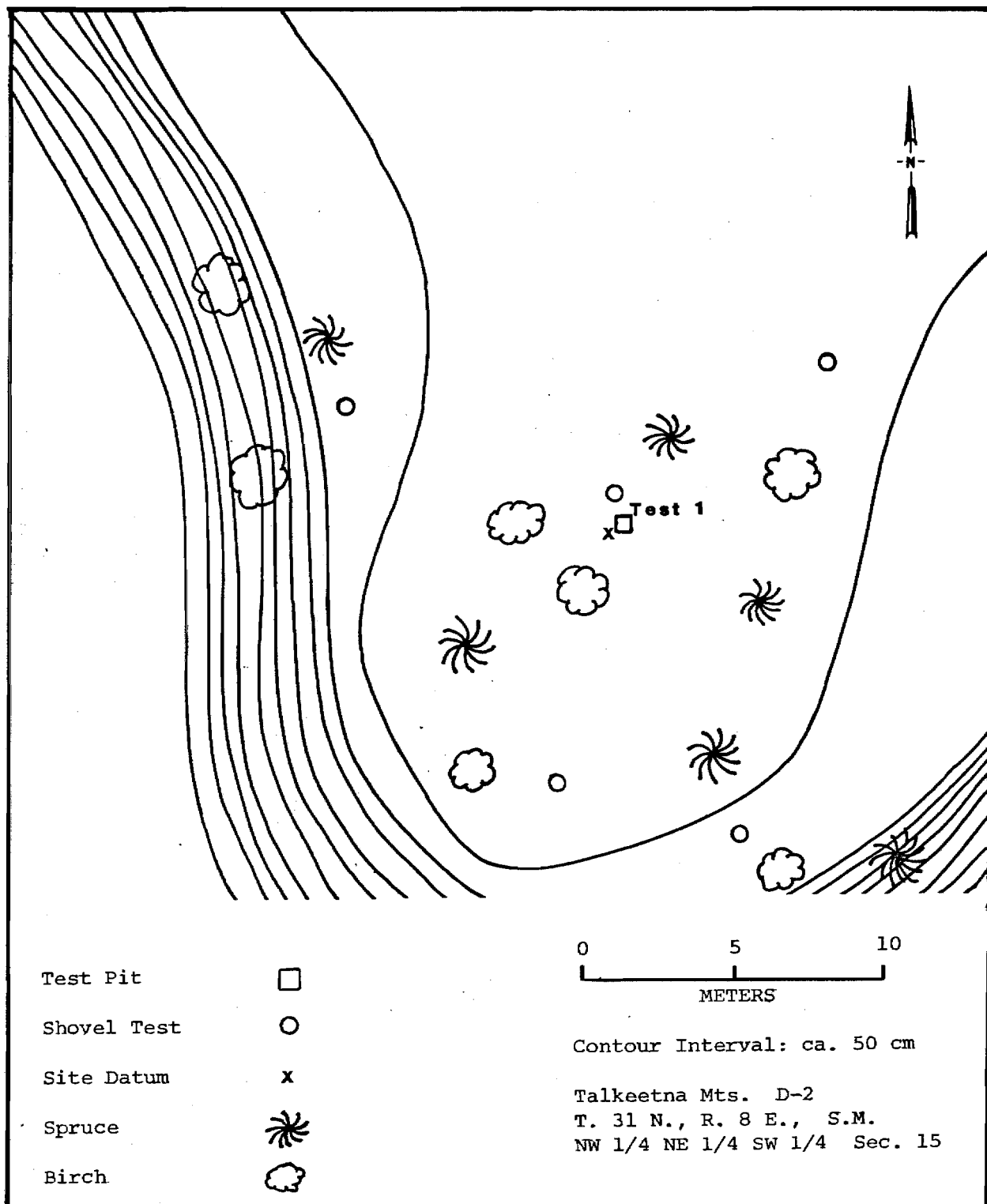


Figure 18. Site Map TLM 077.

(xxv) AHRS Number TLM 102, Accession Number UA81-260

Area: ca. 5.3 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 77  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 247  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 446800 Northing 6961800

Latitude 62°47'04" N., Longitude 148°02'40" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 7, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 19

Setting: This site is located at an elevation of 518 m asl (1700 feet) on the western end of a ridge crest on the northern side of the Susitna River, 5.3 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figures 158, 247). This ridge extends and widens for several hundred meters to the east and is oriented east-west, parallel to the river. The site is located approximately 60 m east of the western terminus of the ridge. The degree of slope varies downward to the north, south, and west with a maximum slope of about 30° south towards the river, and an average slope of about 10° north and west on the ridge terminus. The site directly overlooks the river and visibility is only partially obscured through trees up and down river for between 0.5 and 1 km. The view to the north is limited by an older, higher vegetated terrace at a distance of about 130 m. A change in vegetation would not drastically alter visibility from the site although denser forestation would obstruct upstream and downstream views of the river. Access to the river is easy to the west down the more gentle slopes of the ridge terminus. A currently used game trail passes along the ridge crest, through the site, and down the end of the ridge to a gravel bar approximately 100 m west of the site. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site is lowland spruce-hardwood forest with scattered mixed spruce and birch on the ridge top. Some dwarf



birch, labrador tea, bush berries, sphagnum moss and lichens also characterize site and surrounding vegetation. Black spruce and some marsh grasses also occur in more poorly drained surrounding areas.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface artifacts were observed at the site. A black chert waste flake was found in the backdirt of a shovel test, which was then expanded to become test pit 1 (Figure 19). This single test located another three waste flakes. A black chert waste flake was located just under the humic mat at 15 cmbs, atop a brown tephra layer. Two additional black chert waste flakes were located at 30 cmbs, in a rusty-orange oxidized tephra.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

4 Black chert flakes

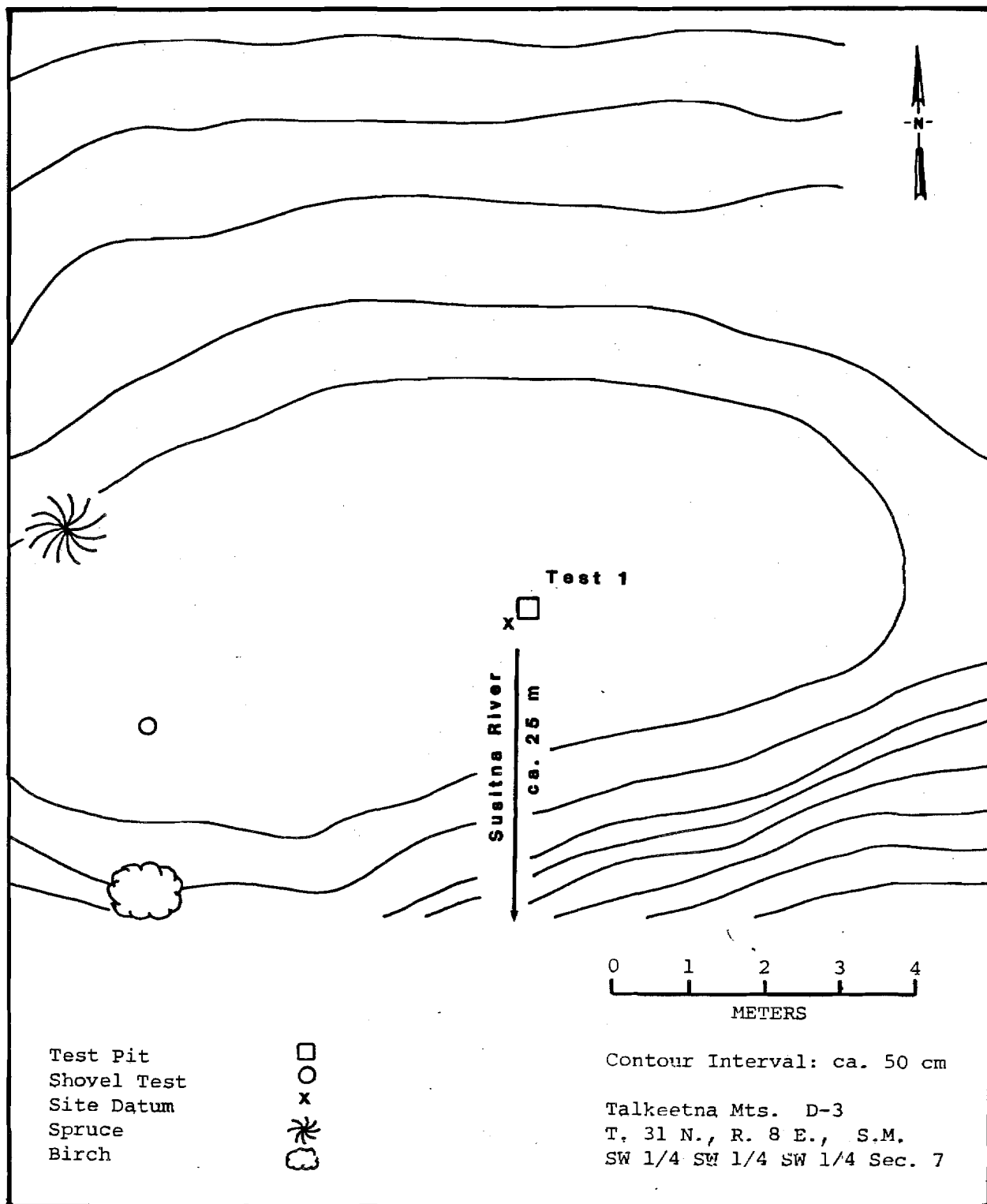


Figure 19. Site Map TLM 102.

(xxvi) AHRS Number TLM 104, Accession Number UA81-274

Area: ca. 1 km West of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 22  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 187  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 436100 Northing 6968100

Latitude 62°50'20" N., Longitude 148°15'25" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 25, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 20

Setting: The site is located approximately 500 m west of Watana Creek and 1 km northwest of the confluence of Watana Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 158, 187). The terrain bordering the lower west side of Watana Creek consists of undulating glacial kames, eskers, and small lakes. The site is situated on the southern slope at the southwestern end of one northeast trending esker which curves around the northern edge of a 2 hectare lake at 570 m asl (1870 feet). The site is about 20 m from the edge of the lake, and about 10 m above it. Visibility is restricted to about 50 m to the southwest and southeast, toward a low, presently marshy area and toward the lake, by dense vegetation on the slopes of the esker. To the northeast and northwest the view is limited to the immediate slope of the esker. An open forest of white spruce and birch covers the site and surrounding terrain. Labrador tea, high bush cranberry, blueberry, and dwarf birch cover a thick ground mat of sphagnum moss and lichens.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a rectangular depression (Feature 1) of horizontal dimensions 1.4 m x 1.2 m, oriented northeast about 5 m below the top of the ridge on the south face (Figure 20). It is approximately 65 cm deep and overgrown with sphagnum moss and heath, with a diffuse berm visible on all but the northwest side. A 15 cm

diameter spruce tree is growing from the southwest wall; a rotting birch is present in the northeast wall. A test (test pit 1) was expanded from an initial shovel test about 70 cm east of the depression, which revealed charcoal and partially burned wood in a sand and gravel matrix underneath the moss cover. Test pit 1 further yielded two unmodified bone fragments and additional scattered pockets of charcoal, from which a sample was collected. The bone and charcoal were encountered in the gravelly sand matrix between 12 and 18 cmbs. Three tephra units with a possible paleosol unit between each, all lying above a sand and cobble unit, occur below the upper gravelly sand unit. Additionally, small units of silt or tephra occur stratigraphically above the cultural unit. The cultural unit and the overlying silt-tephra units are tentatively interpreted as fill from the original excavation of the depression.

A small amount of moss within feature 1 was carefully pulled away from the southeast wall and the floor of the feature. No structural remains were noted. Four shovel tests were dug within 20 m of feature 1; all were sterile.

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 12 cmbs:

1 Rib fragment, large mammal

10-18 cmbs:

1 Rib fragment, large mammal

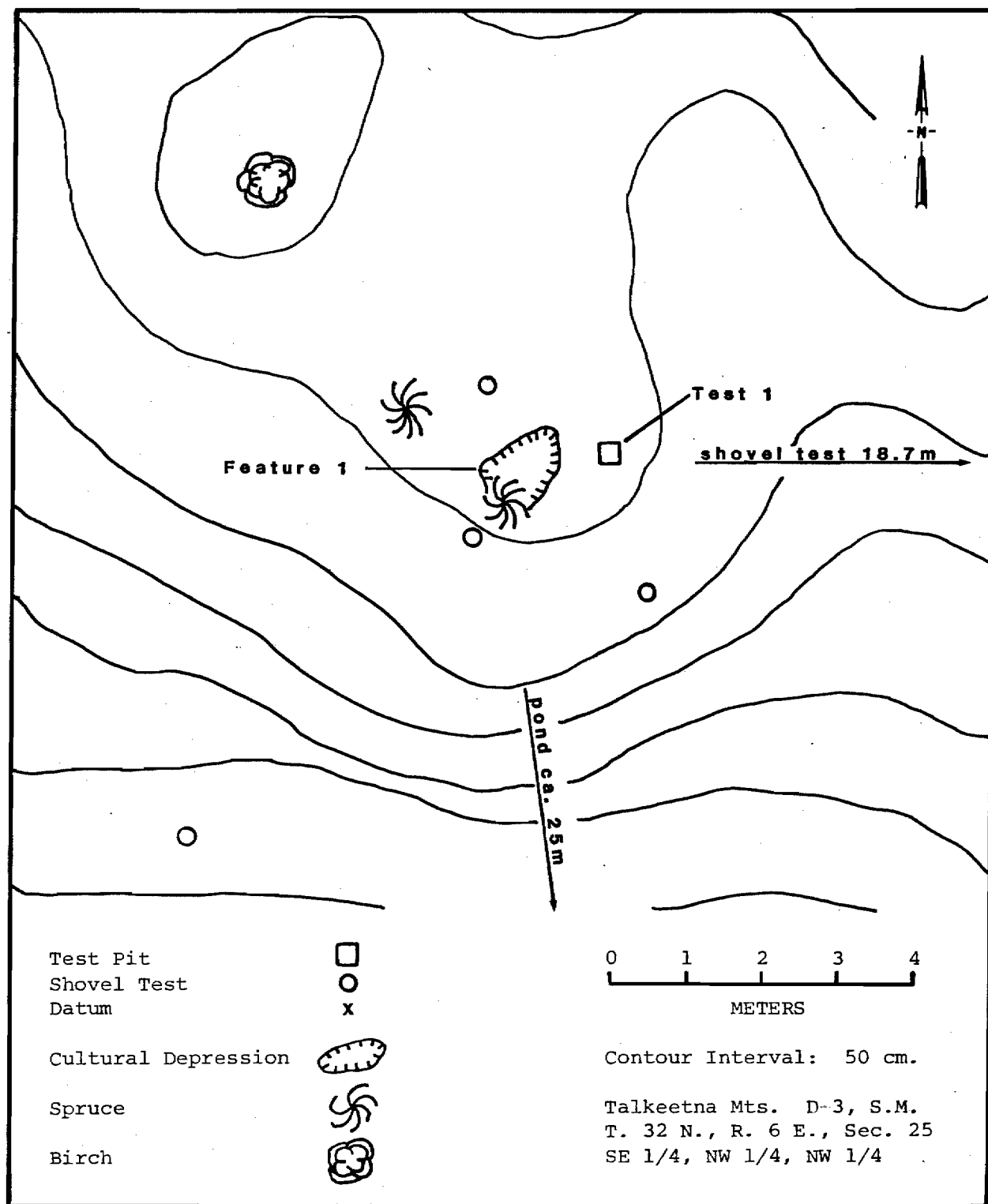


Figure 20. Site Map TLM 104.

(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion

(i) AHRS Number TLM 079

Area: ca. 200 m East of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 33  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figure 203  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 454950 Northing 6960950

Latitude 62°46'45" N., Longitude 147°53'00" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 13, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 21

Setting: The site, a trapper's line cabin complex built by Elmer Simco in the mid-1930's, is located on a low alluvial plain approximately 200 m east of the confluence of Jay Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 159, 203). Jay Creek, approximately 130 m to the north, and the Susitna River, 100 m to the south border the site complex. Occasional flooding of the slightly lower terrain west of the cabin is apparent due to the presence of driftwood debris and the displacement of a dog kennel structure. Toward the northwest, the fairly level plain continues for approximately 600 m before reaching the steep (20-30°) slope of the valley wall. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site consists of large white and black spruce, tall alder, dwarf birch, mosses and grasses.

Reconnaissance Documentation: Documentation consisted of the documentation of the cabin, three outbuildings, a tree cache structure, a garbage dump and associated historic debris (Figure 21). No subsurface tests were excavated. This site complex was camp number 3 on the trap line of Elmer Simco, as indicated by a map found in another of Simco's cabins (see site TLM 076, headquarters).

The cabin consists of a 13 foot by 9 foot one room, dirt floored structure built of horizontally stacked spruce logs. The corner joints are triangularly notched with the logs extending past their point of intersection. On the interior of the cabin the logs have been hewn square. Moss and dirt chinking was used between the logs. The roof is peaked, supported by five log beams (two of which are the top wall logs) which extend more than 2 feet past the front of the cabin, providing a protected overhang. Roof covering consists of sawed boards, flattened stove pipe and large pieces of sheet metal. Openings into the cabin include: two small (21" x 16½" and 19" x 21") formerly glazed windows in the southwest wall; two small (approximately 4" x 5") gable vents at either end of the cabin near the roof; a screened, clear polyethylene tarp covered, 17" x 22" skylight near the peak above the door and a 4'3" tall by 2'7" wide door in the southeast wall. The very few interior supplies present consist of fairly modern (1960's and later) cooking utensils and cans. Two granite enamelware pots were noted which may date to the 1930's. The cabin is sparsely furnished with a stacked bunk with springs along the northwest wall, a three-tiered shelf between the windows on the southwest wall and a table in the south corner.

There is a small sheet metal Yukon stove in the southeast section of the cabin with a shelf beside it on the northeast wall. Another recent shelf is above the door. Many pencil inscriptions with dates are on the interior walls. Above the door is "Simco Aug 28, 19\_\_ (date illegible) Built Cabin." The earliest dated inscription is "Aug 18-36 ELMER." Bush pilot Don Sheldon's name from Talkeetna is also present. Generally, the cabin is in good condition, having been protected by the sheet metal roof. Two sections of the bottom wall logs are displaced and may cause subsequent collapse of the walls. Dry rot was noted on the ends of the five horizontal roof support logs.

Outbuilding number 1 is a 3' x 3'8" interior dimension horizontal spruce log walled outhouse with square notched corner joints. The roof slopes toward the rear of the structure and is sod covered. The structure is in good condition.

Outbuilding number 2 is completely collapsed and covered with vegetation. Many structural elements are recognizable and have been used to reconstruct the building layout and discription. A rope with wooden floats, possibly the remains of a fishing net, was found with the structural debris. The structure consisted of a 5' x 6'6" interior dimension horizontal spruce log walled shed with saddle notched corner joints. The roof was peeked and covered with two layers of split logs. The structure is similar to outbuilding number 1 at site TLM 071. Its probable function was a harness and general storage shed.

All that appears to remain of outbuilding number 3 are the front two cut logs of a dog kennel. These were found displaced near a ditch north of the cabin. Fitted together, the logs have two 11" square openings and notched ends. The size of the openings correspond to those found in the kennel at TLM 071. This structure was apparently a two-bay dog kennel that has been destroyed by flooding.

The tree cache is represented by two widely separated fallen support posts located on the low, occasionally flooded plain north of the cabin. These 11-foot logs have a square notch at the top for the cross beam and two diagonal support notches 3 feet lower (Figure 21). One square 7-foot long cross beam with notches for the diagonal supports was noted near the first cache post. A 4-foot section at the middle of both posts is sheathed with flattened sheet metal cans to prevent animals from climbing up them to reach cached foodstuffs. Written on one of the sheet metal areas was what appears to be the name of Elmer Simco and the word cache along with other illegible writing. Although separated, the support posts were probably the uprights from a single cache.

A deposit of historic debris was found northeast of the cabin. Included in this deposit were recent items such as plastic, a sleeping bag and cans, as well as a sheet metal stove and oven similar to that found at TLM 071, a cream colored enamelware pail and a metal cot with springs.

This site complex is a good example of a 1930's line cabin and associated structures of the trapping industry in the Susitna River Valley.



Based on the potential information at this site, one would be able to reconstruct the essential structures, furnishings and supplies for fall and winter utilization of the valley's resources. No collection of cultural material was made at this site.

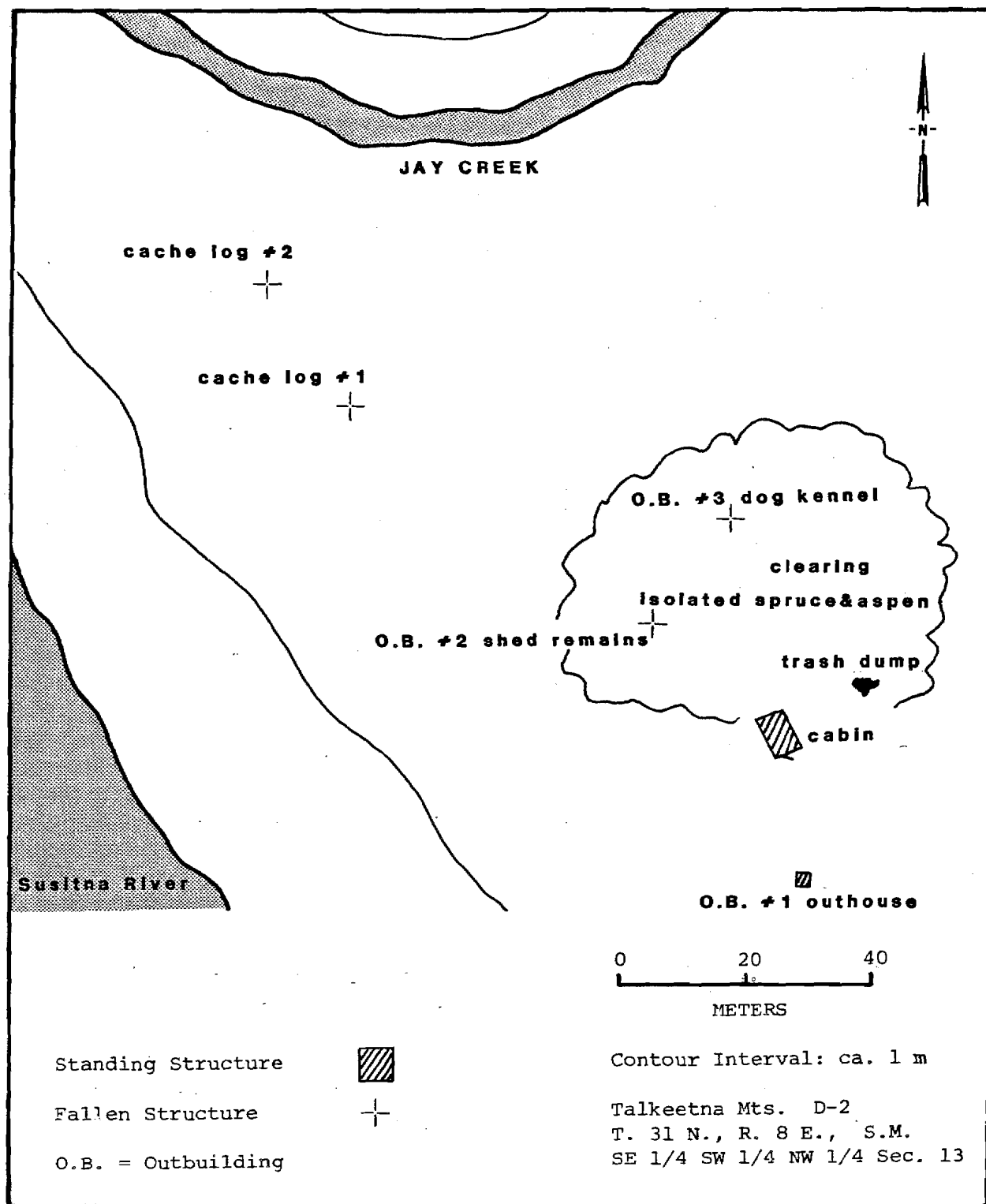


Figure 21. Site Map TLM 079.

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 080

Area: ca. 1 km East of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 55  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 227  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 437150 Northing 6966950

Latitude 62°49'40" N., Longitude 148°14'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 25, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 22

Setting: The site is a historic trapper's line cabin located on the first unnamed drainage 1 km east of the Watana Creek confluence on the south side of the Susitna River (Figures 158, 227). The cabin is situated on a low, flat, poorly drained alluvial terrace 40 m east of a small braided stream at an elevation of 465 m asl (1540 feet). The Susitna River is 2 m lower and 60 m to the north. Intermittent drainages of the small stream surround the cabin to the east, north, and west subjecting the site to occasional flooding. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site consists of lowland black spruce forest with some white spruce, alder and occasional cottonwood. Willow predominate in thickets along the creeks. Ground cover is grass, sphagnum and a sparse understory of dwarf birch, Labrador tea and bearberry.

Reconnaissance Documentation: The site consists of a single cabin and a stacked pile of spruce logs partially cut for firewood. No out buildings or historic debris scatter was noted, however the area was flooded and heavily vegetated which may have obscured additional features.

The cabin is a one room, dirt floored, 7' x 10'6" structure built of horizontal moss chinked spruce logs with the interior side of the logs hewn flat (Figure 22). The corner joints are square notched and the

logs extend past their point of intersection. The side walls are 4'4" high at the eaves. The roof is low and peaked, supported by a central ridge beam 6'3" above the floor. It is covered with three layers of split logs and extends past the front approximately four feet, providing a protected area over the doorway. The roof also overhangs the side walls.

Openings in the cabin include a 2' x 4' door in the southeast wall, a 12" x 13" formerly glazed window centered on the southwest wall and a small square opening in the southeast section of the roof for a stove pipe exit.

Interior furnishings are sparse, consisting of: a built-in bunk along the northeast wall supported by a beam and round wooden slats covered with spruce boughs; a low bench and two shelves and a table constructed out of wooden boxes along the southwest wall; and a rusted stove and pipe (Pacific Stove and Fdry Co., Seattle, Wash.). Supplies included coffee cans, aviation gas cans modified for use as water buckets, granite enamelware wash basins and a coffee and tin pots (see cabin inventory list). Pencil inscriptions are by O. H. Vowel and range in date from September 11, 1945 to 1949.

The cabin is in fair condition with the exception of half of the southeast front wall which has collapsed.

No cultural material was collected at the site.

#### Non-collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Standard aviation 5 gal. square can with top cut open and rope handle
- 1 20 lbs. square tin of Hills Bros. coffee, red can brand with top cut out
- 1 Chevron aviation gasoline 5 gal. square can with top cut open
- 1 Small round can Hill Bros. coffee, 1 lb.

1 1 lb. round can of Darigold sweet cream butter  
2 1 pt. cans of Eagle brand condensed milk  
1 Tin kettle, art deco style  
1 Small coffee percolator pot with faceted sites  
2 Small granite enamelware wash basins  
1 9½" white with blue trim enamelware plate  
1 Small round can of MJB regular grind coffee, 1 lb.  
Portions of a magazine on bunk; no date, ca. 1940's  
Small file  
Small wood stove (rusted)

Cabin was flooded when inventory was taken, so additional items may have been present under the water.

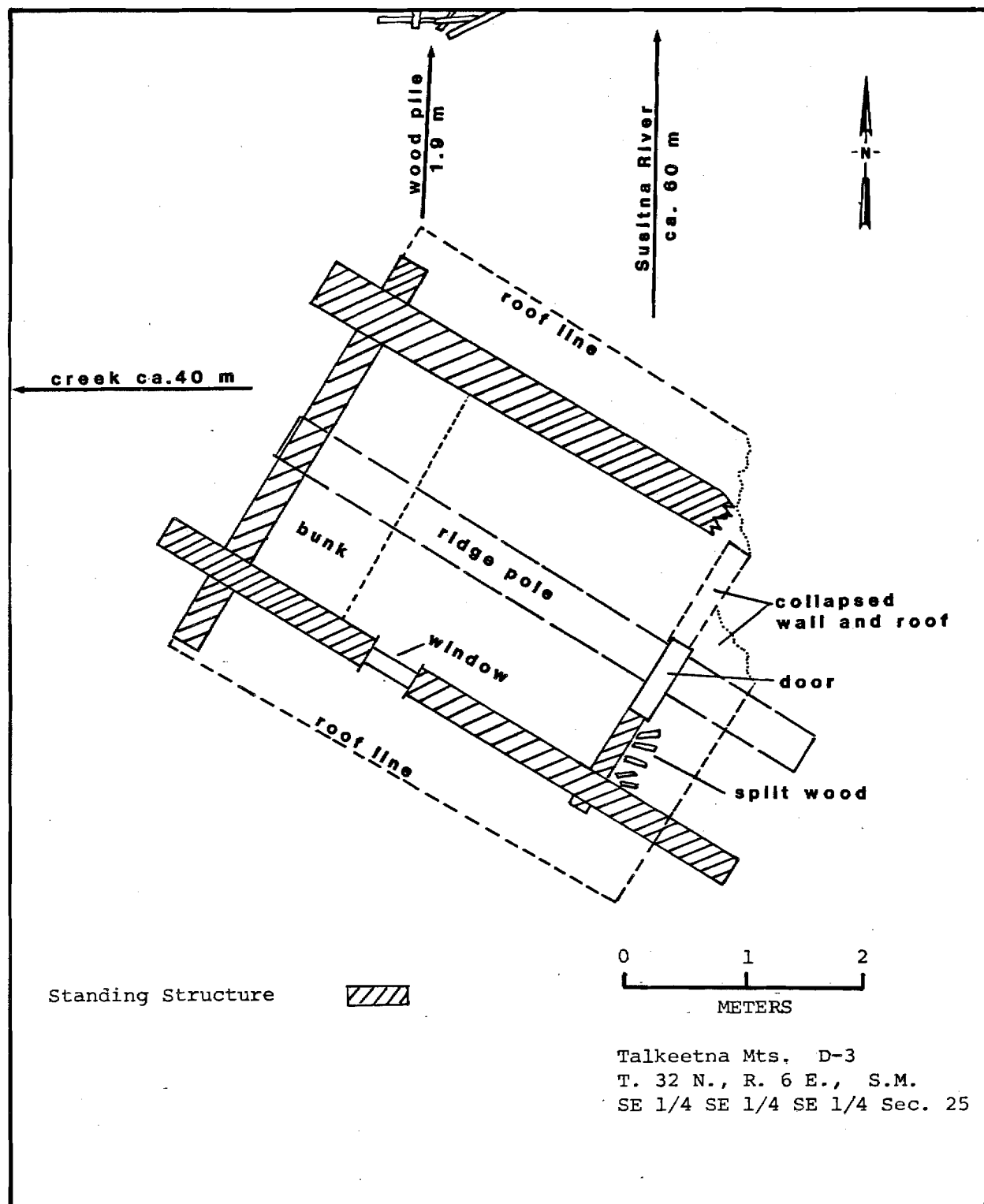


Figure 22. Site Map TLM 080.

### 3.3 - Devil Canyon Dam and Impoundment

#### (a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion

##### (i) AHRS Number TLM 022, Accession Number UA80-69, UA81-238

Area: Mouth of Tsusena Creek, Proposed Borrow E, Survey Locale 15  
Area Map: Figure 157; Survey Locale Map: Figure 179  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 417900 Northing 6966850

Latitude 62°49'28" N., Longitude 148°36'35" W.

T. 32 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 36, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 111

Setting: The site located in proposed Borrow Area E, is situated on the east bank of Tsusena Creek at its confluence with the Susitna River (Figures 157, 179). At this location Tsusena Creek is a shallow, fast flowing, clear water stream approximately 15 m wide. The site is on the bank of a flat alluvial terrace overlooking the creek and the Susitna River to the south and southwest. The alluvial terrace, which has been downcut by Tsusena Creek at its eastern end, extends southwestward along the north bank of the Susitna River for 3.2 km, varies from approximately 400 to 800 m in width, and is 451 m asl (1480 feet). From the site location both the north and south banks of the Susitna River are in view for approximately 800 m to the west. The terrain rises steeply to the north and northeast of the site where the elevation is 61 m higher than the site. Immediately to the northeast, Tsusena Creek emerges from a deep canyon with almost vertical bedrock walls. Travel upstream is extremely difficult or impossible due to the narrow canyon and a 30 m waterfall approximately 3 km upstream from the mouth of the creek. The

site is mantled by a mature forest of mixed white spruce, birch, aspen, and cottonwood. Some black spruce occurs in poorly drained areas. Thick mat ground cover consisting of sphagnum moss, lichens, and grasses covers the floor of the forest.

Reconnaissance Testing: There are no surface indications of a site at this location, however a shovel test revealed charcoal and burned bone at 15 cmbs. This initial test was expanded to test pit 1 (Figure 111) which was excavated to a depth of 35 cmbs and revealed a charcoal lens and fragments of burned large mammal bone between 14 and 15 cmbs. Test pit 1 also exposed three river cobbles at the same depth, and this feature may be a hearth. The cobbles were left in situ. No lithic material other than the cobbles was revealed by test pit 1. A total of four shovel tests were excavated at the site (Figure 111). Both tests 3 and 4 (Figure 111) produced subsurface charcoal and shovel test 4 exposed a possible fire cracked rock in the humus layer which was left in situ. Shovel tests 2 and 5 (Figure 111) did not reveal charcoal or cultural material. A radiocarbon determination collected during systematic testing on a charcoal sample (UA81-238-2) produced a date of 300  $\pm$  70 years: A.D. 1650 (DIC 2252). Sample (UA80-69-1a collected in 1980 produced a modern date (DIC 1879).

#### Inventory of Faunal Material

Test pit 1, 0-5 cmbs:

10 long bone fragments, medium-large animal  
1 phalanx fragment, 1st or 2nd, large mammal,  
possible caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

5-10 cmbs:

25 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
1 phalanx, 3rd, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)  
1 canine tooth fragment, calcined, possible bear (Ursus spp.)  
7 tooth fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal



14-15 cmbs:

6 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 024, Accession Number UA80-71

Area: ca. 1.5 km Northwest of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Borrow E  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figures 283, 284  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 416400 Northing 6966900

Latitude 62°49'33" N., Longitude 148°38'12" W.

T. 32 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 36, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 23

Setting: The site, located approximately 1.5 km northwest of Tsusena Creek in proposed Borrow Area E, is about .5 km upstream from the mouth of a small unnamed creek which joins the Susitna River from the north (Figures 157, 283, 284). It is situated on the end of a ridge approximately 150 m west of the creek, and overlooks an alluvial terrace to the south (Figure 283). The site is located about 3 m below the point of the ridge on a small bench and is about 30 m above the level of the alluvial terrace. To the northwest the ridge rises gradually for about 400 m and then becomes part of the slope of the main valley which rises steeply to the 762 meter asl (2500 foot) elevation. The site is situated in a dense stand of birch, white spruce, and alder which restrict the view from the site, and a thick carpet of moss covers the ground. However, in the absence of trees the creek and most of the alluvial terrace between the site and the Susitna River would be visible. Other ground vegetation in the vicinity of the site includes forbes, Labrador tea, and high bush berries. Black spruce are present on the alluvial terrace below the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: There is no surface indication of a site at this location; however, a shovel test produced a single cortex flake at a depth of 20 to 30 cmbs. This black basalt flake has a white patina on

the dorsal surface. The shovel test was expanded (test pit 1) but no additional cultural material was found although some charcoal was present between 5 and 10 cmbs in the humus layer. It was probably not cultural in origin because charcoal was found in all other tests. A total of three shovel tests and two test pits were excavated at the site, four of which were located on the small bench where the cortex flake was found and one (shovel test 2) on the point of the ridge (Figure 23). The cortex flake from test pit 1 was the only cultural specimen found at the site. Six rock fragments, three of which exhibit facets that appear polished, were collected from test pit 1. Laboratory analysis indicates that these rocks are silicious metasedimentary types and that the facets are natural cleavage planes.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Black basalt cortex flake
- 6 Silicious metasedimentary rock fragments

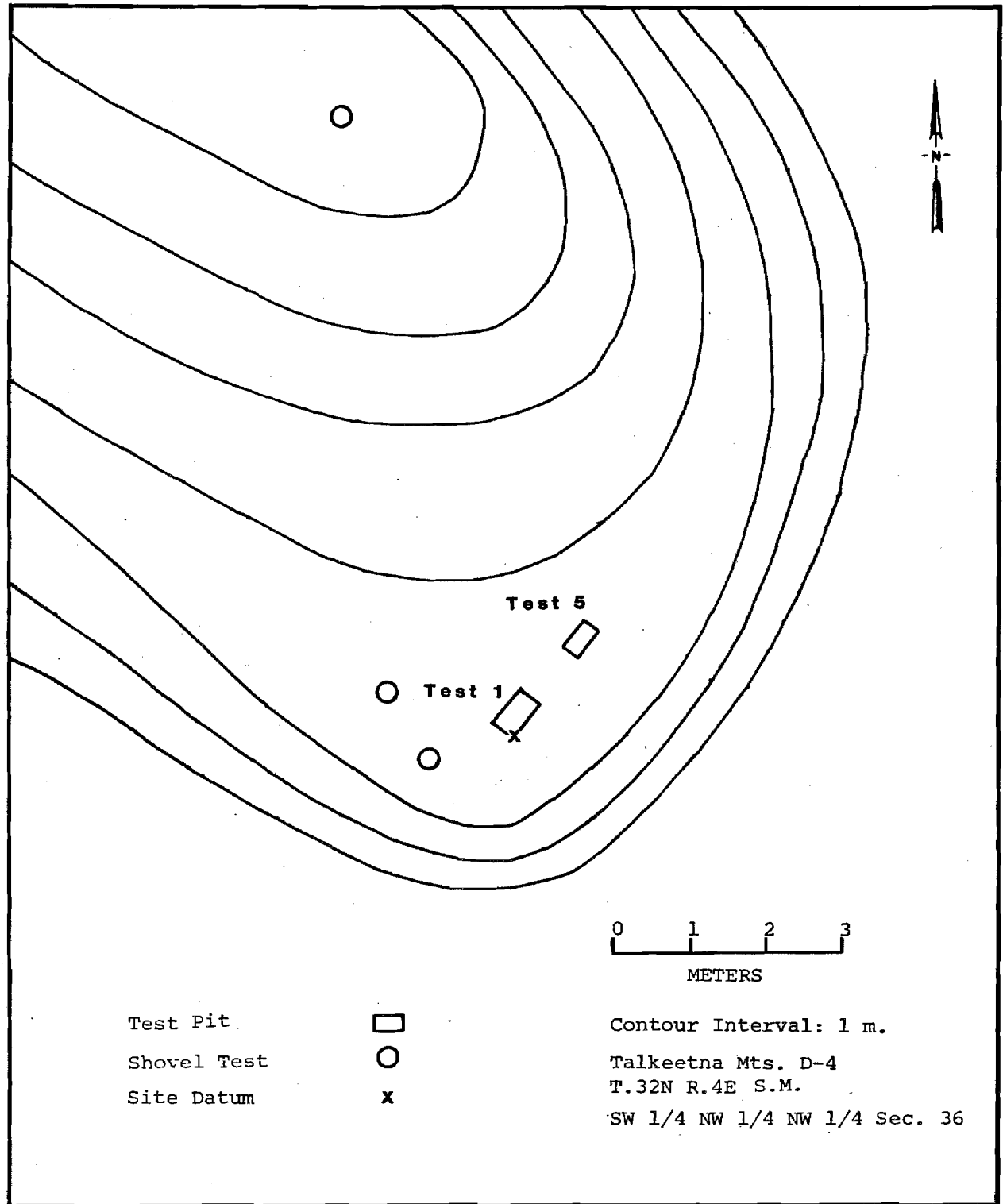


Figure 23. Site Map TLM 024.

(iii) AHRS Number TLM 027, Accession Number UA80-74,  
UA81-243

Area: ca. 4 km Upriver from Fog Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 14  
Area Map: Figure 157; Survey Locale Map: Figure 178  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 414800 Northing 6965100

Latitude 62°48'30" N., Longitude 148°40'20" W.

T. 31 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 3, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 113

Setting: The site is located on the south side of the Susitna River at the mouth of an unnamed stream which joins the Susitna from the east, approximately 4 km upriver from the mouth of Fog Creek (Figures 157, 178). Situated on the summit of a discrete cone shaped knoll approximately 100 m from the river margin, the site overlooks both the Susitna and the mouth of the small clear water stream approximately 50 m to the south. The knoll forms the end of a ridge which extends northeast towards higher ground. In all other directions the 30 m high knoll slopes steeply to the level of the Susitna River. The top of the knoll is approximately 20 m square, sparsely vegetated, and commands a good view in all directions, which is limited only by the tops of several trees rooted on the steep slopes below. The Susitna is in view for 5 km downstream and 1.6 km upstream. The views westward across the river and eastward along the ridge system behind the site are restricted by hills about 800 m asl. Below the site there is evidence of terracing by the Susitna. Tree growth on the slopes of the knoll is dense but only a few birch and aspen grow on top, along with dwarf birch, blueberry, Labrador tea, low bush cranberries, mosses, and lichens. The vegetation at the base of the knoll changes from birch and aspen to black spruce, high bush cranberries, grasses, and sphagnum moss.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface indication of the site was observed, however cultural material was found in each of three test pits excavated on the relatively flat summit (Figure 113). Test pit 1 (Figure 113) produced two distinct lithologies, each associated with a different soil horizon. Three basalt flakes were discovered between 3 to 5 cmbs at the contact between the humus layer and a whitish-gray volcanic ash. Between 19 to 24 cmbs, and associated with the contact between a dark gray volcanic ash and glacial drift, 11 large patinated light green tuffaceous flakes (Artifact Photo A-a through i), and a possible flake core (UA80-74-10; Artifact Photo A-j), were found. Due to the weathered and extremely soft nature of these artifacts, it is uncertain whether or not the larger flakes have been retouched. These specimens recovered from test pit 1 appear to be associated with a subsurface scatter which was only partly exposed by this test. Three ash samples were collected from test pit 1, one (UA80-74-36) from the upper ash horizon 3 cm to 7 cmbs and two (UA80-74-37 and 38) from the lower ash horizon 17 cm to 21 cmbs. Test pit 2 (Figure 113) produced 12 flakes 20 to 25 cmbs which appear to be struck from the same tuffaceous material as the specimens recovered between unit 4 and unit 5 in test pit 1. Test pit 3 (Figure 113) produced 2 basalt flakes and 6 tuffaceous flakes 22 to 28 cmbs. Results from the preliminary testing suggest that the site may encompass the entire top of the knoll and may contain vertically stratified cultural material bracketed by deposits of volcanic ash.

Samples collected during systematic testing produced dates of: 140  $\pm$ 45 years: A.D. 1810 (DIC 2244), 1800  $\pm$ 55 years: A.D. 150 (DIC 2284) and 3210  $\pm$ 80 years: 1260 B.P. (see Chapter 4).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

29 Light green tuffaceous flakes (7 with possible retouch)  
1 Possible light green tuffaceous flake core  
5 Black basalt flakes

(iv) AHRS Number TLM 029, Accession Number UA80-76

Area: ca. 4 km Upriver from Fog Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 14  
Area Map: Figure 157; Survey Locale Map: Figure 178  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 414800 Northing 6964900

Latitude 62°48'25" N., Longitude 148°40'20" W.

T. 31 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 3, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 24

Setting: The site is located on the south side of the Susitna River at the mouth of an unnamed stream which joins the Susitna from the east, approximately 4 km upriver from the mouth of Fog Creek (Figure 157). The site is approximately 200 m south of site TLM 027 and is situated on the edge of an alluvial terrace on the south side of the stream at a point where the direction of the ridge changes from a north-south to an east-west orientation (Figure 178). The elevation of the site above the level of the river is approximately 30 m and both the stream mouth and the knoll upon which site TLM 027 is located are in view. The Susitna River is approximately 150 m west of the site and the deep, fast flowing stream lies approximately 100 m to the north. Both the Susitna River and the stream are visible and easily accessible from the site. The view to the east is restricted by the terrace in that direction. Views in all other directions encompass the terrain immediately accessible from the site with some visual restriction due to fairly dense black spruce. The primary orientation of the site is to the northwest overlooking the stream and stream mouth. Sign of moose (Alces alces) and other game is abundant and a well used game trail crosses the site. Vegetation at the site includes scattered birch, black spruce, high bush

cranberry, Labrador tea, blueberry, sphagnum moss, and lichens. Surrounding vegetation varies between dense and open lowland spruce-hardwood forest with some white spruce and alder in the vicinity of the stream mouth. Sphagnum moss is thick near the stream and there are several moss-covered bedrock outcrops adjacent to the stream channel approximately 100 m upstream from the mouth.

Reconnaissance Testing: There is no surface indication of the site on this terrace, and cultural material was revealed by a shovel test (test pit 1). A total of five subsurface tests were excavated, four of which were on the terrace and one on a bench above the terrace (Figure 24). Only test pit 1 produced cultural material. A total of 224 flakes were excavated from test pit 1 which exposed a portion of a large flake scatter 14 to 34 cmbs. The stratigraphy of the site is somewhat distorted by solifluction, however, the flakes appear to be associated with a light orange silty clay stratigraphic unit mottled with gray ash. This gray ash appears to be similar in color and texture to the gray ash associated with the artifacts from the lowest cultural level at site TLM 027. Unfortunately no datable radiocarbon samples were obtained at either site and further testing will be required to clarify their temporal and spacial relationship. Three distinct lithic types were represented in the flakes from test pit 1: basalt, light brown chert, and translucent chalcedony. The majority of flakes are basalt, 10 are chert, and one is chalcedony. The frequency and lithic diversity of flakes from test pit 1 suggests the site may be more extensive than initial testing indicates.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 213 Black basalt flakes
- 10 Light brown chert flakes
- 1 Translucent chalcedony flake



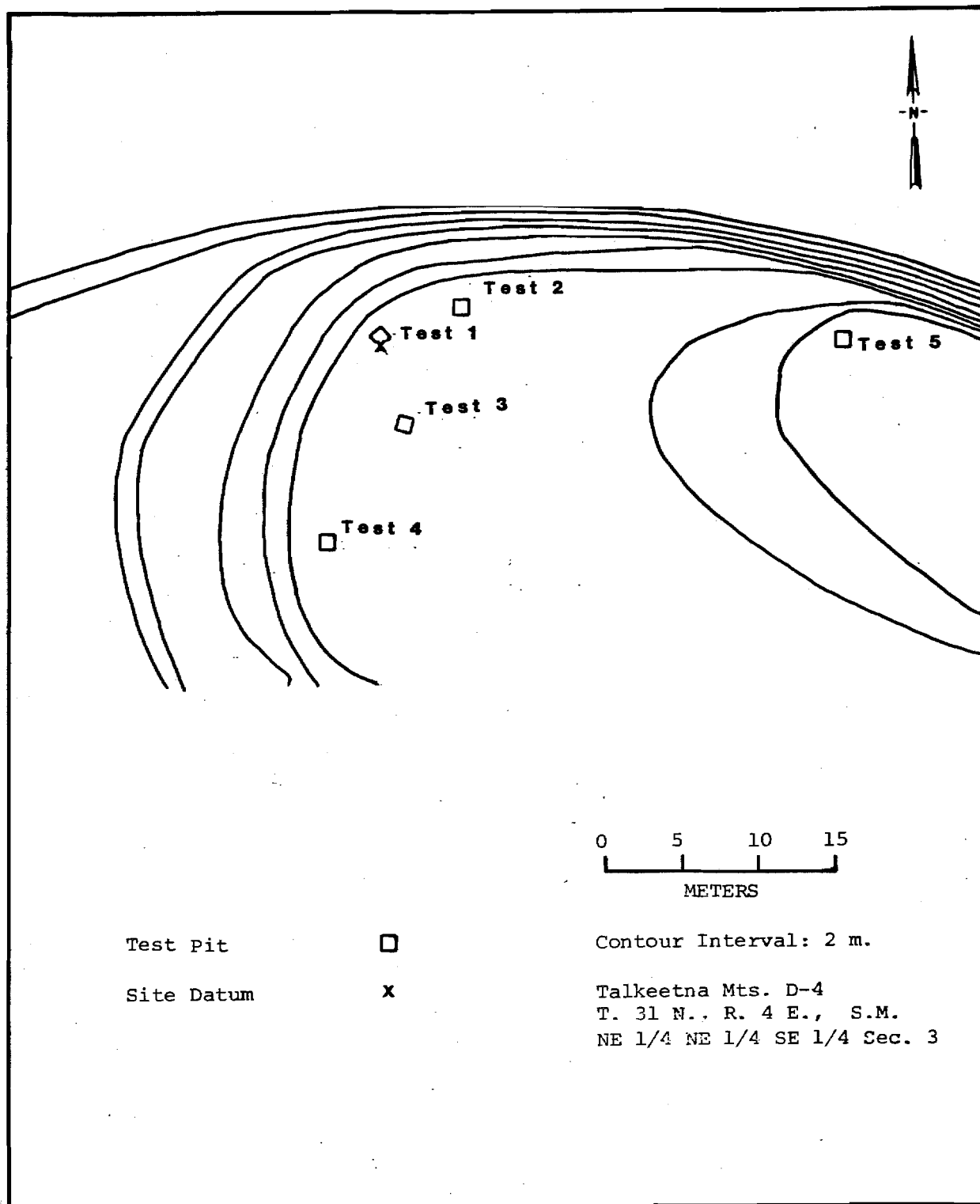


Figure 24. Site Map TLM 029.

(v) AHRS Number TLM 030, Accession Number UA80-77,  
UA81-217

Area: Fog Creek, Survey Locale 13  
Area Map: Figure 157; Survey Locale Map: Figure 232  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 413350 Northing 6961400

Latitude 62°46'32" N., Longitude 148°41'50" W.

T. 31 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 15, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 25

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of 457 m asl (1500 feet) on the south margin of Fog Creek approximately 900 m upstream from the confluence of Fog Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 157, 232). Situated on the point of an alluvial terrace, the site is approximately 46 m above Fog Creek and overlooks the deeply incised bedrock canyon through which Fog Creek emerges to join the Susitna River. Fog Creek drains a large area including the Fog Lakes region and is a major tributary of the Susitna River. Below the site the creek is shallow with braided channels and is approximately 10 m wide. The site occupies the rounded bend of a continuous terrace where it changes from an east-west orientation, parallel to Fog Creek, to a north-south orientation parallel to the Susitna River. East of the site the terrace joins a ridge which rises parallel to Fog Creek. West of the site the terrace edge drops off steeply for 30 m to a broad, relatively flat alluvial flood plain. The view from the site is primarily northeast up Fog Creek and west down Fog Creek to its mouth, encompassing a distance of approximately 1.5 km. Visibility in other directions is limited by the terrain and dense spruce forest. Both Fog Creek and the Susitna are easily accessible from the site. A deeply incised game trail traverses the terrace on which the site is located and continues up the ridge east

of the site. A recent moose (Alces alces) kill is located on the alluvial plain immediately below the site where a grizzly bear (Ursus arctos) has partially eaten and buried an adult moose (Alces alces). Scattered spruce and birch are present at the site but do not block the view. Low bush cranberry, blueberry, Labrador tea, mosses, and lichens form the principal ground vegetation. The surrounding vegetation is a relatively dense lowland spruce-hardwood forest with white spruce and alder present along the creek.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site contains both surface and subsurface cultural material. Artifacts are eroding out of the game trail that traverses the site. A complete side-notched basalt projectile point (UA80-77-520; Artifact Photo C-h) was surface collected from the trail. Flakes observed along the game trail were left in place, and total of five test pits were excavated at the site, four of which produced cultural material (Figure 25). Only test pit 2, placed on a bench below the main terrace near the surface flake scatter, did not produce cultural material. All test pits on the main terrace produced cultural material, and it appears that the site occupies an area at least 20 m square including portions of the terrace several m from the edge. Over 500 flakes and 6 tools are represented in the artifact assemblage, and radiocarbon determinations and stratigraphy from test pits 1 and 4 suggest that the site may be multi-component.

Test pit 1 (Figure 25) produced 356 flakes, a complete side-notched basalt biface (UA80-77-327; Artifact Photo C-b) and a slightly concave base of a side-notched chert projectile point (UA80-77-89; Artifact Photo C-a). The artifacts from test pit 1 (Figure 25) appear to be associated with a light gray volcanic ash and an orange brown pebbly silt at a depth of 10 to 17 cmbs. A radiocarbon determination of  $2310 \pm 220$  years: 360 B.C. (DIC-1877) was obtained on charcoal (UA80-77-1a) 10 to 13 cmbs in test pit 1. Test pit 3 (Figure 25) produced 105 flakes, three basalt blade fragments (UA80-77-427, 428, and 429; Artifact Photo C-c, d), two of which articulate to form the proximal portion of a blade, a basalt blade core fragment (UA80-77-430; Artifact Photo C-e) and a large black argillite blade-like flake (UA80-77-437; Artifact

Photo C-f). In addition, three possible fire-cracked rock fragments (UA80-77-434, 435 and 436) were found in association with the artifacts from test pit 3. Cultural material from test pit 3 was excavated between 16 to 21 cmbs from light brown silt and dark gray volcanic ash. Solifluction has distorted the stratigraphy, and the silt and ash units lie directly above glacial drift. Test pit 4 (Figure 25) produced 65 flakes 25 to 28 cmbs apparently associated with charcoal (UA80-77-2a) from which a radiocarbon determination of  $4720 \pm 130$  years: 2770 B.C. (DIC-1880) was obtained. A whitish gray volcanic ash is 9 cm above the charcoal, and a sample of this ash was collected (UA80-77-538). Test pit 5 (Figure 25) produced two flakes and a retouched flake (UA80-77-517; Artifact Photo C-g) at 20 to 22 cmbs. Lithologies represented at the site include basalt, reddish-brown, brown and gray chert, argillite, tuff and tuffaceous rhyolite. Radiocarbon dates from two charcoal concentrations (test pits 1 and 4) may possibly suggest that this site is multicomponent, however further testing will be required to clarify the relationship of the two radiocarbon determinations and to ascertain the temporal and spacial extent of the site.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray basalt side-notched projectile point (complete)
- 482 Black basalt flakes
- 17 White tuff flakes
- 12 Light brown tuffaceous rhyolite flakes
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Reddish-brown chert flake
- 1 Brown chert flake
- 1 Black basalt retouched flake
- 1 Reddish-brown chert side-notched projectile point base
- 1 Black basalt side-notched biface
- 1 Black basalt blade core fragment
- 3 Black basalt blade fragments
- 1 Black basalt blade-like flake
- 3 Fire-cracked rock fragments

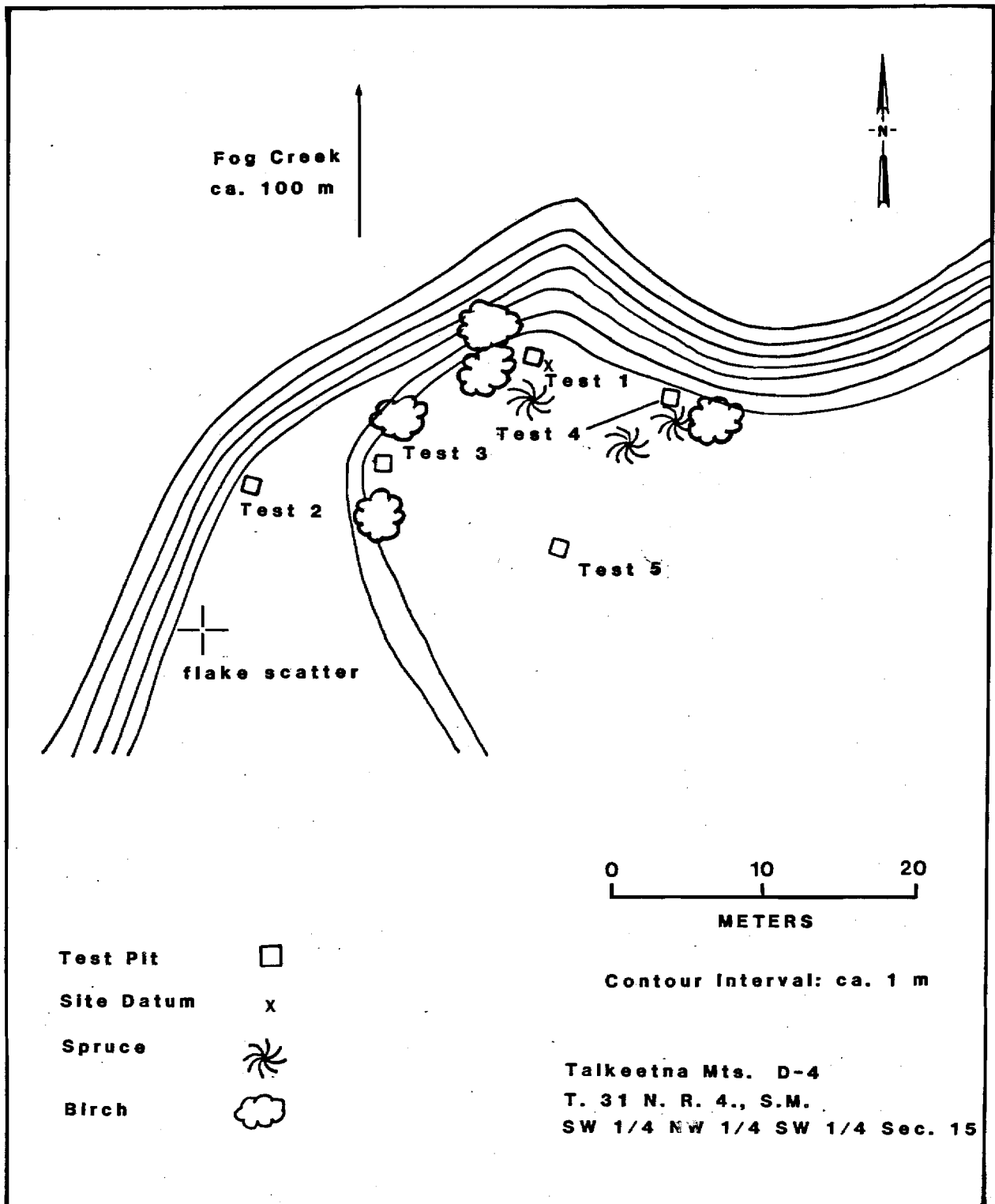


Figure 25. Site Map TLM 030.

(vi) AHRS Number TLM 034, Accession Number UA80-141

Area: 1.5 km Downriver from Fog Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 11  
Area Map: Figure 157; Survey Locale Map: Figure 176  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 411750 Northing 6960400

Latitude 62°45'57" N., Longitude 148°43'45" W.

T. 31 N., R. 4 E, Seward Meridian  
Sec. 21, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 26

Setting: The site is located on the west side of the Susitna River approximately 1.5 km downriver from the mouth of Fog Creek and 600 m upriver from a sharp westward bend of the Susitna (Figure 157). Situated approximately 200 m west of the river margin at an elevation of 427 m asl (1400 feet), the site is located on an east-west ridge 30 m east of the junction of the ridge with a higher terrace. A small pond, 10 m lower in elevation, is located approximately 30 m northeast of the site (Figure 176). The site rests on a small, open, relatively flat location on the crest of the ridge from which the terrain slopes down 30° to the southwest, dropping 20 m to a broad alluvial river terrace. The ridge continues to the northeast bending around the pond. To the west the ridge terminates, joining with a slope at an elevation of approximately 40 m above the Susitna River. A game trail follows the crest of the ridge with side slopes ranging from 20° to 30° and ending on alluvial fans on either side of the ridge. Vegetation at the site location is sparse, limited to bog blueberry, sphagnum moss, and lichen. Scattered black spruce and birch grow on the slopes of the ridge and dense forests of predominantly black spruce occur to the north and south of the site. To the west, a stand of birch marks the termination of the ridge at which point it joins an uphill slope.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was found on the surface at the site location. A shovel test which was expanded into test pit 1 produced the proximal end of a pale yellow rhyolite blade-like flake 6 cmbs in an orange-brown mottled silt directly under the humus. A flake of similar lithology was found 11 cmbs in the same silt unit. A second test pit 2 did not reveal additional cultural material (Figure 26). Additional shovel tests along the ridge system away from the immediate vicinity of the site did not produce additional artifacts, and the site appears to be limited to the immediate area of test pit 1. Additional surface reconnaissance and shovel testing along the ridge and further subsurface testing at the site will be required to define site size.

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Pale yellow rhyolite blade-like flake (proximal end)
- 1 Pale yellow rhyolite flake

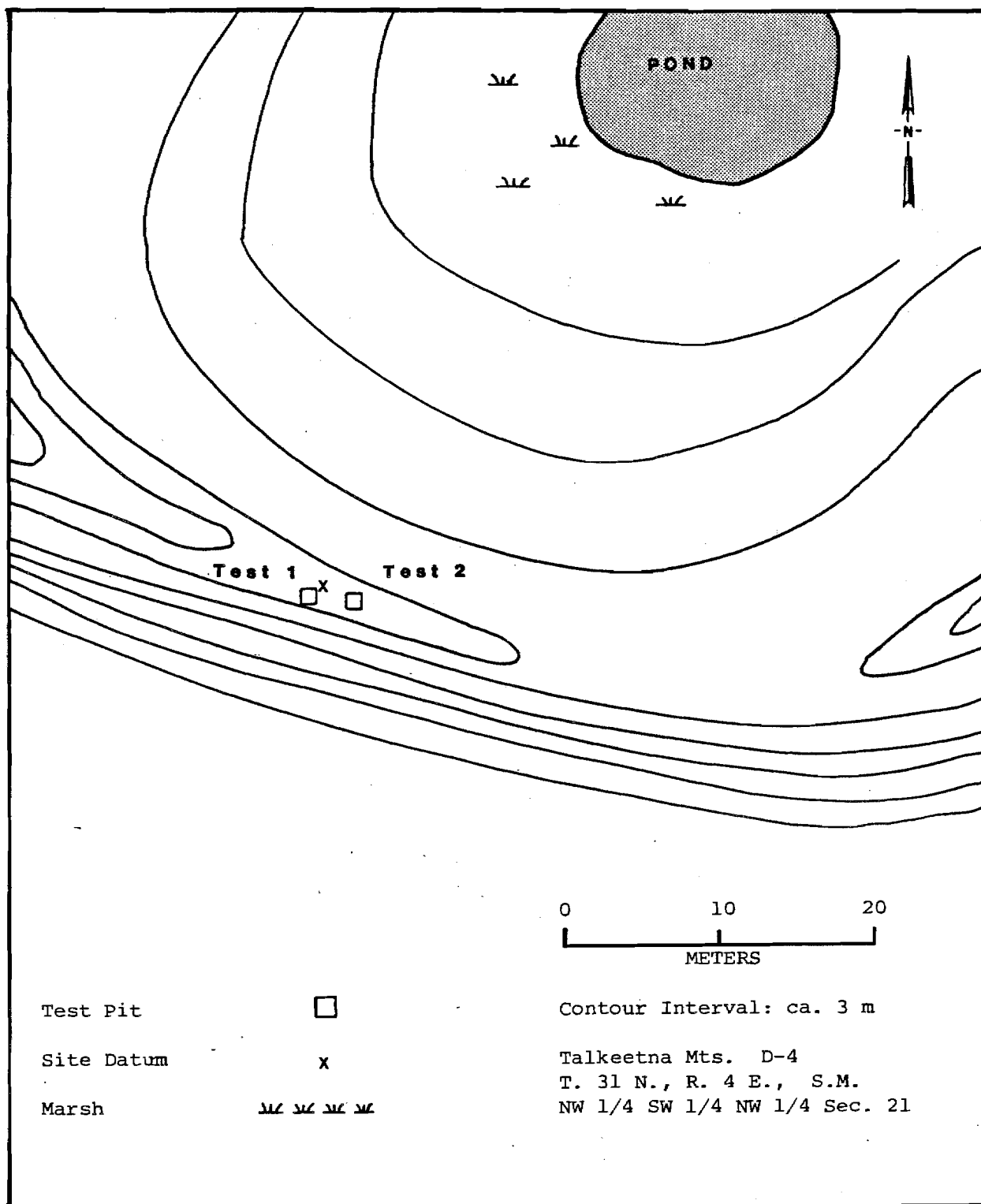


Figure 26. Site Map TLM 034.



(b) Historic Site - Results and Discussion

(i) AHRS Number TLM 023, Accession Number UA80-70

Area: ca. 1 km West of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Borrow E  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 284  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 416950 Northing 6966800

Latitude 62°49'27" N., Longitude 148°37'50" W.

T. 32 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 36, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 27

Setting: The site, a collapsed trapper's cabin, is located in proposed Borrow Area E approximately 1 km west of the mouth of Tsusena Creek at the mouth of an unnamed clear water creek which joins the Susitna River from the north (Figures 157, 284). The cabin remains, not visible from the river, are located on a relatively flat alluvial terrace approximately 50 m east of the braided mouth of the creek and about 15 m north of the Susitna River. The terrain in the vicinity of the site has little topographic relief although immediately west of the cabin a narrow dry 1.5 m deep abandoned channel cuts into the terrace. The alluvial terrace is approximately 1.2 km wide at the site location and is bounded to the north by the main river valley wall which rises steeply 152 m and then continues to rise at a more moderate slope. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site consists of large white spruce, cottonwood, and birch. Ground cover consists of high brush with thick moss, blueberry, wild rose, grasses, and a litter of fallen logs and upturned stumps.

Reconnaissance Testing: This cabin is collapsed and the wall logs are partially decomposed and covered with soil and vegetation. The soil

accumulation is probably due to a fallen sod roof. The lowest course of logs remains in situ and enabled approximate measurement of the cabin to be made. The dimensions are 3.5 m by 5 m (11 by 16 feet) with the long axis oriented 306° north (Figure 27). The remains of a door measuring 66 cm by 140 cm (26 by 55 inches) is evident in the southwest wall facing the Susitna River. The logs exhibit saddle notching at the ends. The ground in the immediate vicinity of the cabin is littered with historic cultural debris (Figure 27), which includes a frying pan, coffee cans, metal plates and dishes, glass jars, stove pipe, canvas, cans, milled lumber, nails, wire, a #6 trap, the rubber sole of a shoe, and various wooden and metal pieces of what appear to be the remains of a dog sled. One glass jar with the inscription "NUXATED IRON" was collected. All other historic artifacts were left in place. There is no evidence of outbuildings or a cache in the immediate vicinity of the site. Four shovel tests were dug in the vicinity of the cabin (Figure 27) but none produced historic or prehistoric cultural material.

Winston Hobgood, a biologist and trapper involved in fur-bearer studies for the Susitna Hydroelectric Project, reported that this cabin was built by Oscar Vogel who trapped along the Susitna River in the 1930's and 1940's. This cabin, according to Hobgood (1980, oral communication), was one of a string of 10 line cabins approximately 10 miles apart with Vogel's main headquarters cabin located on the Talkeetna River. Vogel, primarily a wolf trapper, quit trapping in 1949 and died in Anchorage in 1979. The May 1972 issue of Alaska Magazine contains an article by Oscar H. Vogel entitled "My Years with the Wolves". A photograph of one of Vogel's line cabins illustrates the above article and is probably representative of what the cabin at site TLM 023 looked like prior to its collapse.

#### Inventory of Collected Artifacts

1 Glass bottle (NUXATED IRON)

Number key to TLM 023 (historic cabin) site map: Figure 27.

1. 6" stovepipe sections
2. frying pan
3. metal pan
4. 5 gallon can
5. round can
6. square can with round screw lid
7. oil can
8. coffee can
9. Hills Brothers coffee can
10. baking powder can
11. Wild Rose lard can
12. glass jar bottom
13. bottle (iron)
14. metal bucket
15. wire loop
16. metal plate
17. rubber shoe sole
18. wood-metal frame part (dog sled)
19. canvas/wood

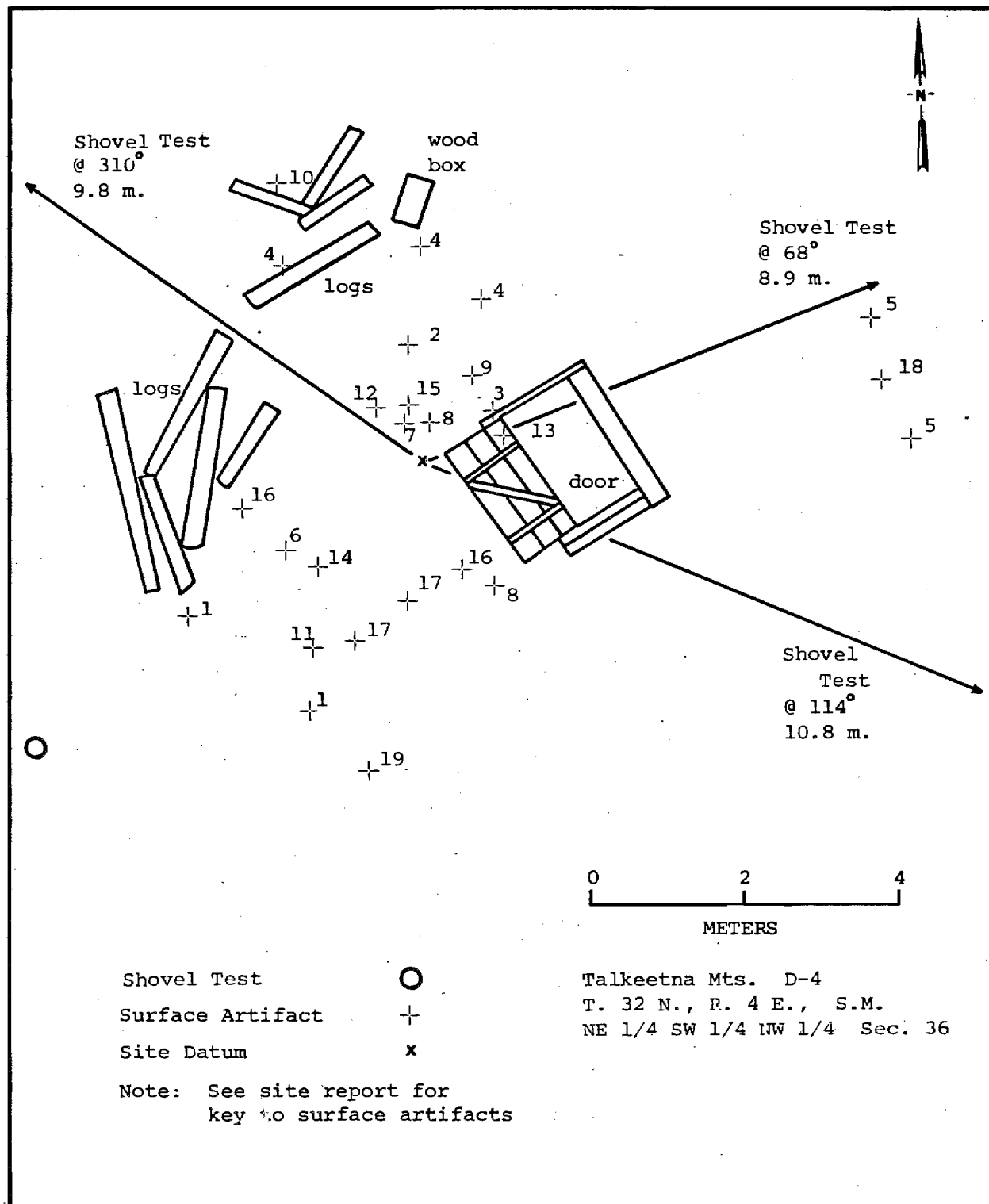


Figure 27. Site Map TLM 023.

### 3.4 - Proposed Borrow Areas, Associated Facilities, and Areas Disturbed by Geotechnical Testing

#### (a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion

##### (i) AHRS Number TLM 035, Accession Number UA80-142

Area: ca. 1 km North of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Borrow E  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 284  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 418050 Northing 6967500

Latitude 62°49'52" N., Longitude 148°36'28" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 25, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 28

Setting: The site is located on the west side of Tsusena Creek approximately 1 km upstream from its mouth (Figures 157, 284). Situated on the rounded point of a high river terrace approximately 300 m west of Tsusena Creek, the site overlooks the Tsusena Creek drainage. The elevation of the terrace is 488 m asl (1600 feet) which is approximately 30 m above Tsusena Creek and 61 m above the Susitna River. The terrace is continuous for 100 m north and 50 m west of the site where it blends into surrounding slopes. Ridges to the north and west rise to over 610 m asl (2000 feet). Except for isolated openings in the tree cover, the view in all directions is severely restricted by the existing vegetation, however, with decreased vegetation denseness good visibility of up to 2 km eastward across Tsusena Creek, 1 km southward to the Susitna River, and along the Susitna westward for 4 km would be possible. The view to the north is blocked by an ascending ridge behind the site. Both the Susitna River and Tsusena Creek are in view and easily accessible, although the site appears to be oriented more toward Tsusena

Creek. A well used game trail runs along the edge of the terrace traversing the site location. Scattered spruce and birch are found on the rounded, gradually sloping terrace with an understory including low bush cranberry, blueberry, Labrador tea, bearberry, sphagnum moss and lichen. Below the site spruce become denser and there are stands of birch. Wet marshy areas exist below the site and dryer, more tundra-like areas characterize the ridge system above the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: Three test pits were excavated at the rounded point of the terrace (Figure 28). There is no surface indication of a site at this location, however, a shovel test which was expanded into test pit 1 produced a pale yellow rhyolite flake 3 cmbs at the contact between a dark brown silt and a gray silt. A second shovel test which was expanded into test pit 2 to the north of test pit 1 produced an additional basalt flake. Test pit 3 did not produce cultural material. A basalt rock fragment subsequently determined not to be culturally modified was also collected from test pit 1. Very little can be said concerning site function(s), spacial extent or temporal placement without further testing. Cultural material of two lithologies, from tests 10 m apart, although limited to only two flakes, may indicate that the site could be fairly extensive.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Pale yellow rhyolite flake
- 1 Gray basalt flake
- 1 Gray basalt rock

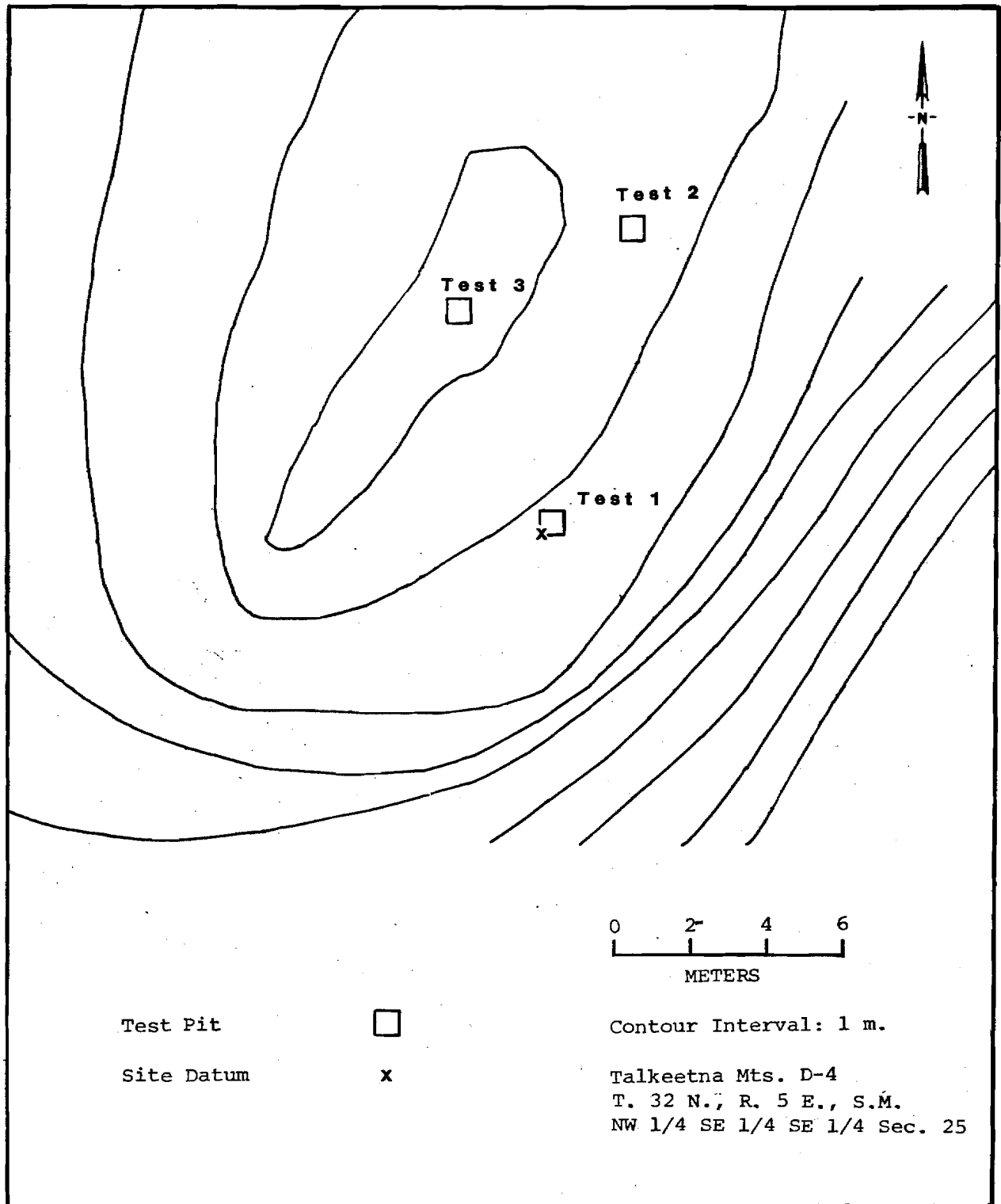


Figure 28. Site Map TLM 035.

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 051, Accession Number UA80-158

Area: ca. 6 km Northeast of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Borrow F  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 285  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 422800 Northing 6970500

Latitude 62°51'36" N., Longitude 148°31'00" W.

T. 32 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 16, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 29

Setting: The site is located near the southeastern boundary of Borrow Area F (Figure 157), approximately 700 m east of Tsusena Creek and approximately 6.2 km northeast of the confluence of Tsusena Creek and the Susitna River (Figure 285). Located at an elevation of 701 m asl (2300 feet) on a 50 m long by 15 meter wide bench which forms the northern extension of the summit of a knoll, the site lies at the northwest corner of the bench 2m to 3 m lower than the point of highest relief on the knoll. This knoll, one of the highest in the vicinity, is located in kettle and kame topography where numerous knolls and ridges and approximately 17 lakes and ponds are located within a 1 km radius of the site (Figure 285). The site location provides a view of many of the kettle lakes to the south, east, and north, however, the principal view is to the south overlooking a 7 hectare lake with a long finger of the lake extending to the northwest. The lake margin, located approximately 100 m south of the site and approximately 30 m lower in elevation at the closest point, is entirely in view and easily accessible from the site. Tsusena Creek, approximately 90 m lower in elevation, is not visible from the site. Much of the Tsusena Creek canyon to the west is deeply incised vertical bedrock with numerous cascades and a major waterfall. Access to the creek, while possible, would require descending greater than 30° slopes. The site appears to be oriented more towards the



surrounding lakes which are easily accessible. One other site (TLM 015), identified in 1978 by Mr. Glenn Bacon, is located in the same topographic context, approximately 600 m to the south on a similar but slightly lower knoll. The ground surface at site TLM 051 is smooth and sloping with vegetation consisting primarily of dense shrub birch with open clearings where ground cover consists of lichen, moss, and low heath species. Scattered spruce are present on the knoll and increase in density in lower elevations where alder thickets are present.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was observed on the surface at the site, however, a shovel test revealed four tuffaceous rhyolite flakes approximately 20 cmbs, one of which (UA80-158-1) exhibits retouch along one margin. This shovel test was expanded into test pit 1 (Figure 29) which produced an additional tuffaceous rhyolite flake 17 cmbs in a possible paleosol lens contained within a matrix of yellow brown sand and gravel which was interpreted as glacial drift. All of the flakes recovered from the initial shovel test and test pit 1 show a light to dark brown staining on one side. A possible volcanic ash layer is present in test pit 1 between 5 and 10 cmbs. Four additional tests (Figure 29, test pits 2, 3, 4, and 5) were excavated at the site but did not reveal additional cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Light brown tuffaceous rhyolite retouched flake
- 4 Light brown tuffaceous rhyolite flakes

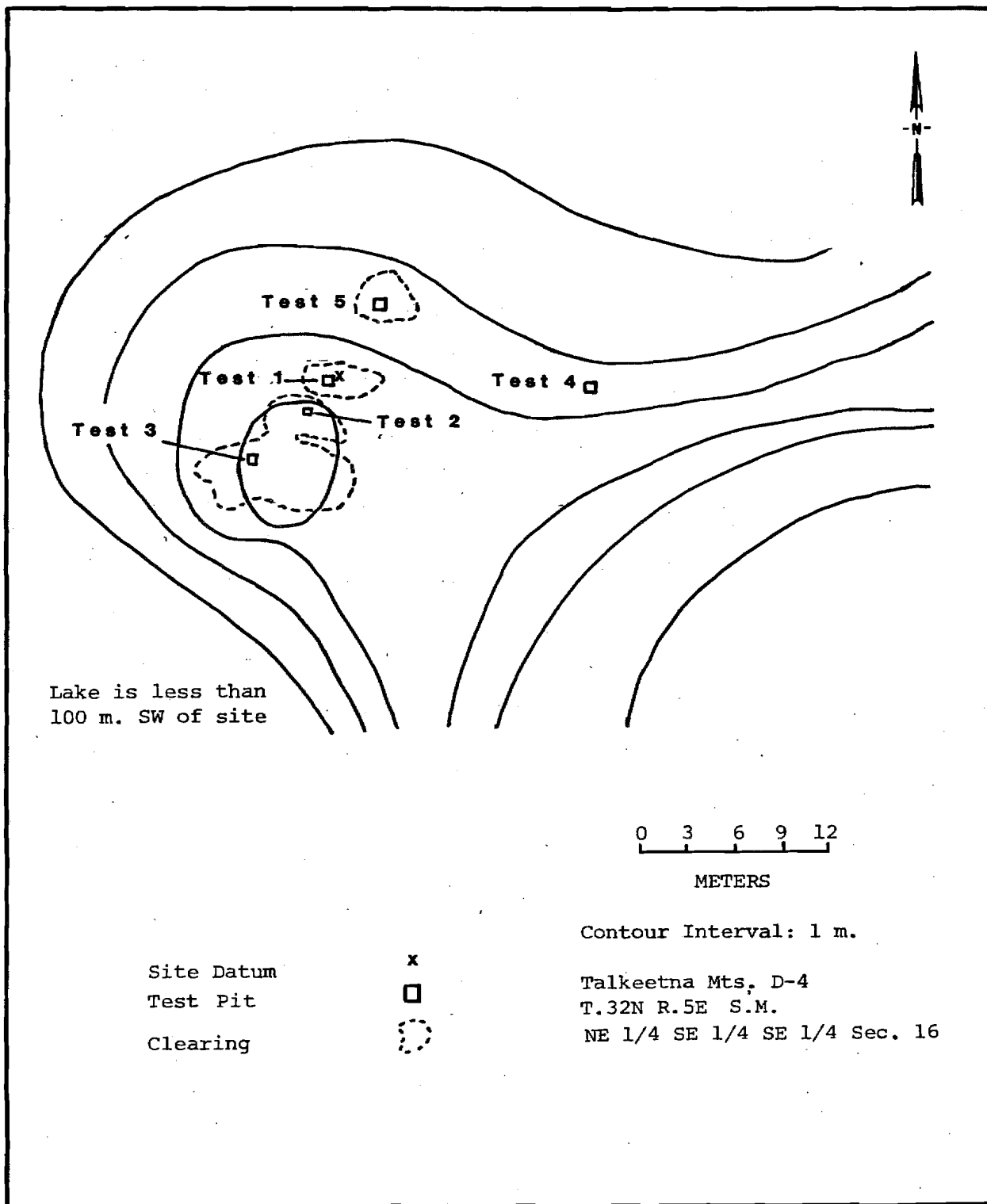


Figure 29. Site Map TLM 051.

(iii) AHRS Number TLM 068, Accession Number UA81-214

Area: ca. 16 km East of Stephan Lake  
Area Map: Figure 160; Location Map: Figure 298  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-4, Scale: 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421400 Northing 6955350

Latitude 62°43'20" N., Longitude 148°32'15" W.

T. 30 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 4. NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 30

Setting: The site is located at the northern terminus of a north-south oriented 2 km wide glacial valley approximately 16 km east of Stephan Lake (Figures 160, 298). The site is situated at an elevation of approximately 838 m asl (2750 feet) on the southeastern slope of a low knoll located on the crest of a discontinuous end moraine on the eastern flank of this broad U-shaped valley. This elongated knoll trends northeast-southwest and forms a discrete feature on the crest of this moraine which is one of a series of moraine ridges occurring at the northern terminus of the valley. These ridges and knolls and the intervening lower poorly drained terrain and associated small kettle lakes characterize the ice stagnation terrain in the site vicinity.

The site is located ca. 2 m below the highest elevation on this knoll, in an area on the southwest slope which has been extensively deflated. The view from the top of the knoll is panoramic but is best to the northwest across undulating terrain with low relief knolls and ridges. Three small kettle lakes lie immediately west of the site within 100 m. These lakes are visible from the top of the knoll at the site location.

Vegetation at the site is limited to bearberry and other low herbaceous plants which, in addition to lichen, occur in patches within the

deflated area where the site is located. Dwarf birch, shrub birch and willow are present on the slopes of the moraine and in the depressions between knolls along the moraine crest. The margins of the kettle lakes west of the site are wet and marshy. General vegetation in the site area is alpine tundra with tree line located ca. 1 km to the north where spruce are visible from the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter exposed on the deflated southeast slope of the moraine and isolated surface lithics located along the moraine crest to the north of the main lithic concentration (Figure 30). A total of seven artifacts were surface collected from the site. The medial section of a black chert projectile point (UA81-214-1; Artifact Photo L-a), diamond-shaped in cross section and complete except for a missing tip at the distal end and a broken base, was surface collected from the main lithic scatter along with a gray chert burinated flake (UA81-214-2; Artifact Photo L-b) possibly used as a scraper, a black chert retouched flake (UA81-214-4), a retouched rhyolite flake (UA81-214-5; Artifact Photo L-d) (possibly a backed knife) and two waste flakes, one black chert and one gray chert. Isolated finds surface collected along the moraine crest north of the main lithic concentration include a dark-gray chert biface (UA81-214-7; Artifact Photo L-c) and a grayish white chert flake. Two waste flakes, one black chert and one blue green rhyolite, were left uncollected at the main scatter along with several medium to large mammal bones which were observed on the surface but do not appear to be cultural. Minimal subsurface testing was done because of the large deflated area (ca. 80% of the ground surface) and minimal soil deposition in the undeflated areas. Test pit 1 (Figure 30), the only subsurface test (40 x 40 cm), did not reveal any cultural material.

The fact that the main concentration of artifacts was located ca. 2 m lower than the highest elevation (which afforded the best view) may indicate wind shelter in high open exposed areas and was an important factor in the relationship between site location and land form.

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Projectile point, black chert-medial section w/tapering base
- 1 Burinated flake gray chert--possible scraper w/graver spur
- 1 Biface, dark gray chert
- 1 Backed knife, blue-green chert or rhyolite
- 1 Utilized flake, black chert
- 1 Flake, black chert
- 1 Flake, whitish gray

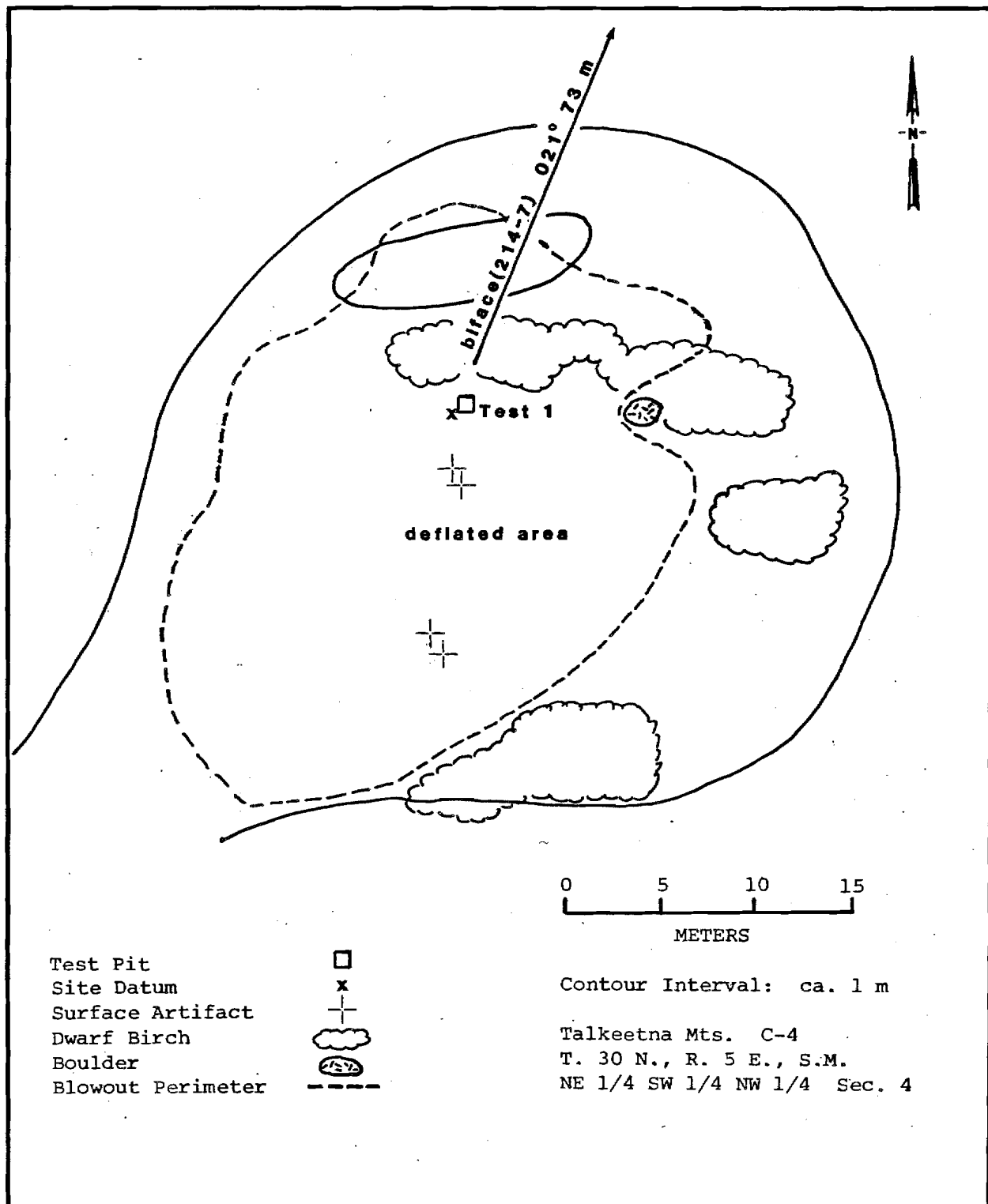


Figure 30. Site Map TLM 068.

(iv) AHRS Number TLM 070, Accession Number UA81-216

Area: ca. 16 km East of Stephan Lake  
Area Map: Figure 160; Location Map: Figure 298  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421100 Northing 6954300

Latitude 62°42'53" N., Longitude 148°32'35" W.

T. 30 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 4, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 31

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of 914 m asl (3000 feet), ca. 16 km east of Stephan Lake at the northern end of a 2 km wide glacial valley oriented north-south (Figure 160). It is situated on the deflated summit of a low knoll on the discontinuous crest of a north-south oriented lateral moraine located on the eastern side of this broad, U-shaped valley. This moraine is one of a series of parallel lateral moraines occurring between 853 m and 1036 m asl (2800-3400 feet). These ridges and the intervening lower poorly drained undulating terrain characterize the ice stagnation topography in the site vicinity. Several creeks originating in cirques located along the east side of the valley flow northwest downcutting the lateral moraines so that they form a series of discontinuous ridges. The site is located at the highest southwest end of a knoll where the moraine immediately south of the site has been notched by seasonal stream runoff forming a northwest-southeast trending 8 m deep gully (Figure 298). This gully separates the site knoll from a slightly higher knoll ca. 60 m to the southwest on the same moraine crest. From the site location the knoll slopes steeply to the northwest and north ca. 40 m to poorly drained undulating ground moraine topography. Northeast of the site the knoll slopes more gradually along the moraine crest, descending 10 m in elevation to a small northwest-southeast trending creek 70 m northeast of the site. This creek has

downcut the moraine forming a 5 m deep grassy gully 70 to 80 m northeast of the site.

The site elevation is 10-50 m higher than the surrounding terrain with the greatest difference in elevation to the north where visibility is excellent for several kilometers and portions of three small (less than one hectare) kettle lakes located ca. 900 m to the north and northeast, are visible. The view from the site is panoramic, encompassing lower terrain in all directions except to the immediate southwest where higher ground on the same moraine obstructs the view, and to the west where another higher moraine ridge ca. 400 m distant limits the view.

The ground surface at the site location is approximately 80% deflated gravel with numerous cobbles and boulders present. Soil deposition at the site is 12 cm of silt over glacial drift and vegetation is limited to only a few patches of bearberry and other herbaceous vegetation less than 5 cm in height. Vegetation includes willow and shrub birch present on the slopes of the moraine and concentrated in the creek drainages to the north and south of the site. Vegetation in the site vicinity is alpine tundra with the present tree line located ca. 3 km northeast of the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a 4 m by 4 m surface lithic scatter exposed at the summit of a deflated knoll (Figure 31). A complete gray chert endscraper (UA81-216-1; Artifact Photo L-g), two light gray rhyolite flakes (UA81-216-3 shows possible retouch) and a black chert flake were surface collected from a blowout at the summit of the knoll. Two gray rhyolite flakes were left uncollected on the surface. One 40 cm by 40 cm test (Figure 31, test pit 1) placed adjacent to the flake concentration did not reveal any subsurface cultural material. Intensive surface reconnaissance along the moraine crest for ca. 200 m north and south of the site location did not reveal any additional cultural material. The site appears to be limited to surface lithics within an area no larger than 8 m by 8 m at the top of a single knoll.



Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray chert endscraper
- 2 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Black chert flake

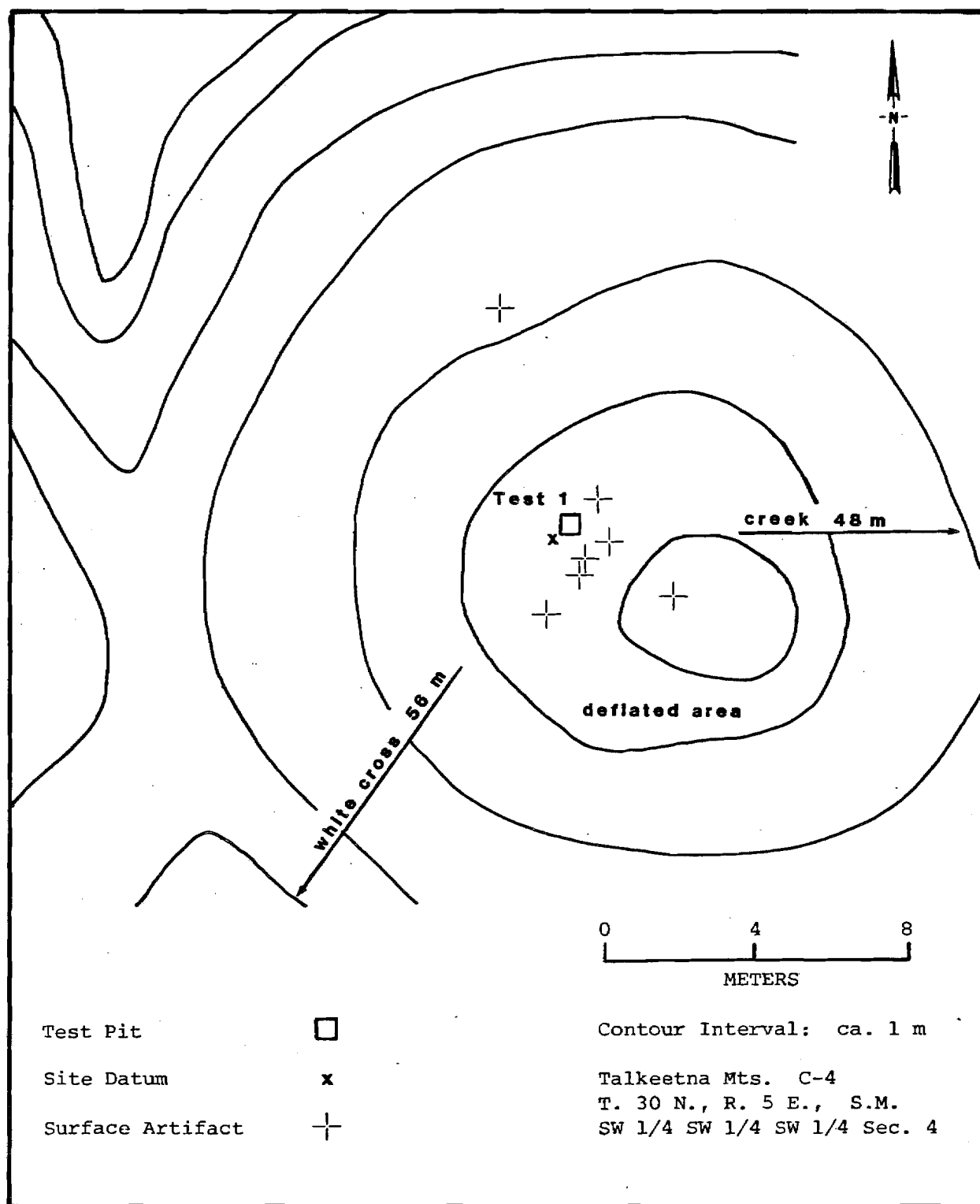


Figure 31. Site Map TLM 070.

(v) AHRS Number TLM 082, Accession Number UA81-239

Area: Black River Moraine

Area Map: Figure 163; Location Map: Figure 300

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. B-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 469950 Northing 6928300

Latitude 62°29'10" N., Longitude 147°35'10" W.

T. 28 N., R. 10 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 27, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Locus A: Site Map: Figure 32

Locus B: Site Map: Figure 33

Setting: The Black River Moraine site consists of two loci located on top of a northeast-southwest oriented moraine 3 km north and parallel to the Black River, 5 km upstream from its confluence with Oshetna River (Figures 163, 300). The site rests on a 300-400 m long segment of the highest moraine (ca. 1100 m asl (3600 feet)) in the region. Distinct game trails occur on the top of every moraine. The top of the moraine reaches 50 m wide at its greatest extent. The moraine is fairly straight with the exception of a slight bend eastward on the southerly end. The highest point on this moraine segment is located just north of the middle, dropping 10 m lower for the north quarter and 2 m lower for the southern half. The northwest termination of this segment drops approximately 10 m at a 20-25° slope opposite the base of another segment of the same moraine, forming a 15 m wide valley. A game trail is present at the base of this valley. A similar situation occurs at the southeast termination of the segment. From the highest point, the moraine slopes downward 15 m to the southwest on a 15° slope. On the southeast side, there is a 3-5° gradual slope for 8 m which then increases to 30° eventually dropping 30-35 m in elevation. The site is located on a locally prominent feature offering a near-panoramic view of the surrounding terrain. The view eastward encompasses a nearby series

of lower moraines, a broad open valley with a single sinuous moraine adjacent to the Black River, and Big Bones Ridge 6-8 km distant. The view to the northwest and west is of higher undulating slopes with a minor stream draining to the east located approximately 50 m to the west. Higher, northeast facing slopes are visible to the southwest. The view to the south offers a continuation of the northeast flowing Black River and adjacent moraine sequence with the Twin Hills in the distance. Vegetation in the region is limited to low shrub tundra. On the west side of the moraine vegetation is sparse, low growth becoming more abundant at the base. The east side of the moraine is well vegetated with dwarf birch, labrador tea, mosses and lichen. A lone white spruce occurs in the middle of the south end of this moraine segment.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface reconnaissance of this moraine segment resulted in the collection of four out of a total of the seven surface flakes discovered. This material was found in two concentrations located 171 m apart on top of the moraine.

Locus A: A concentration of five gray rhyolite flakes was found in a blowout approximately midway between the northwest and southeast ends of the moraine segment and 50 cm lower than the highest point (Figure 32). Two of the five flakes were collected. Test pit 1 (Figure 32) was placed approximately 50 cm north of the flake scatter and just below the ridge line. No subsurface cultural material was encountered.

Locus B: This locus is situated 171 m north ( $20^{\circ}$ ) of Locus A near the termination of this segment of the moraine. A 15 m wide gap in the moraine containing a game trail occurs immediately to the east and 10 m below the ridge top. A gray chert retouched flake (UA81-232-7; Artifact Photo M-b) and a light brown chert flake were found and collected in the vicinity of this minor overlook (Figure 33). Test pit 2 at this location was sterile (Figure 33).

Collected Artifact Inventory

Locus A:

2 Gray patinated rhyolite flakes

Locus B:

1 Gray chert retouched flake

1 Light brown chert flake

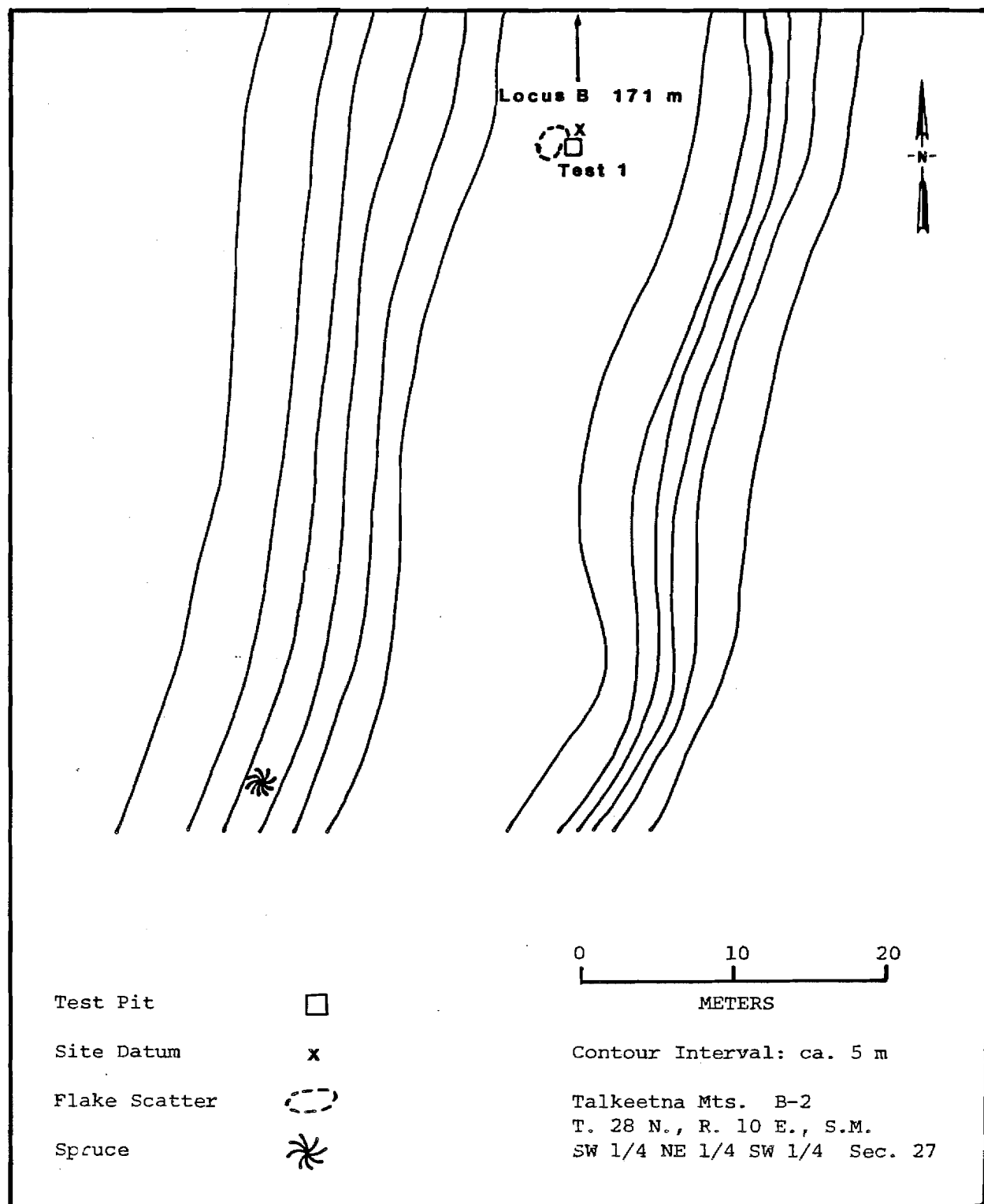


Figure 32. Site Map TLM 082 A.

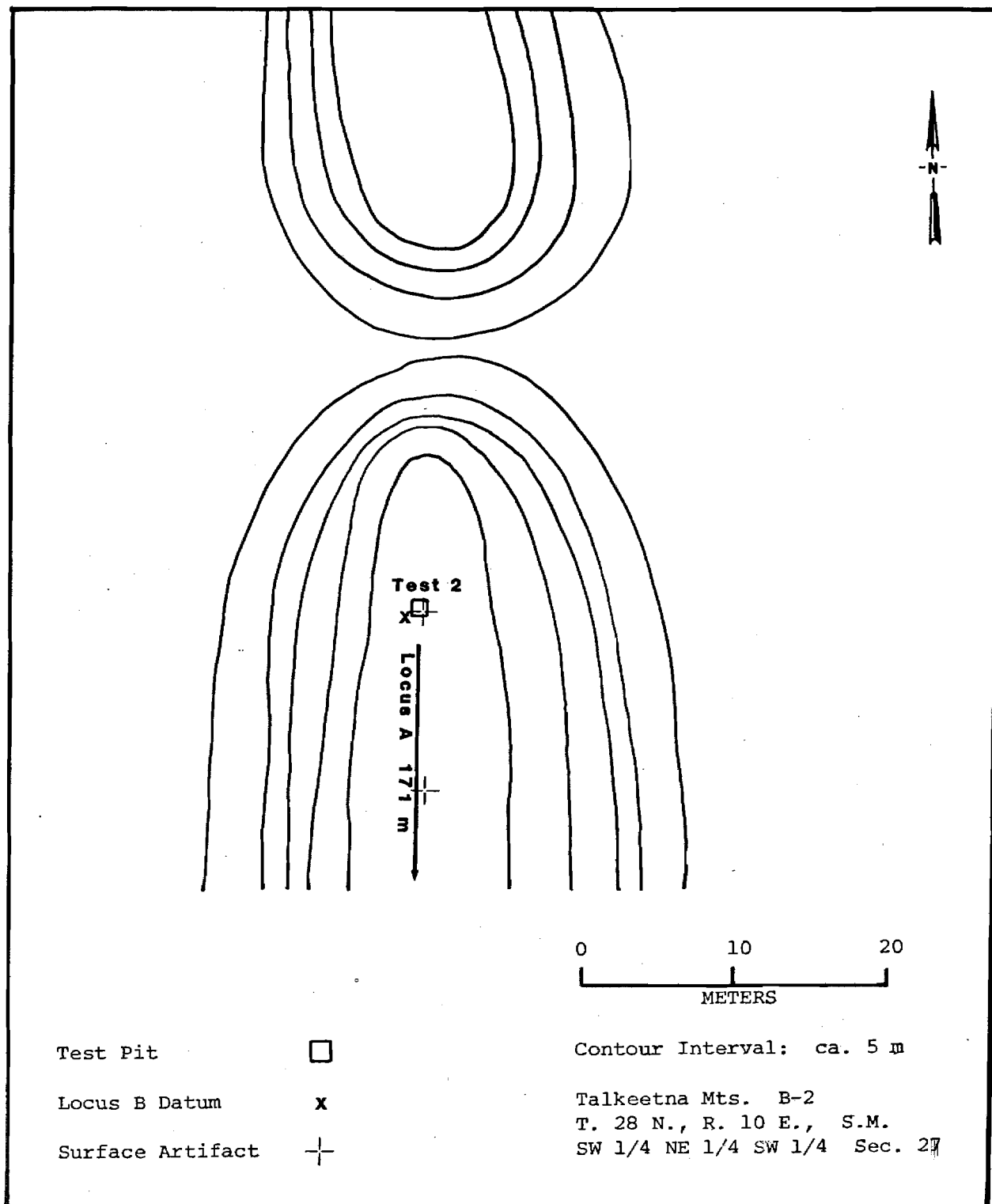


Figure 33. Site Map TLM 082 B.

(vi) AHRS Number HEA 177, Accession Number UA81-210

Area: ca. 3.6 km East of Butte Lake  
Area Map: Figure 166; Location Map: Figure 310  
USGS Map: Healy A-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 459400 Northing 7004850

Latitude 63°10'20" N., Longitude 147°48'15" W.

T. 20 S., R. 1 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 19, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Locus A, Figure 34; Locus B, Figure 35

Setting: The site consists of three loci (A, B, and C) on the east side of a northeast-southwest trending lateral moraine 3.6 km east of the Butte Creek outlet from Butte Lake (Figures 166, 310). The 300-meter long moraine stands at approximately 1250 m asl (4100 feet), about 30 meters above the surrounding terrain containing abundant small kettle lakes, swales and moraines. A series of small linear lakes runs parallel to the moraine 100 meters to the east. The top of the moraine offers an unobstructed panoramic view of the large lake plain to the north, Butte Lake to the west, and upland hills to the south and southwest. The entire region is covered with low shrub and lichen tundra, and is above timberline. Gravel exposures are numerous on the moraine.

Reconnaissance Testing: The three loci are approximately 1-3 meters below the crest of the moraine, and span a length of about 150 meters, immediately southwest of the highest point on the moraine (Figures 34, 35). Locus A, the central locus, lies in a low area 2 meters below a secondary high point on the southwest segment of the moraine. It contained 2 chert flakes found on the surface (one was collected) in an area of approximately 4 meters radius from site datum (Figure 34). Test pit 1 contained one chert fragment 3 cmbs in the thin organic mat. Locus B, 110 meters northwest of locus A, is downslope from the moraine.



crest in a shallow saddle. It consists of a chert flake concentration (scatter 1) 5 meters in diameter containing about 40 unmodified chert flakes. Five chert flakes outlie scatter 1 within a radius of 20 meters (Figure 35). A total of 24 chert flakes and 1 burin spall (UA81-210-30; Artifact Photo Q-b) were surface collected from Locus B. Test pit 2, located east of scatter 1, contained no artifacts. Locus C lies 30 meters southwest of Locus A, on a gradual slope 1 meter below the crest. It contained 2 tabular chert fragments, one of which was collected. No subsurface testing was conducted at Locus C.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

- 1 Dark gray chert flake
- 1 gray chert fragment

##### Locus B:

- 24 Gray chert flakes
- 2 Gray chert rocks
- 1 Gray chert burin spall

##### Locus C:

- 1 Gray chert tabular core

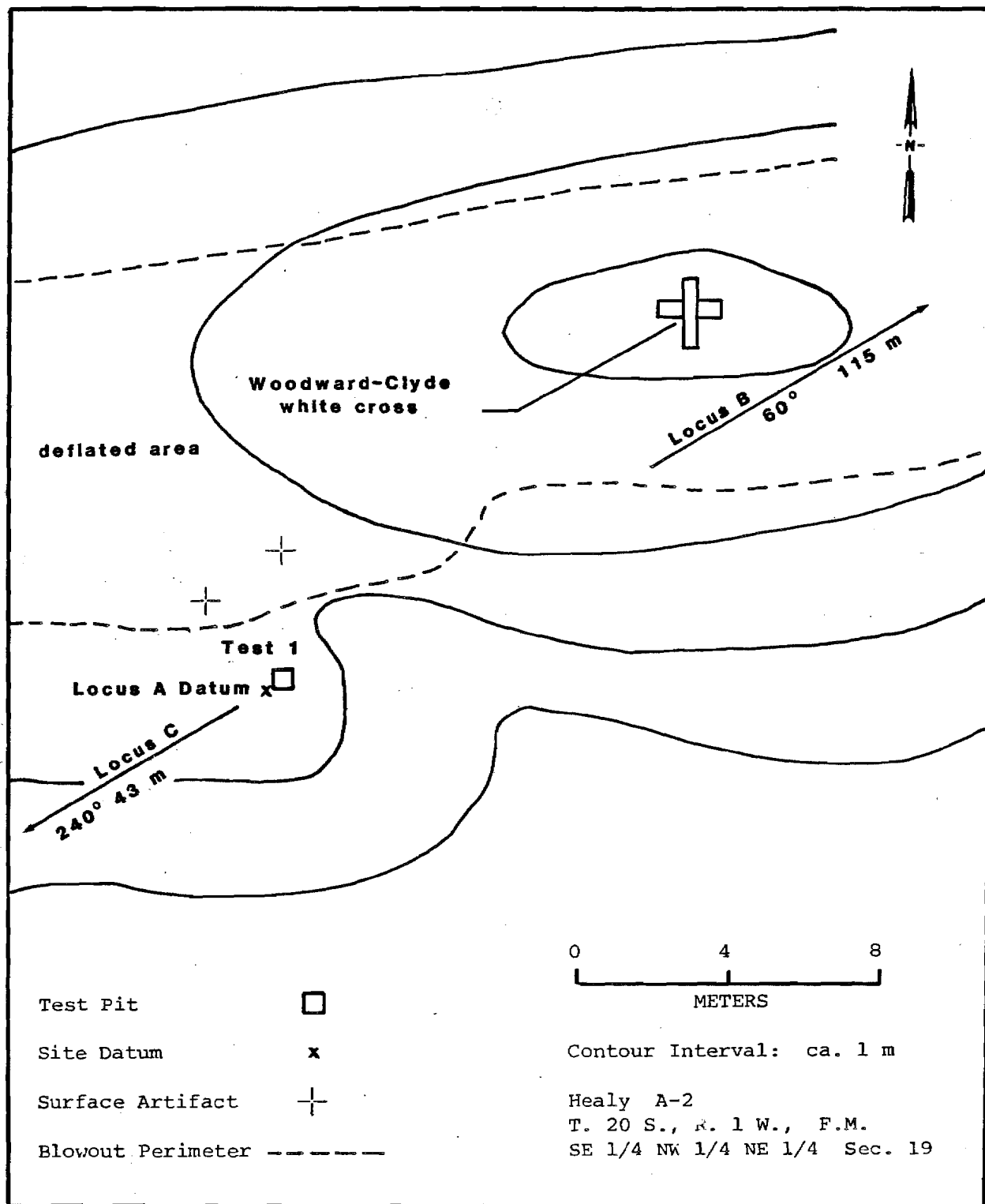


Figure 34. Site Map HEA 177 A.

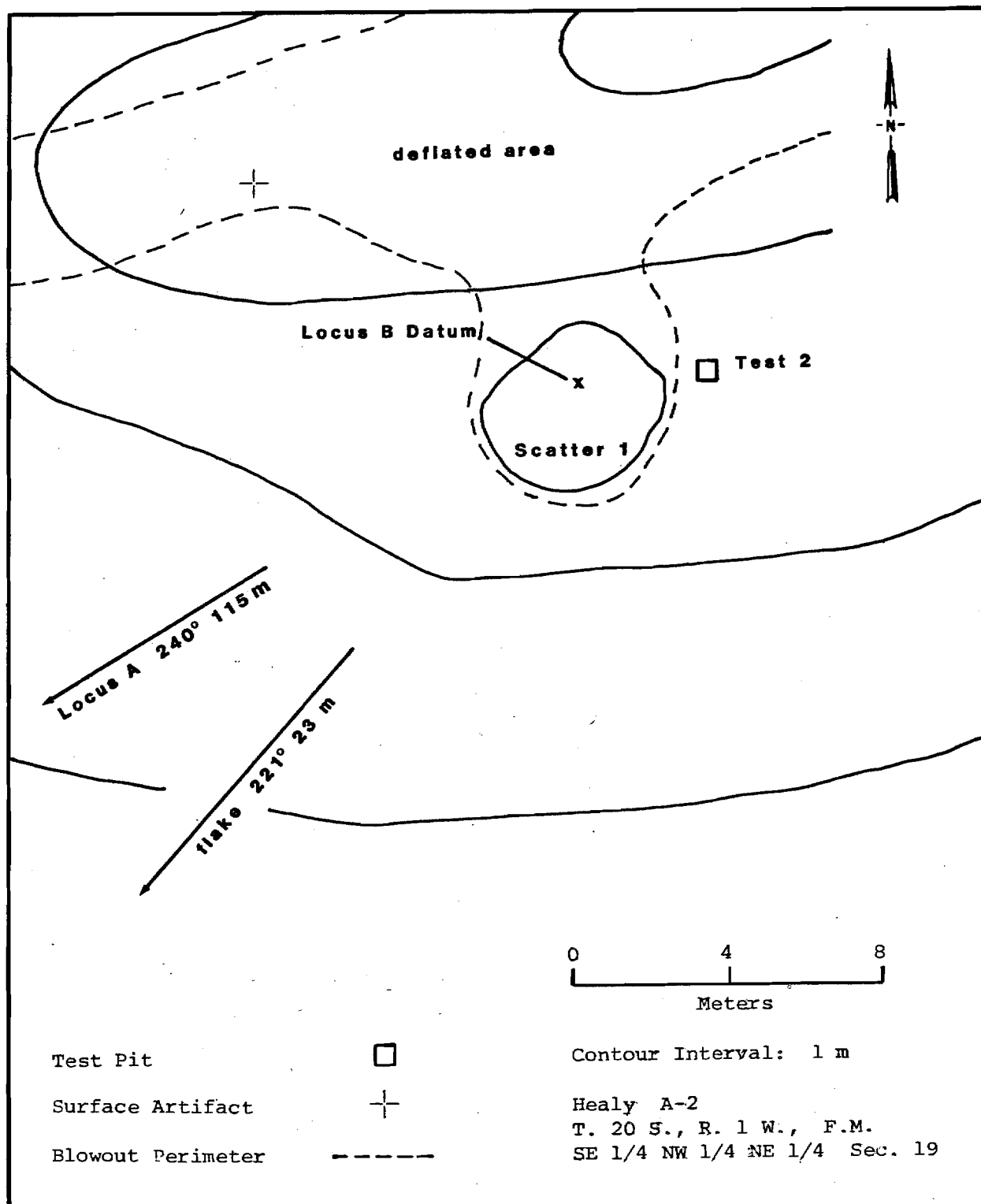


Figure 35. Site Map HEA 177 B.

(vii) AHRS Number HEA 178, Accession Number UA81-211

Area: ca. 4 km Northeast of Butte Lake  
Area Map: Figure 166; Location Map: Figure 311  
USGS Map: Healy A2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 461900 Northing 7009400

Latitude 63°12'52" N., Longitude 147°45'30" W.

T. 20 S., R. 1 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 4, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 36

Setting: The site is located 4 km northeast of the north end of Butte Lake (Figure 166). It is situated on a moraine at 1035 m asl (3400 feet), running east-west along the north edge of a kettle lake 2 hectares in size. This lake is the northernmost of a series of five such lakes draining north from one to another. An outlet creek flows northeast from the lake adjacent to the site. The moraine is approximately 300 m long and includes three pronounced knolls.

Locus A: is situated at the east end of the center knoll, on the top and southern slope (Figure 36). A gravel blowout approximately 10 m x 10 m on the highest flat area on the moraine contains scatter 1 at its southwest corner. Scatter 2 is located approximately 5 m southwest of scatter 1, comprising a deflated area approximately 6 m x 9 m near the top of the south slope of the moraine. The view is panoramic from scatter 1, and predominately south from scatter 2, which is also somewhat protected from strong northerly winds. The gravel blowouts are surrounded by dwarf birch, willow, low bush cranberry, bearberry, and cranberry. The site is above tree line. The crest of the moraine west of Locus A is unvegetated and deflated, with a gravel surface.

Locus B: is on the western-most knoll of the moraine, slightly higher and approximately 100 m west of Locus A. It consists of a flake scatter on the southern, eastern, and northeastern slopes of the knoll. The scatter is within a deflated blowout surrounded by patches of dwarf birch and willow. The top of the knoll is about 5 m in diameter. The view is panoramic.

Reconnaissance Testing:

Locus A: Nine light brown rhyolite flakes were found on the surface at scatter 1, four of which were collected. At scatter 2, several small chert boulders and hundreds of slivers, fragments, and flakes cover a deflated blowout and are found in its vegetated margins as well. Twenty-three flakes were collected. A 50 cm x 50 cm test pit was dug adjacent to scatter 1 (Figure 36), but yielded no artifacts. Deposits, consisting of silt and/or tephra with large cobbles throughout, was generally 15 cm thick over a morainal deposit of gray-brown unsorted sandy gravel. A black chert core was located 75 m from locus A site datum (UA81-211-2a; Artifact Photo R). The nature of the chert lithic scatter with proximity to boulders of parent material possible indicate that this is a quarry site.

Locus B: A 9 cm long basalt retouched flake (UA81-211-28; Artifact Photo Q-c) was collected from the surface (scatter 3). In addition, the surface scatter consists of 4 basalt flakes, 2 flakes of similar chert as that in Locus A, scatter 2, and a rhyolite blade fragment. All material is located on the southern, eastern, and northeastern slope of the knoll between 4 m and 10 m from the top.

Collected Artifact Inventory

Locus A:

4 Rhyolite flakes

23 Chert flakes

1 Black chert core

Locus B:

1 Retouched basalt blade-like flake

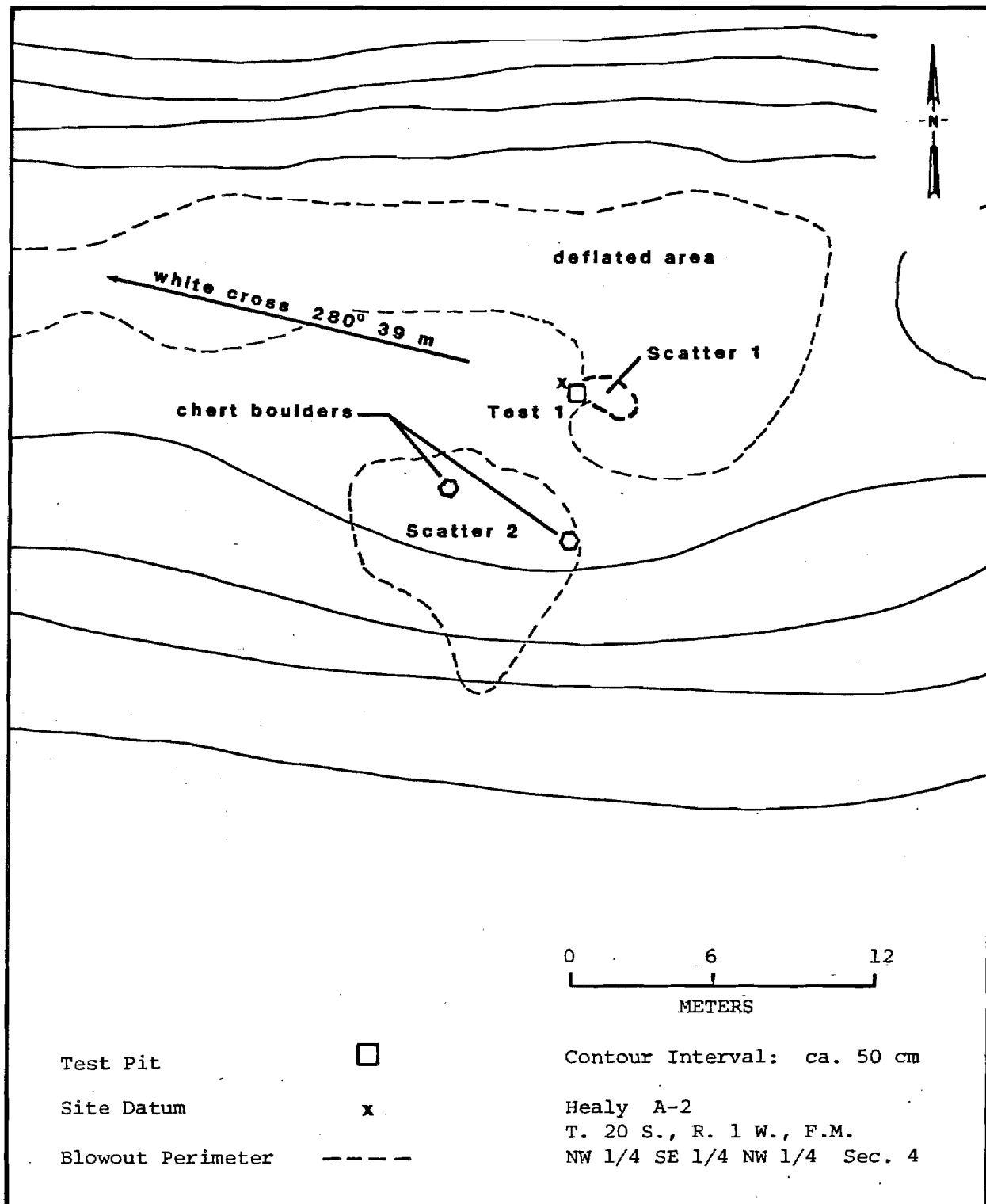


Figure 36. Site Map HEA 178.

(viii) AHRS Number HEA 179, Accession Number UA81-219

Area: ca. 3 km Northeast of Butte Lake  
Area Map: Figure 166; Location Map: Figure 311  
USGS Map: Healy A-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 460400 Northing 7012500

Latitude 63°14'32" N., Longitude 147°47'05" W.

T. 19 S., R. 1 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 29, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 37

Setting: The site lies 350 m north of the Denali Highway, approximately 900 m southeast of the intersection of Canyon Creek and the highway (Figures 166, 311). It is situated on the lower terrace of a northwest-southeast oriented moraine which is one of several moraines in the vicinity. This terrace is approximately 40 m long by 20 m wide and is about 30 m above the valley floor to the north. There is a small ice stagnation lake (3 hectares) 150 m southwest of the site and is presently the closest water source to the site. The immediate site environment has been recently altered by the construction of a pull-off or rest area, which borders the west side of the lake and the western edge of the terrace on which the site is located. There is modern refuse and camp site disturbance associated with this construction.

The view from the site is unobstructed to the northwest, north, and east, overlooking the extensive southern drainage of the Alaska Range, Mts. Deborah and Hess to the north-northeast of the site. Located at about 914 m asl (3000 feet), the site lies just above tree line, with the upper extent of the spruce forest present on the valley floor just below the site. Site specific vegetation is composed of high mixed shrub growth with thin humic soil development on the site terrace.



Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of one black chert flake found on the surface in a blowout exposure in the approximate center of the site terrace. There is modern disturbance within 3 meters of the flake in the form of a campfire pit with rusted cans, wire and paper (Figure 37). Test pit 1, excavated 10 cm south of the flake, did not reveal any subsurface cultural material. Humus layer and soil deposition on the site terrace is thin, and glacial drift was encountered in Test pit 1 less than 10 cmbs.

Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Black chert flake

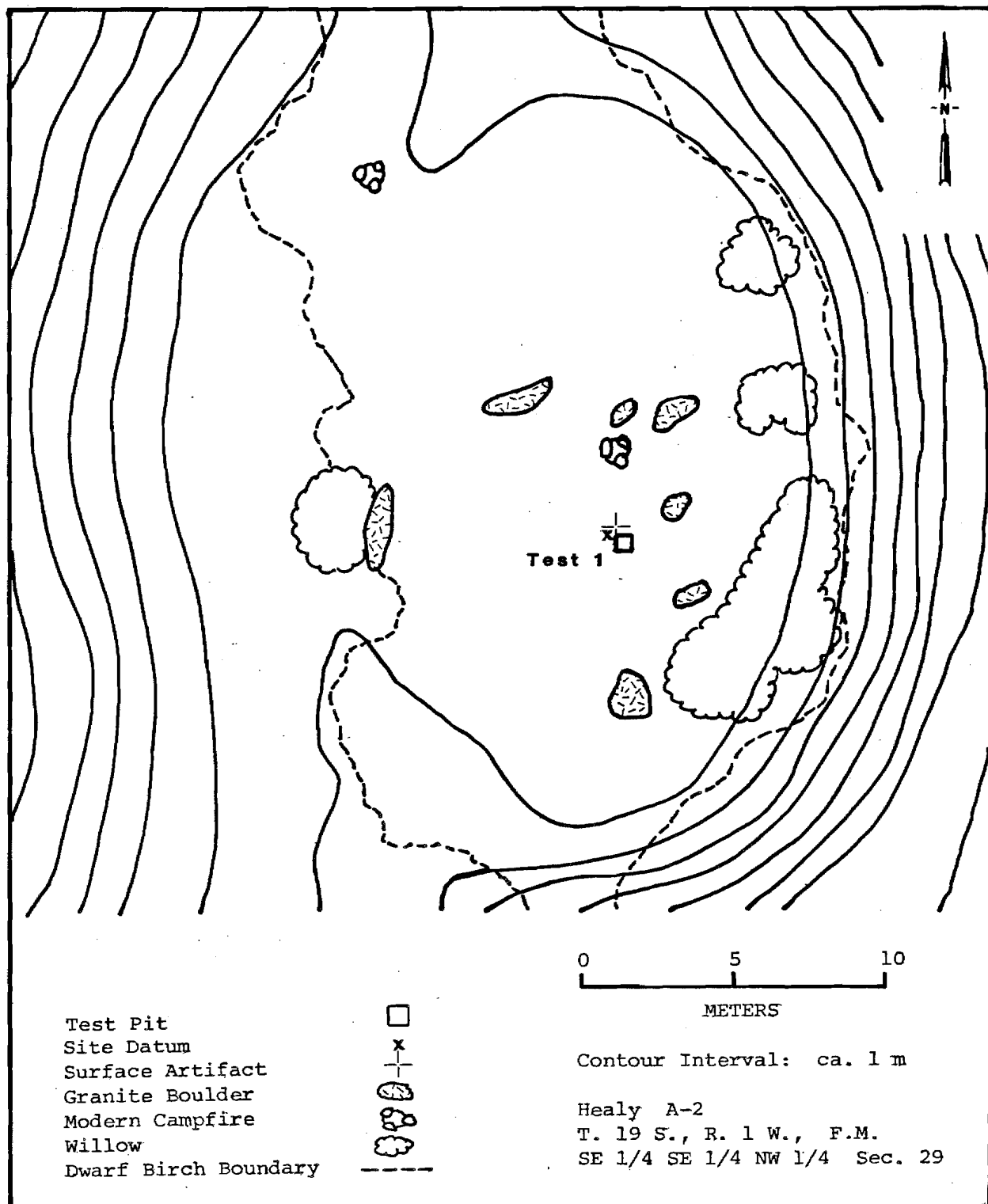


Figure 37. Site Map HEA 179.

(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion

No historic sites recorded for this area.

3.5 - Proposed Access Routes

(a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion

(i) AHRS Number TLM 101, Accession Number UA81-270

Area: ca. 6 km North of Devil Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 156; Location Map: Figure 306  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-5, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 395650 Northing 6973750

Latitude 62°52'53" N., Longitude 149°03'09" W.

T. 32 N., R. 2 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 10, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 38

Setting: The site is located on the southern edge of a large north-south trending terrace, 200 m east of Devil Creek about 6 km north of its mouth (Figures 157, 306). The terrace, a large trapezoid approximately 400 m (north-south) long and 200 m (east-west) wide, is 762 m asl (2500 feet), 91 m above Devil Creek. It is part of a ca. 1 km long ridge which follows the eastern edge of the serpentine Devil Creek. The terrace is relatively flat topped, with moderate to steep slopes on all sides. The terrace is separated by 10 m lower terrain on the east and south sides, and by approximately 90 m lower terrain to the north and west. The entire terrace top is visible from the site to the north, while lower terrain of the ridge is visible to the south and southwest. Uplands are visible to the east and west. Natural gravel exposures are common around the rim of the terrace. Low tundra vegetation covers most

of the terrace; an occasional spruce or thicket of alders occurs on the terrace rim. Two other sites are located on the terrace rim. TLM 114 is 385 m to the northeast (30°). TLM 103 is 250 m to the northeast (40°). An aerial control point (white cross) is located at the site, 17.5 m north of datum.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a single banded chert flake located on the surface of a 26 m (north-south) by 20 m (east-west) gravel exposure on the southern end of the terrace (Figure 38). The flake is 5.5 m east (80°) of datum. Test pit 1 (site datum) revealed a 30 cm deep sequence of tephra and silt layers deposited on the same drift upon which the flake was found; no cultural materials were found in this test. Intensive surface reconnaissance of exposures in the area failed to reveal other artifacts in the vicinity.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Banded chert flake

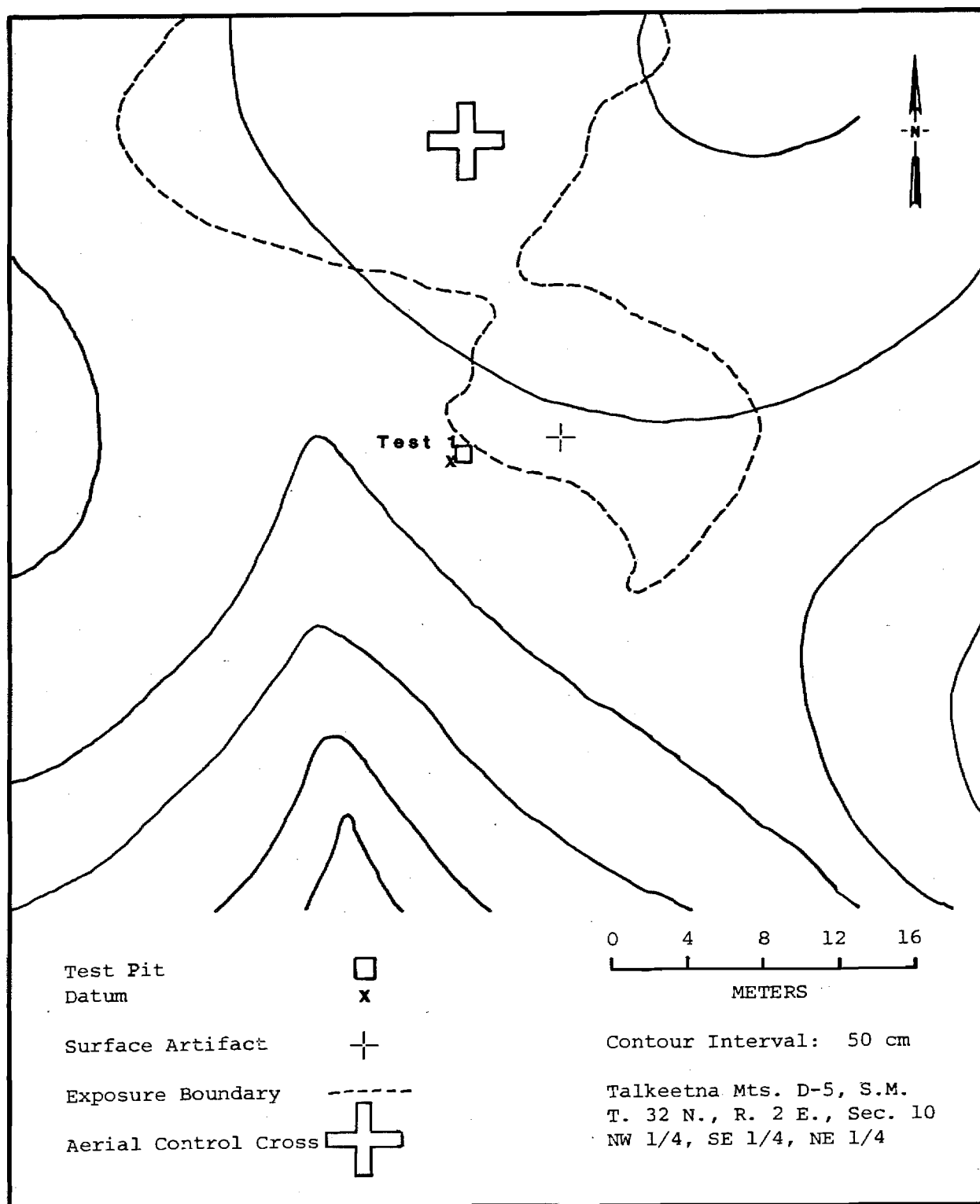


Figure 38. Site Map TLM 101.

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 103, Accession Number UA81-271

Area: ca. 6 km North of Devil Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 156; Location Map: Figure 306  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-5, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 395900 Northing 6973950

Latitude 62°53'00" W., Longitude 149°02'51" W.

T. 32 N., R. 2 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 10, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 39

Setting: The site is located on the eastern edge of a 400 m north-south by 200 m east-west terrace approximately 6 km north of the confluence of Devil Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 156, 306). This relatively flat terrace lies about 762 m asl (2500 feet), 200 m east of, and 91 m above Devil Creek, at the southern terminus of the small glacial valley through which Devil Creek flows. To the south the terrace continues approximately 600 m at a lower elevation, along the east side of the constricted Devil Creek Valley. The site overlooks a channel to the east, which drains south into Devil Creek, and which separates visible upland hills from the site. In other directions the view encompasses much of the terrace, including site TLM 101, 250 m to the southwest, and a slight rise in the terrace beyond which TLM 114 is located. Uplands are visible to the east, north, west, and southwest. To the south, the Devil Creek Valley is visible for a distance of about 1 m. Vegetation at the site consists of low heath, lichen, and dwarf birch, surrounding a gravel blowout approximately 15 m x 5 m in area at the edge of the terrace. Occasional scattered spruce constitute the arboreal vegetation of the site area.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter located within a 1 m diameter area of the gravel blowout (Figure 39).

Three basalt flakes and a basalt projectile point tip (UA81-271-1; Artifact Photo M-g) were collected. No further surface material was observed. Test pit 1 was dug ca. 2 m north of the scatter near the edge of the vegetation cover. Three tephra horizons were identified; no charcoal or cultural material was present in the test.

Collected Artifact Inventory

3 Basalt flakes

1 Basalt biface fragment

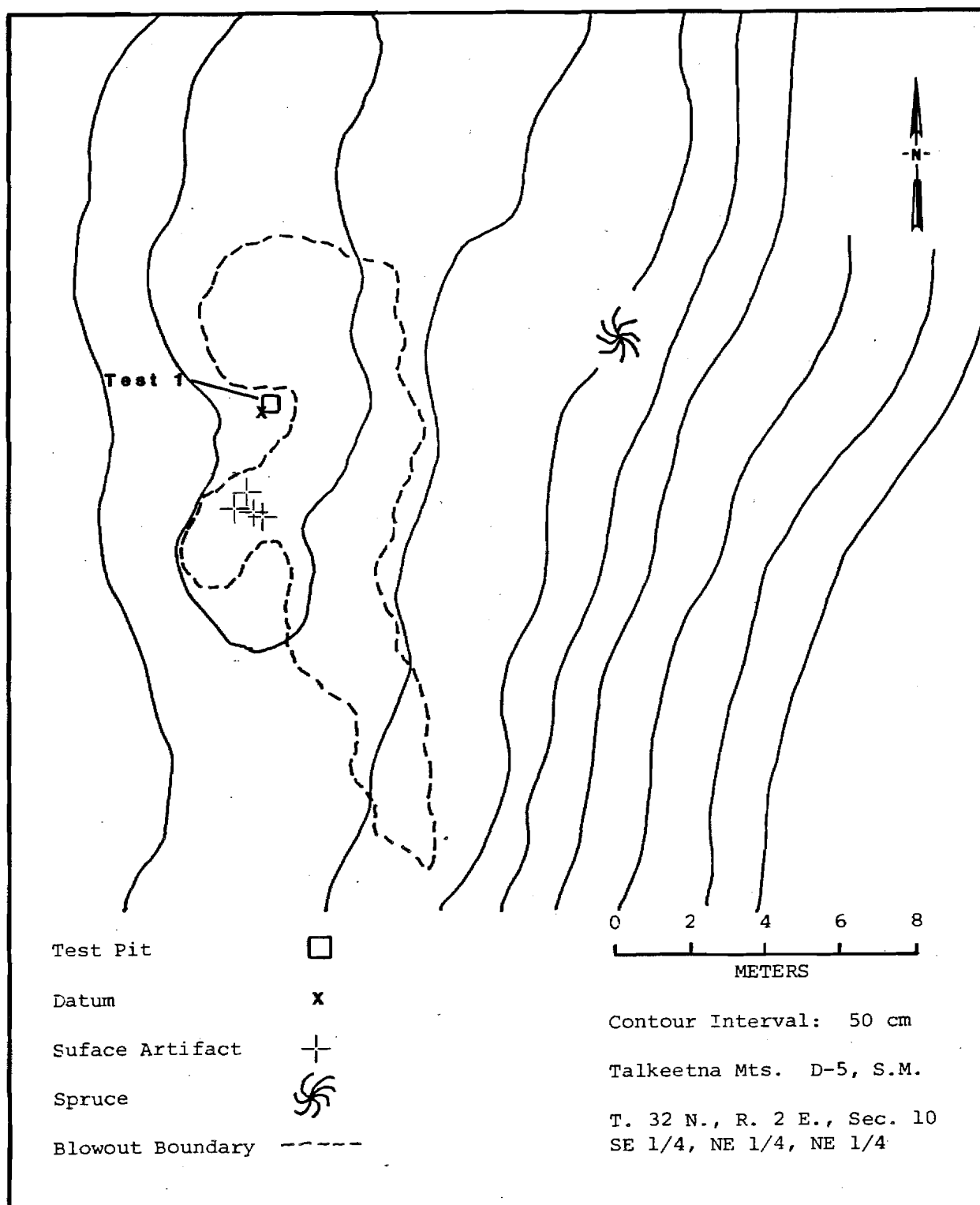


Figure 39. Site Map TLM 103.



(iii) AHRS Number TLM 106, Accession Number UA81-265

Area: ca. 8 km Northwest of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 304  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 410800 Northing 6971600

Latitude 62°51'58" N., Longitude 148°45'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 40

Setting: TLM 106 is located at ca. 914 m asl (3000 feet) on a prominent knoll located centrally within an esker ridge, overlooking the valley of a creek which flows southeast into the Susitna River, approximately 8.3 km east-southeast of Swimming Bear Lake (Figures 157, 304). The creek lies 1.2 km south of the site. The esker ridge is oriented approximately east-west and is divided into sections by small creek drainages. The knoll, 80 m northwest-southeast by 60 m northeast-southwest is separated 30 m to the west by a steep narrow drainage 10 m deep containing a creek which drains a small one hectare pond located 70 m north of the site. It is separated 30 m to the northeast by an arm of the pond. The southern and eastern sides of the knoll, facing the valley, are steep slopes dropping 30 m before grading into the valley bottom. Thus, a panoramic view of the creek valley to the east, south, and southwest may be obtained from the site. To the north and northwest are hilly uplands in full view. The pond is visible to the north, but the creek drainage to the west is not. The view to the northeast is impaired by a slightly higher knoll 50 m away. The site is located above tree line. The southeast face of the knoll is free of vegetation, consisting of a large gravel exposure, while the top and northwest portion is more or less continuously covered by a mat of lichen, heath, and low dwarf birch, with small gravel exposures present.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a single gray chert biface midsection (UA81-265-1; Artifact Photo M-h) located on the surface near the top of the knoll, where the large southeastern exposure begins (Figure 40). Thorough visual survey of this surface and other exposures was conducted. No other artifacts were found. Test pit 1, located near the artifact in vegetation on top of the knoll, revealed an organic layer underlain by a gray silty possible tephra unit, and oxidized glacial drift. No subsurface artifacts were encountered.

Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Gray chert biface fragment

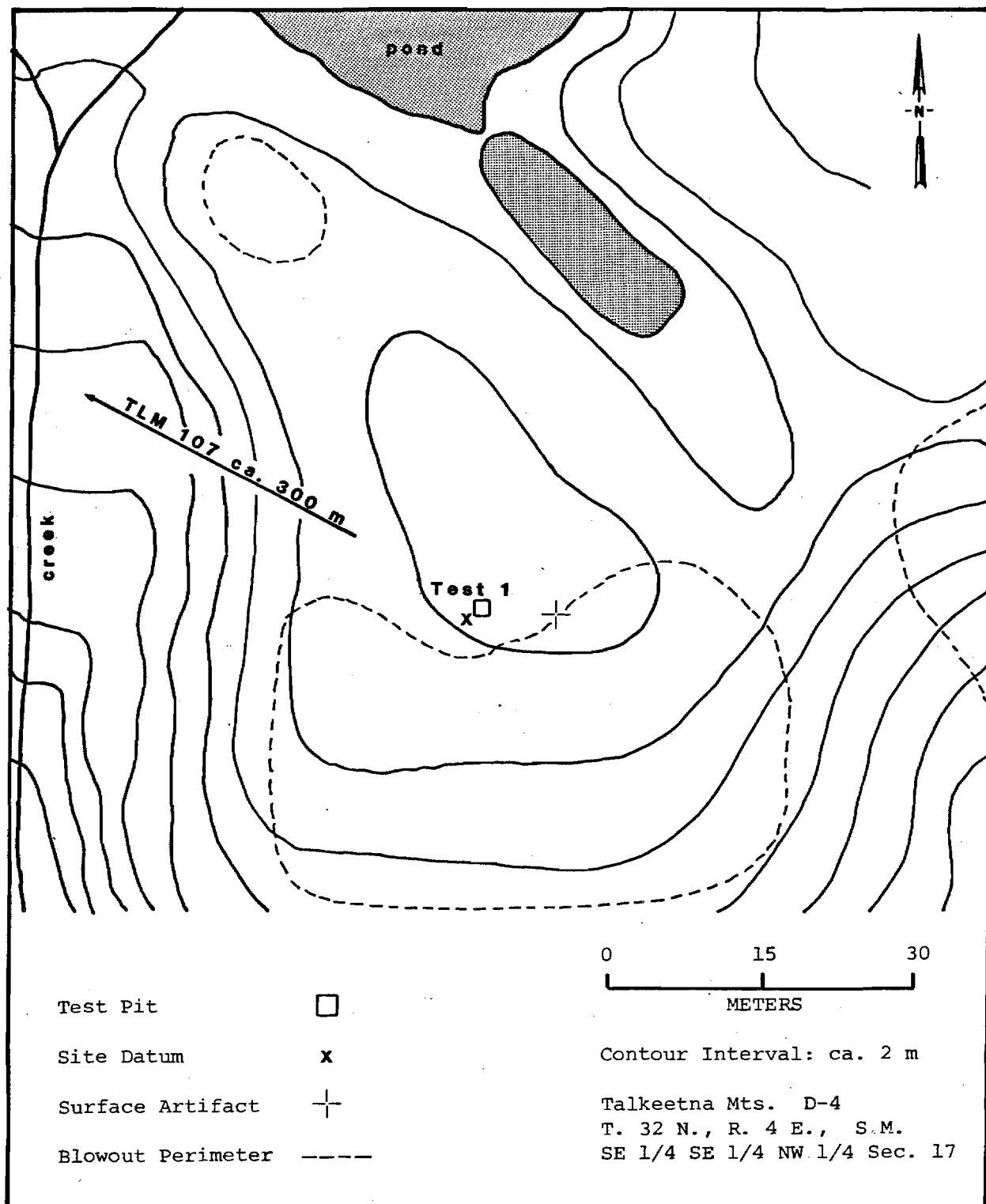


Figure 40. Site Map TLM 106.

(iv) AHRS Number TLM 107, Accession Number UA81-266

Area: ca. 8 km Northwest of Tsusena Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 304  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 410500 Northing 6971800

Latitude 62°52'0" N., Longitude 148°45'35" W.

T. 32 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 17, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 41

Setting: The site is located approximately 8 km northwest of the confluence of Tsusena Creek and the Susitna River, at an elevation of 945 m asl (3100 feet), on a west-northwest--east-southeast trending esker on the southern slope of a minor glacial valley of the Susitna drainage (Figures 157, 304). The sandy gravel-covered esker is dissected in several places by drainage creeks running south to the Susitna River. The esker appears as a series of knolls, the western ones being rounded and higher in elevation, the eastern end flattening somewhat about 15 m lower than the highest knoll. The site is situated near the western end of the esker on the highest knoll of the system. The site extends 150 m down the esker to the east of the knoll and about 12 m downslope to the west. A creek cuts through the esker about 100 m west of the site; another creek runs parallel to the esker on the north side, flowing east. A small marshy pond is about 350 m east of the site, on the north side of the esker. Site TLM 106 is adjacent to this pond. The view from the site is extensive in all directions. From the lower, eastern part of the site visibility to the west is hindered somewhat by the knoll.

Vegetation on the site consists of low dwarf birch and heath plants, lichens and sedges, interrupted by extensive areas of sand and gravel.

In the lower, more moist areas south of the site, willow and alders occur. The site is above treeline, although spruce can be seen in the lower reaches of the valley.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is defined by the extent of surface artifacts occurring along a 160 m length of the esker (Figure 41). Datum was placed on the highest point of the site, around which the artifacts were focused. All but three artifacts were observed within 17 m of datum. Two rhyolite flakes at 133 m and 149 m southeast of datum, and a cobble spall with possible retouch at 56 m southeast of datum constitute the farthest extent of the site. Four chert flakes, 13 rhyolite flakes, one basalt flake, one quartzite flake, a chert biface (UA81-266-1; Artifact Photo N-a) and a chert point midsection fragment (UA81-266-2; Artifact Photo N-b) were observed within 17 m of datum. A 40 x 40 cm test (test pit 1) was excavated on the knolltop where the vegetation mat provides soil deposition. No artifacts or charcoal were recovered. Due to the extensive deflated nature of the gravel surface, the site is regarded as primarily a surface lithic scatter.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 3 Chert flakes
- 5 Rhyolite flakes
- 1 Basalt flake
- 1 Quartzite flake
- 1 Cobble spall with possible retouch
- 1 Chert biface fragment
- 1 Chert point midsection fragment

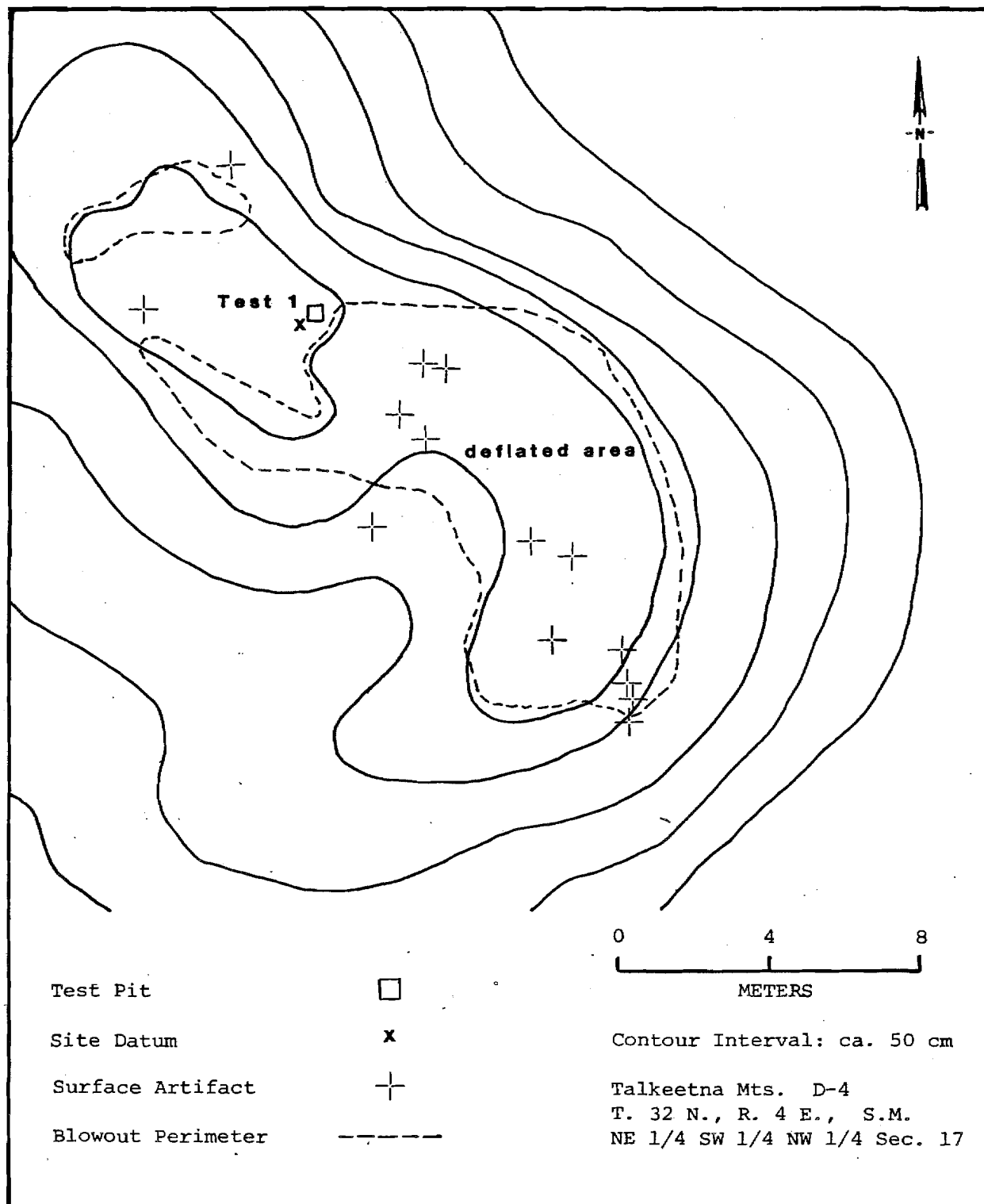


Figure 41. Site Map TLM 107.

(v) AHRS Number TLM 108, Accession Number UA81-267

Area: ca. 2.5 km Southeast of Swimming Bear Lake, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 305  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 405550 Northing 6973075

Latitude 62°52'38" N., Longitude 148°51'20" W.

T. 32 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 11, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 42

Setting: TLM 108 is located on a prominent esker feature at 960 m asl (3150 feet), 2.5 km southeast of Swimming Bear Lake along an unnamed stream drainage (Figures 157, 305). The esker lies 200 m northeast of the confluence of a large south-flowing creek and the unnamed stream, in a broad, sloping and irregular-surfaced valley. The esker is oriented approximately northeast-southwest, and stands 5-10 m higher than the surrounding terrain. The esker slopes downward gradually to the northeast, but has moderate to steep sides to the east, south, and west. The site is located on the flat, oval-shaped exposed top on the high southern end of the esker, overlooking the creek and associated small marshes to the south and west. The gradually rolling and stepped uplands to the north, east and west are also visible and easily accessible from the top.

The top is 40 m long northeast-southwest and 25 m wide northwest-southeast, and is predominantly exposed sand and gravel. A few occasional mats of vegetation, composed chiefly of cranberry, bearberry, and lichens, makes of the sparse vegetal cover. This occurs on the sides of the esker and in the southwest quarter of the top. Shrub cover, composed of dwarf birch, blueberry, and willow, dominates off-site. A white cross aerial control point (R&M, 1981) is located on the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: A lithic scatter consisting of over 100 observed flakes was found on the esker top (Figure 42). The scatter consists of large black basalt flakes, waste flakes, tiny resharpening flakes, and a few gray chert flakes. The flakes are concentrated in the northern quarter of the top, but the scatter extends over the entire exposed surface. No finished tools were observed; many show cortex, while a few show signs of unifacial retouch. A total of 16 black basalt and 2 gray chert flakes were collected from the surface. Test pit 1, located near the lithic concentration in a small vegetated hummock, consisted of coarse silty sand and drift below a thin layer of humus. No subsurface artifacts were encountered.

Collected Artifact Inventory

16 Black basalt flakes

2 Gray chert flakes



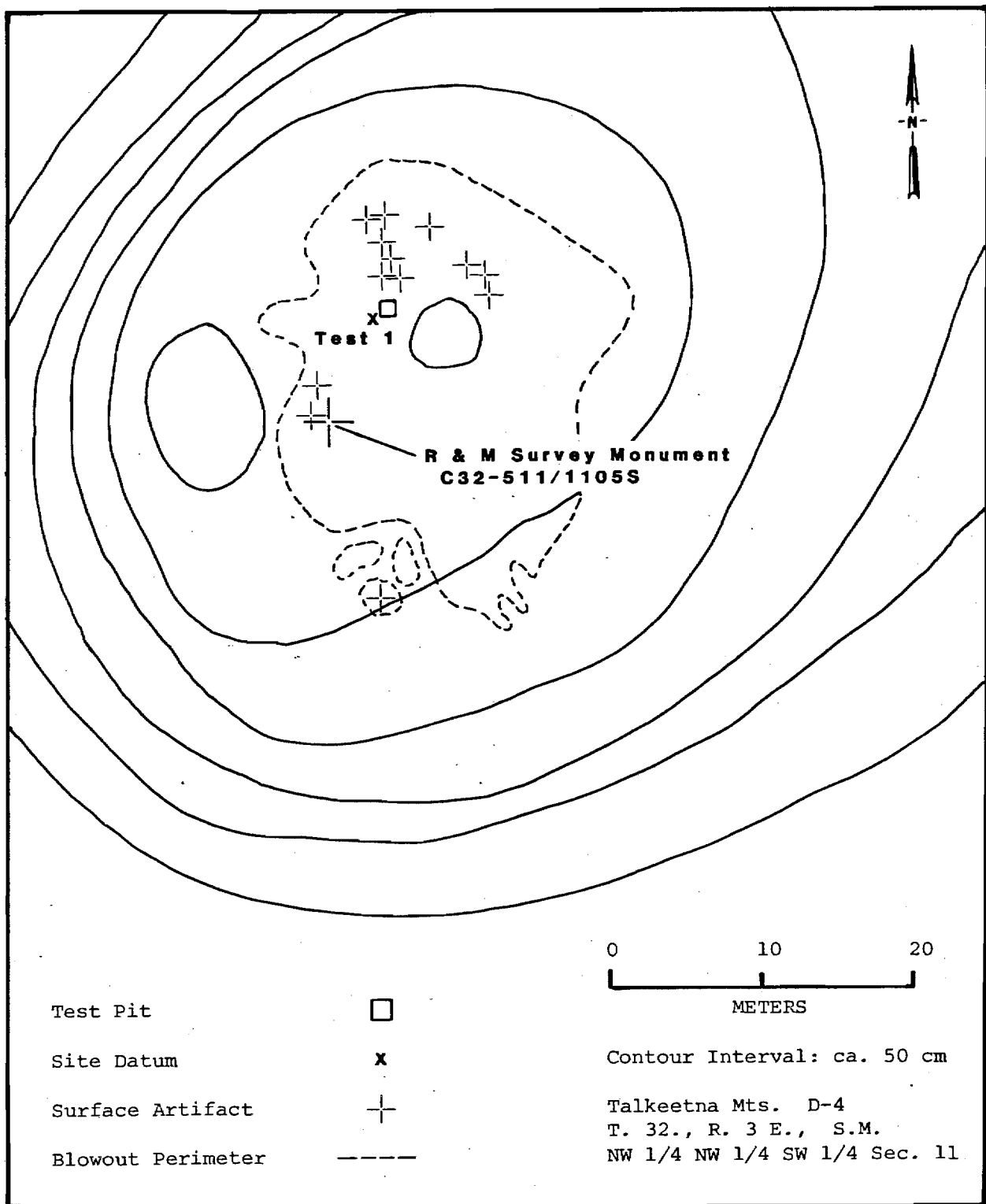


Figure 42. Site Map TLM 108.

(vi) AHRS Number TLM 109, Accession Number UA81-268

Area: Swimming Bear Lake East Shore, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 305  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 403400 Northing 6975400

Latitude 62°53'55" N., Longitude 148°54'00" W.

T. 32 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 4, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 43

Setting: TLM 109 is located on a peninsula at the east end of Swimming Bear Lake, about 100 m north of the most narrow point in the lake (Figures 157, 305). The site is situated atop a low, north-south trending esker ridge at 1018 m asl (3340 feet), 7 m above the lake level. The lake lies 52 m to the northwest. The esker, ca. 5-10 m wide east-west and 50 m long north-south is separated by surrounding terrain by 3-4 m elevation. Numerous other glacial moraine features occur throughout this area. Between the esker and the lake to the west is a relatively flat terrace 3-4 m higher than the lake. A small 50 cm high circular rise 5 m in diameter (feature 1) occurs on the edge of this terrace, 72.5 m southwest of the site datum. The area is above timberline, and the ground surface is covered by lichens, heath, dwarf birch, and willow in a more or less continuous mat, with occasional small natural exposures and rock outcrops.

Reconnaissance Testing: The lithic material recovered from the site was found in two small natural exposures (Figure 43). The first is 2.3 m south (170°) of datum, near the center of the esker knob, and contains 2 gray chert flakes. The second is located 20.9 m south (165°) of datum, consisting of 2 brown chert flakes. These artifacts were collected. Test pit 1, at datum, yielded no cultural material in the deep

glacial drift (Figure 43). Several shovel tests in the area also yielded no cultural material. Feature 1, located 72.5 m southwest of datum, was thought to be a house mound, but 7 shovel tests around it revealed no evidence of cultural activity.

Collected Artifact Inventory

2 Gray chert flakes

2 Brown chert flakes

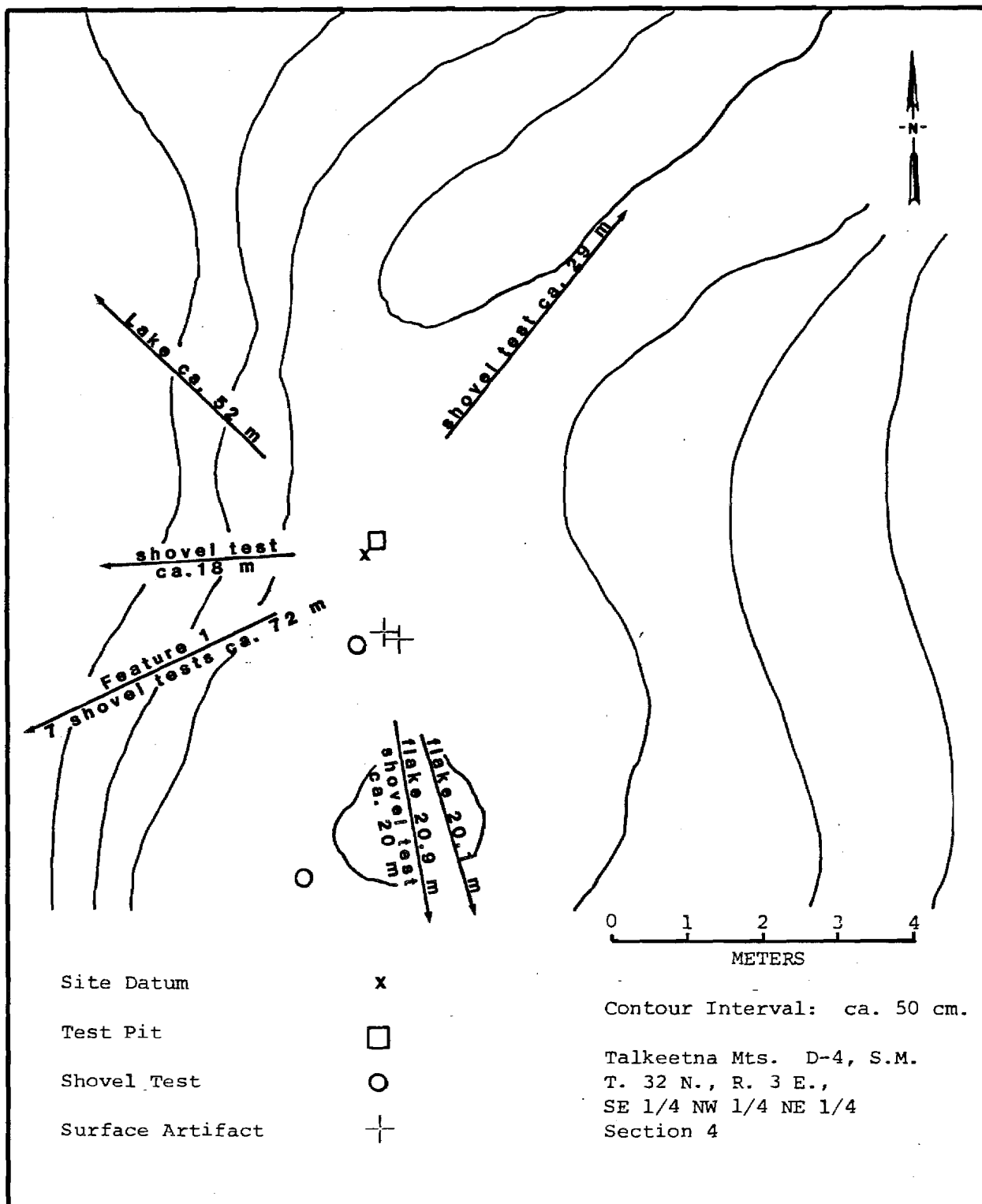


Figure 43. Site Map TLM 109.

(vii) AHRS Number TLM 110, Accession Number UA81-269

Area: Swimming Bear Lake Northwest Shore, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 305  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 402600 Northing 6976000

Latitude 62°54'10" N., Longitude 148°54'03" W.

T. 33 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 32, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 44

Setting: The site is located on the top of an east-west oriented ridge on the northwest side of a 65 hectare lake (Swimming Bear Lake), 11.5 km northeast of the confluence of Devil Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 157, 305). The site is located at about 1052 m asl (3450 feet) and is about 30 m above the lake. This lake is the largest lake within a 7 km radius and spans a drainage divide between Devil Creek to the northwest and upper drainages of the Susitna River to the southeast. The Susitna River is 11.1 km southwest at its closest point and about 671 m lower in elevation. An outlet stream drains the lake at its northwestern end, about 170 m west of the site. The confluence of this outlet stream and the southwest draining Devil Creek are approximately 2.6 km northwest of the site, about 229 m lower in elevation. The view from the site is panoramic with total visibility of the lake and surrounding terrain for at least 2 km. Surrounding terrain vegetation is composed of mosses, lichens, and grasses on thin humic soils over bedrock and talus uplands. Low brush and bush berries also occur frequently in the area. Site vegetation consists of a fairly well developed lichen mat with some scattered moss growth. Grass tufts occur irregularly on the site as well. Exposed soil, bedrock, and talus are found on and surrounding the crest of the ridge on which the site is located.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site comprises a surface lithic scatter on deflation exposures of the ridge crest, and subsurface lithics from one 40 x 40 cm test excavation (Figure 44). The surficial material is representative of three lithic types; black basalt, gray chert, gray and white rhyolite. One chert biface fragment (UA81-269-48) was collected and given to the archeology project supervisor by a non-archeologist project member. Its exact provenience is unknown. A subsurface test (test pit 1) excavated at the highest point on the ridge revealed a total of 27 artifacts of varying lithic type. Six black basalt flakes were found between 0-5 cmbs, 3 brown basalt, 5 black basalt, and 2 black chert flakes were found between 5-10 cmbs. Three black basalt and 2 black chert flakes were found between 10-15 cmbs and 1 black basalt flake, 1 black basalt biface fragment, and 2 gray chalcedony flakes were found between 15-20 cmbs. Two black basalt flakes were found between 20-25 cmbs. These lithics were present in four stratigraphic units from 0-25 cmbs, composed of a humic and organic mat near the surface, through a dark red-brown humic deposit, overlaying a red-brown silt. A reddish yellow-brown sandy silt with small gravels was the lowest sedimentary unit to contain cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

31 Black basalt flakes  
2 Gray chert flakes  
1 Gray rhyolite flake  
1 White rhyolite flake 1 Chert biface fragment  
4 Black chert flakes  
2 Gray chalcedony flakes  
1 Black basalt biface fragment

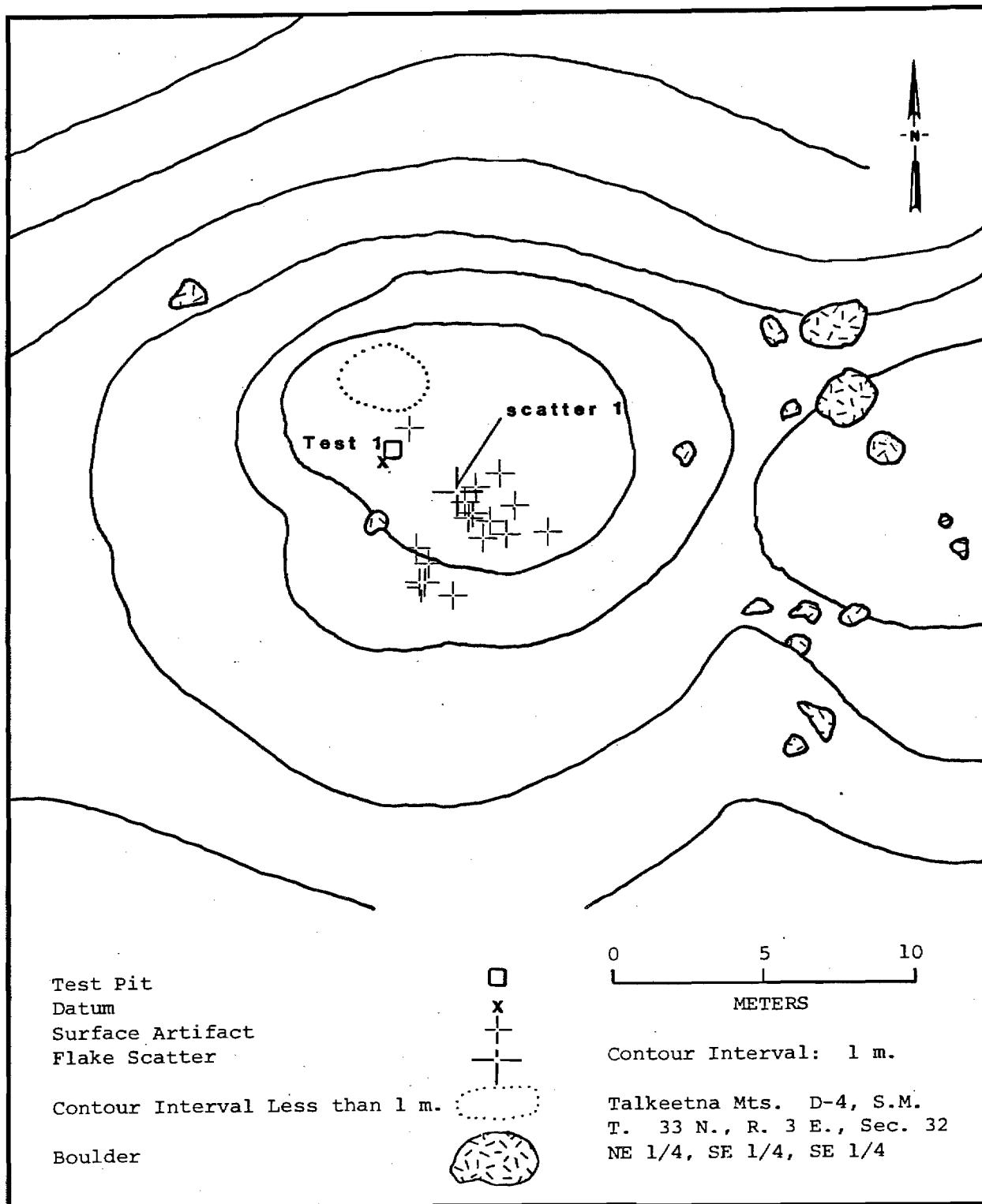


Figure 44. Site Map TLM 110.

(viii) AHRS Number TLM 111

Area: Swimming Bear Lake Northwest Shore, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 305  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 402600 Northing 6975600

Latitude 62°53'59" N., Longitude 148°55'10" W.

T. 32 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 4, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 45

Setting: The site is located at the northwest end of Swimming Bear Lake approximately 10.5 km northeast of the Susitna River at its closest point (Figures 157, 305). At 1021 m asl (3350 feet), the site is about 10 m above the lake on a 20 m wide spit protruding southeast into the lake. It is approximately 400 m southeast of the lake's outlet. The site occupies the top of the southwest slope of the spit about 30 m from the end (Figure 305). From the site the slope descends steeply to the muskeg margin of the lake which is relieved by small knolls beyond which rise upland hills. The site constitutes the highest point of relief within 100 m. The area in view is above timberline; therefore extensive visibility, particularly across the lake and to the west, is afforded. Vegetation at the site consists of mat and cushion tundra. The ground surface is fairly smooth, interrupted by many small tussocks and ground squirrel holes.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a roughly rectangular depression ca. 1.3 m (southwest-northeast) and 1.5 m (northwest-southeast) and 45 cm in depth as measured from the highest (northeast) wall (feature 1) (Figure 45). It is moss covered; the walls slope inward, most steeply from the northwest, northeast, and southeast. The southwest wall appears to be slightly eroding downslope. No berm is



visible circumscribing the depression. A test (test pit 1) was dug about 1 m from the northeast wall, which yielded no cultural material. Four shovel tests were dug within 1 m of Feature 1, and one shovel test was dug in the floor of the feature. All shovel tests and the test pit showed shallow soil and sand, silt, gravel deposition over drift. A shovel test on the southern edge of the feature revealed a gravel unit overlying the depositional and drift units, indicating the addition of fill from the excavated depression to the surrounding sediments. Four shovel tests were dug at approximately 10 m intervals along the top of the spit. All were sterile.

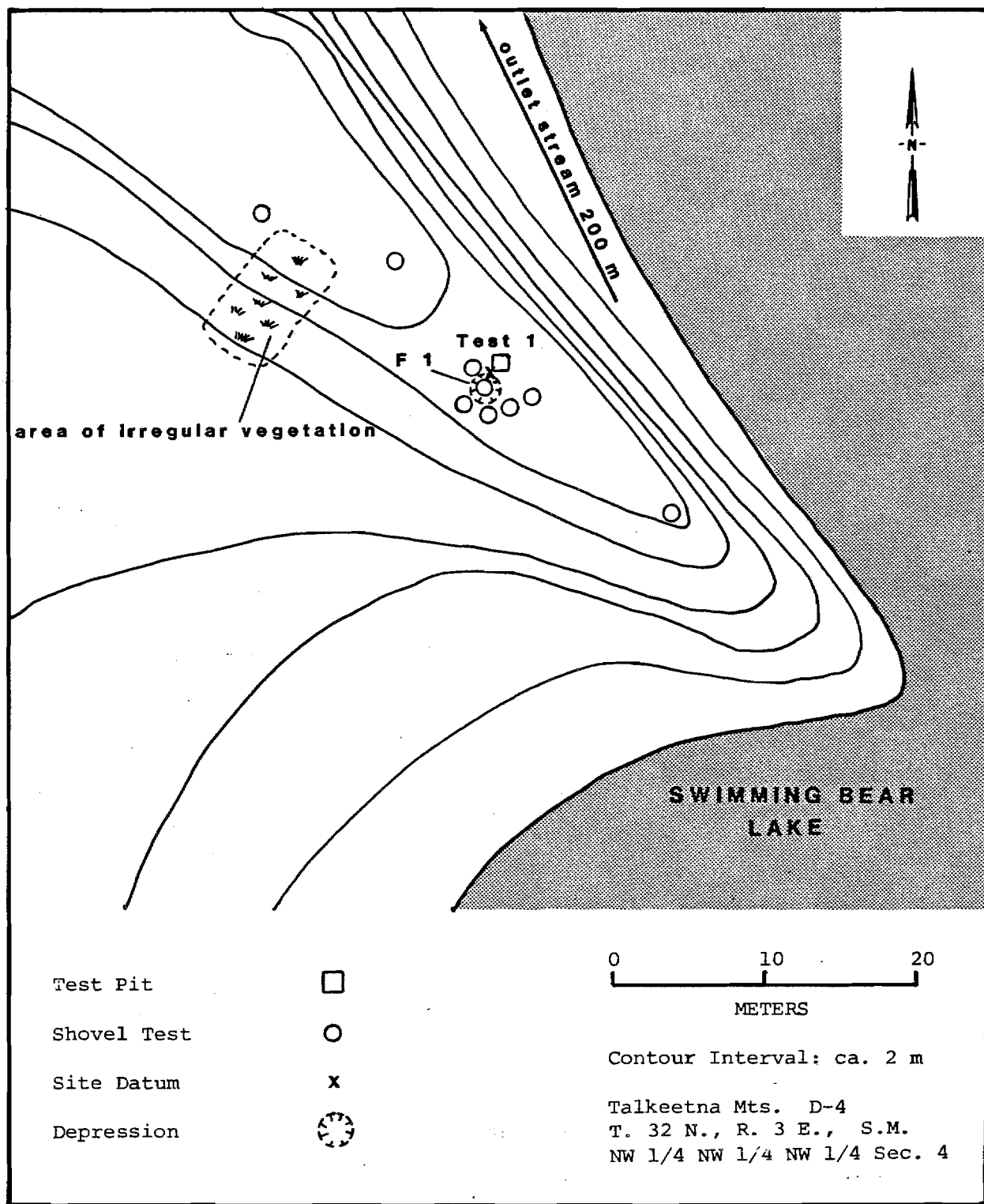


Figure 45. Site Map TLM 111.

(ix) AHRS Number TLM 112

Area: ca. 1 km North of Swimming Bear Lake, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 305  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 402700 Northing 6976800

Latitude 62°54'35" N., Longitude 148°55'00" W.

T. 33 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 32, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 46

Setting: This site is an irregular circular ring of stones located on a discontinuous ridge overlooking Devil Creek and a major unnamed creek, approximately 11.7 km northeast of the confluence of Devil Creek and the Susitna River, and 1 km north of Swimming Bear Lake (Figures 157, 305). This ridge is oriented basically east-west at an elevation of 1006 m asl (3300 feet). The site is within a low saddle about 200 m long, at the northwest extent of a series of ridges and knolls north and east of Swimming Bear Lake, and commands up and downstream views of glacial valleys occupied by the unnamed creek, approximately 700 m north, and Devil Creek, approximately 2 km north. The confluence of these south-westerly draining creeks is visible 2.4 km northwest of the site. A small marshy pond borders the site on the southwest side of the saddle. The slope descends gradually to the north, towards the unnamed creek to the east and west, making access to this creek and its confluence with Devil Creek, 600 m below the site, relatively easy. Views to the south and southeast are limited to about 400 m by higher ridges and uplands in those directions. Vegetation at the site is sparse, consisting of a thin moss-lichen mat, with scattered low brush and grasses in slightly less well drained areas. Large sections of the ridge at the site are deflated. Surrounding vegetation is much the same, with low brush occurring along drainage margins and in low lying areas.

Reconnaissance Testing: An irregular circular ring of stones was the only cultural feature observed at the site. A total of 30 stones were mapped, forming the "ring," ranging in size from small cobbles to small boulders. These stones were only partially embedded in the surrounding soil, as opposed to other stones of this size that were deeply embedded or buried in the surrounding soil. No surface artifacts were observed, nor was any cultural material found in a 40 x 40 cm test (test pit 1) excavated 1.5 m west of the stone feature (Figure 46).

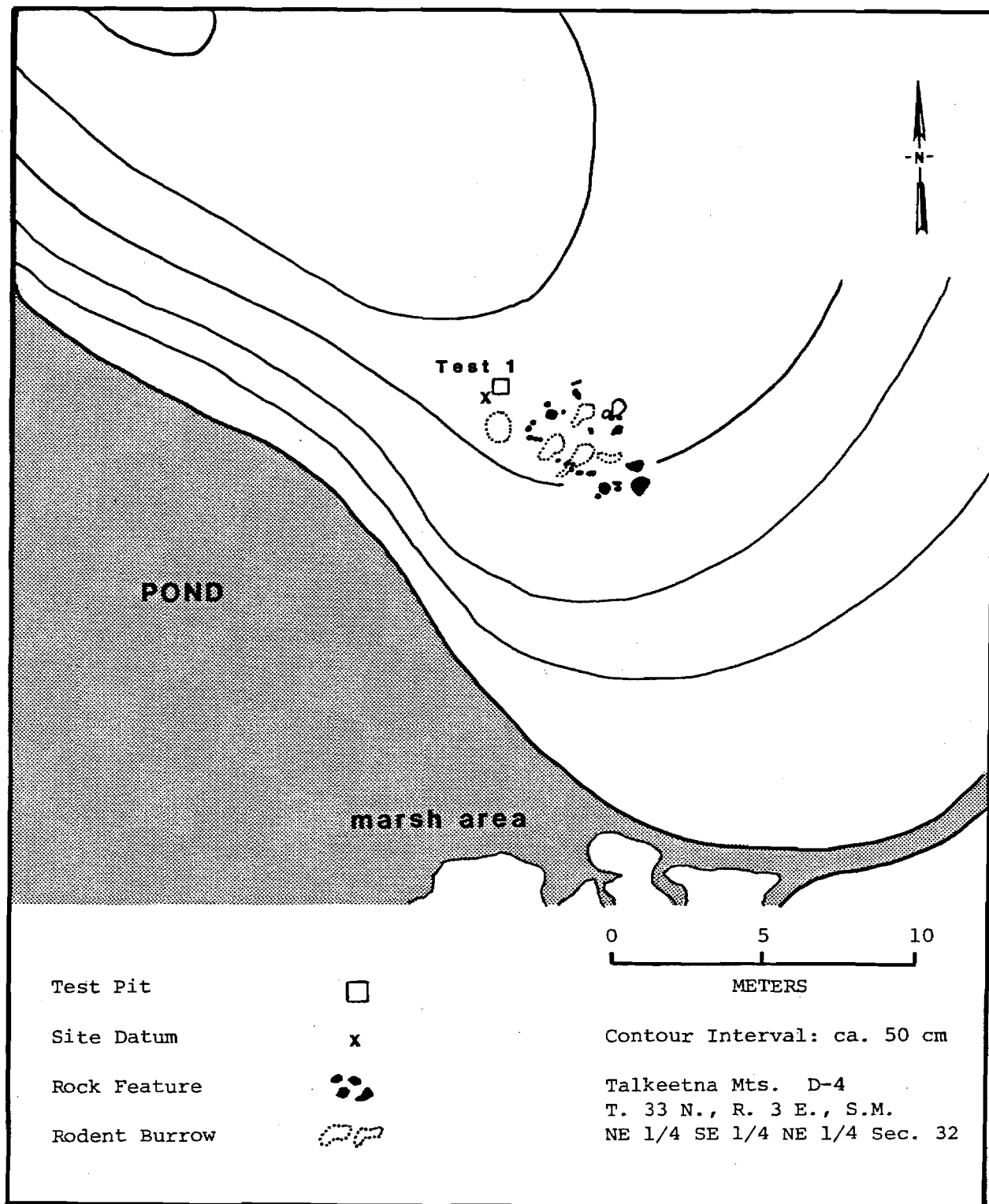


Figure 46. Site Map TLM 112.

(x) AHRS Number TLM 113, Accession Number UA81-272

Area: ca. 7 km North of Devil Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 156; Location Map: Figure 306  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-5, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 396400 Northing 6975100

Latitude 62°53'35" N., Longitude 149°02'08" W.

T. 32 N., R. 2 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 2, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 47

Setting: TLM 113 is located along a southeast facing bluff at 762 m asl (2500 feet), approximately 100 m northwest of Devil Creek, 6.4 km northeast of High Lake (Figures 156, 306). The bluff is the edge of a level glacial terrace about 250 m wide, about 30 m higher than Devil Creek. It is oriented with the creek on a northeast-southwest trend, and is sinuately dissected into shallow lobes. The bluff edge, on which the site is found, is a narrow natural gravel exposure 10 m wide east-west and 200 m long northeast-southwest. Adjacent to this exposure is the well vegetated level terrace. To the north 200 m is a low irregular kame feature 5-10 m higher than the site, the nearest higher ground. From the site, a panoramic view of the Devil Creek drainage and associated lower terraces to the east, southeast, and south, and the uplands gently rising behind is possible. Beyond the terrace to the west and north similar gently rolling uplands can be seen. The site is near the upper elevational unit for spruce, which allows for considerable visibility. Occasional spruce occur in the area, and the vegetation is predominantly a low shrub tundra with dwarf birch, blueberry, heath and willow. This is generally continuous except for limited deflated areas.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of four chipped stone artifacts found within the gravel exposure along its full 180 m length

(Figure 47). At the southwestern end of the exposure, two projectile points were found: one is a stemmed white rhyolite point (UA81-272-1; Artifact Photo N-d); the other is a gray rhyolite point (UA81-272-2; Artifact Photo N-e). Northeast of datum a white rhyolite and a black basalt backed flake with retouch (UA81-272-4; Artifact Photo N-f) were found and collected. No other surface artifacts were noted. Test pit 1, located at datum in soil adjacent to the gravel exposure, revealed a well developed sequence of tephra and soils to a depth of 30 cm, but no cultural materials were uncovered (Figure 47). Eleven shovel tests were spaced along the bluff edge, within 10 m of the gravel exposure, with negative results.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray rhyolite projectile point
- 1 White rhyolite stemmed projectile point
- 1 White rhyolite flake
- 1 Black basalt flake with possible retouch

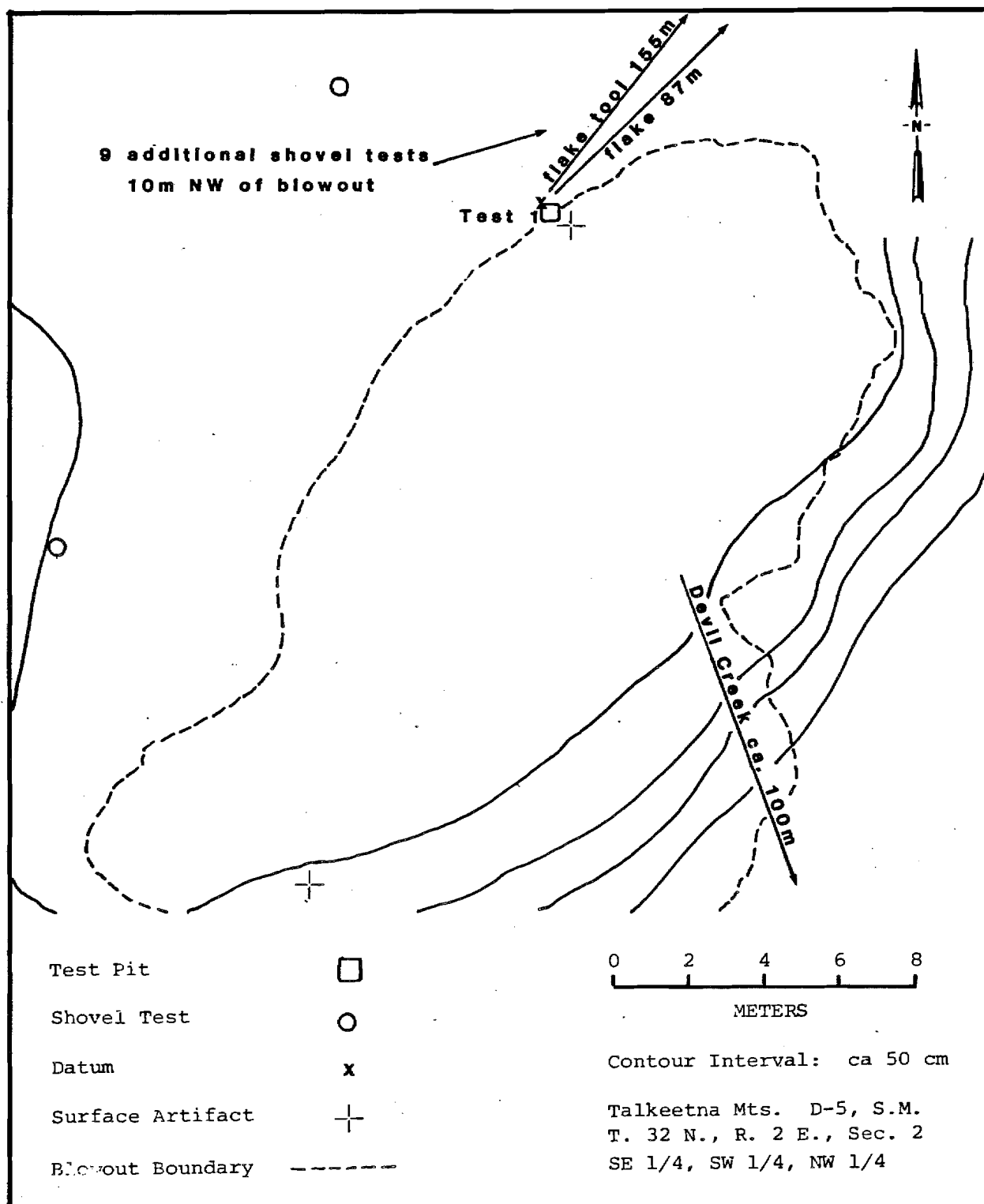


Figure 47. Site Map TLM 113.



(xi) AHRS Number TLM 114, Accession Number UA81-273

Area: ca. 6 km North of Devil Creek Mouth, Proposed Corridor  
Area Map: Figure 156; Location Map: Figure 306  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-5, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 395820 Northing 6974150

Latitude 62°53'05" N., Longitude 149°03'00" W.

T. 32 N., R. 2 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 10, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 48

Setting: This site is located on the northeastern end of a north-south oriented terrace overlooking Devil Creek, approximately 6 km due north of the confluence of Devil Creek and the Susitna River (Figures 156, 306). Elevation at the site is about 762 m asl (2500 feet) and is approximately 80 vertical meters above, and 150 meters from, Devil Creek at its closest point. Devil Creek is the major drainage visible from the site. The creek becomes constricted by downcutting into the valley floor just west and south of the site. Access to the creek is relatively easy by way of a minor drainage feeding the creek about 70 m east of the site. This drainage also defines the eastern and southern boundaries of the plateau, as it feeds Devil Creek in both directions. The site commands a view of Devil Creek and its valley to the east, north, and northwest. Visibility is limited to the west and south by the terrace the site is on. Devil Creek bends to the south, around the plateau, about 400 m west of the site, obscuring views of the creek and the valley in that direction. Vegetation at the site consists of scattered dwarf birch, low bush berries, labrador tea, scattered grasses, and a fairly well developed moss-lichen mat. The area surrounding the site is at the upper limits of treeline in this region and spruce occurs sporadically at this elevation. Mosses dominate less well drained areas, basically the small pools and channels of standing water that occupy much of the surrounding terrain.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter found in two deflation exposures within 2 meters of each other (Figure 48). Each exposure is no greater than 2 meters in diameter. The only lithology noted is a white rhyolite. A 40 x 40 cm test (test pit 1) was excavated 1 meter south of the exposures and no subsurface cultural material was found. Three shovel tests were placed within a 15 meter radius of the scatter and were also sterile. Five of the eleven total flakes were collected at this site.

Collected Artifact Inventory

5 White rhyolite flakes

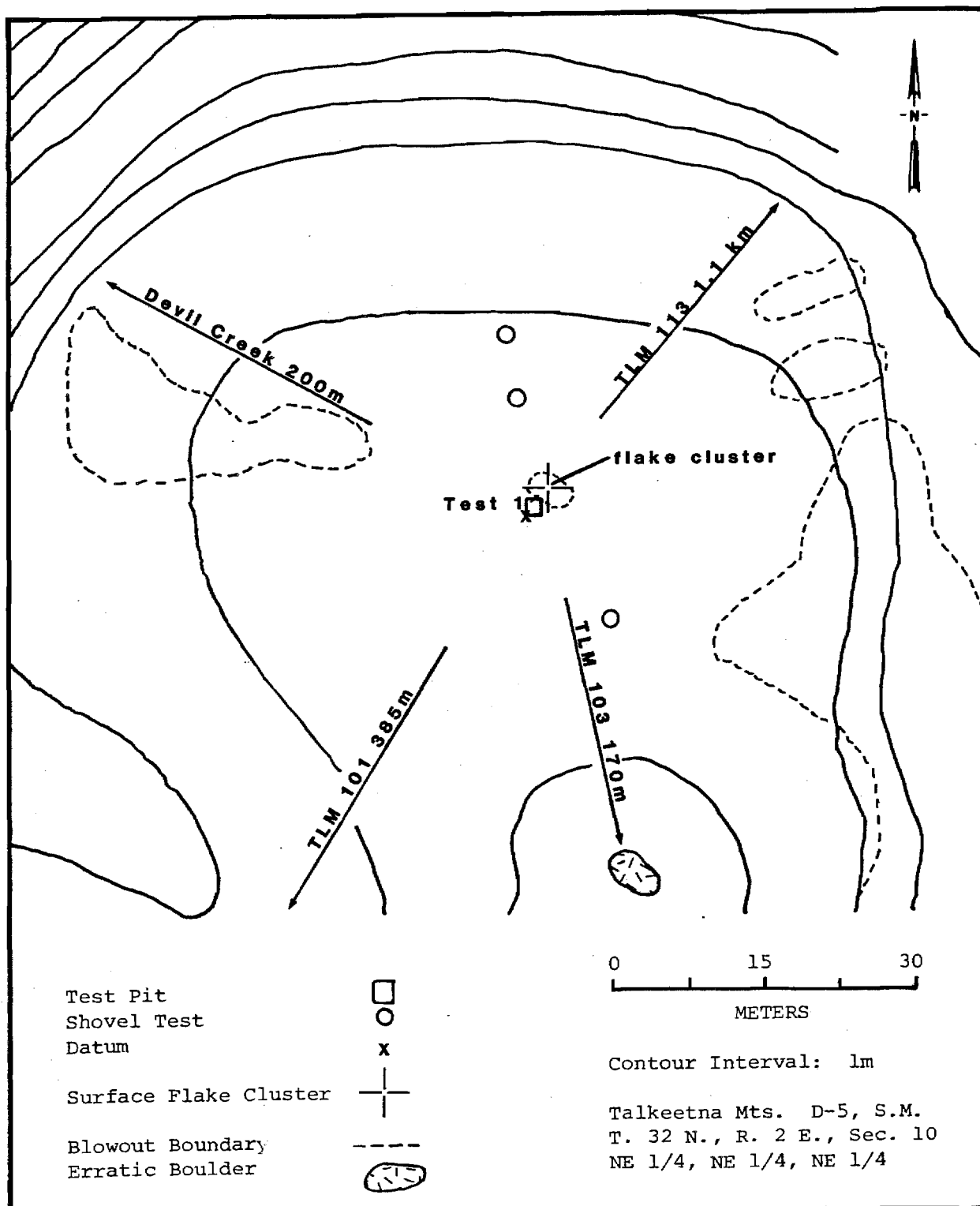


Figure 48. Site Map TLM 114.

## (b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion

No historic sites were located in this area during 1980 and 1981 field reconnaissance. However, the proposed access routes were examined only at the reconnaissance level. It is possible that sites associated with historic use of the area are present and may be located through further investigation. Further indepth testing should be conducted once a specific route is selected.

### 3.6 - Transmission Lines

Only a very cursory four-hour aerial reconnaissance was conducted, by the University of Alaska Museum, of the proposed transmission line routes. Examination of the transmission lines was not part of the scope of work for cultural resource investigations, sub-task 7.06. The cursory survey was conducted at the request of T.E.S. in a spirit of cooperation, but constitutes only a very preliminary evaluation. Intensive examination is required to locate and document cultural resources along the route. One possible site was found during the aerial reconnaissance but testing is necessary to firmly document the site.

### 3.7 - Other Areas

#### (a) Archeological Sites - Results and Discussion

##### (i) AHRS Number TLM 007

Area:       Stephan Lake outlet  
Area Map:   Figure 160  
USGS Map:   Talkeetna Mts. C-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 400800 Northing 6951500

Latitude 62°40'55" N., Longitude 148°56'20" W.

T. 30 N., R. 3 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 20, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Setting: The site is located at the west end of Stephan Lake near its outlet. The latitude and longitude coordinates reported by West in 1971 place the site on the south side of the outlet creek in the vicinity of a cabin.

Reconnaissance Testing: This prehistoric site, reported in 1971 by Fredric H. West, was not visited during the present study. West reported artifacts exposed on the surface but indicated no surface features were observed. Limited testing by West in 1971 revealed the site was multicomponent. Flaked chert artifacts and charcoal were collected and West reports a date of 6000 years B.P. for the site.

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 020

Area: Mouth of Portage Creek

Area Map: Figure 158

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 378750 Northing 6968800

Latitude 62°49'52" N., Longitude 149°22'50" W.

T. 32 N., R. 1 W., Seward Meridian

Sec. 25, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Setting: The site, a historic inscription dated 1897, is located at the confluence of Portage Creek and the Susitna River. The inscription is located on the west bank of Portage Creek where three bedrock outcrops are exposed above a gravel beach at the point Portage Creek joins the Susitna River. The inscription is visible on the middle, southeast facing, outcrop behind which an alder and birch covered slope rises steeply above the beach. The inscription is approximately 4 m above the level of the beach and directly adjacent to it. It can be seen from the beach but to be approached requires a short, relatively easy climb over bedrock.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a 40 cm x 40 cm inscription engraved into a vertical slab of bedrock. The text of the inscription in letters 4 to 5 cm high is as follows:

MILO DECKER

L. F. JUDSON

W. A. DICKEY

H. J. KENNASTON

July. 2

Other than the inscription itself, no historic or prehistoric cultural material was observed in the vicinity and no subsurface testing was conducted at the site.

(iii) AHRS Number TLM 021, Accession Number UA80-68

Area: 1 km Northwest of confluence of Kosina Creek and Gilbert Creek

Area Map: Figure 161; Location Map: Figure 291

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 449700 Northing 6953850 (Locus A)

Easting 449300 Northing 6953750 (Locus B)

Easting 449050 Northing 6953800 (Locus C)

Latitude 62°42'52" N., Longitude 147°58'55" W. (Locus A)

Latitude 62°42'48" N., Longitude 147°59'25" W. (Locus B)

Latitude 62°42'50" N., Longitude 147°59'52" W. (Locus C)

T. 30 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 5, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A)

Sec. 5, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus B)

Sec. 5, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus C)

Locus A: Site Map: Figure 49

Locus B: Site Map: Figure 50

Setting: Three distinct loci (A, B, C), are located along the exposed rocky crest of an east-west trending ridge at an elevation of 884 m asl (2900 feet) (Figure 291). Locus A is situated at the extreme eastern end of the ridge overlooking Kosina Creek approximately 1 km downstream from the confluence of Kosina Creek and Gilbert Creek. Kosina Creek is approximately .5 km east and 122 m lower than the elevation of locus A. Loci B and C are located .5 km and 1 km, respectively, to the west of loci A on high points of the ridge which offer unobstructed views to the north and south of low kettle and kame topography (Figure 291).

The ridge upon which the site is located is one of the most prominent features in the area and is the highest elevation within 8 km. Kosina Creek is easily accessible from the site but is only visible from

locus A. Vegetation at loci A and B is limited to dwarf birch, Labrador tea, various low bush berries, and lichens. Vegetation in the vicinity of locus C consists primarily of tundra and scattered black spruce. Locus C is situated at a point where the ridge is less well defined and is truncated by a north-south stream channel.

Reconnaissance Testing: Testing was concentrated at locus A (Figure 5). Helicopter scheduling limited the time available for recording loci B and C, and testing was restricted at each of those loci. All three loci have tentatively been recorded as representing a single site.

Locus A: Locus A consists of four flake scatters naturally exposed on the deflated, rocky crest of the ridge (Figure 49). Approximately half the surface material observed was collected. Two scrapers and a re-touched flake were found spacially isolated from the flake scatters (Artifact Photo B-b, c, d). Four test pits were excavated but only test pit 4 (Figure 49) produced cultural material from the surface to 5 cmbs. Artifact lithologies include rhyolitic tuff, chert, and basalt.

Locus B: Locus B consists of six flake scatters exposed in a blowout on the crest of the ridge at a point slightly higher than the general ridge line (Figure 50). Scatter 1 included the medial section of a projectile point (Artifact Photo B-f). All observed surface artifacts were collected including a scraper and a biface (Artifact Photo B-e, g). Test pit 1 (Figure 50) produced one chert flake associated with burned bone fragments and charcoal at a depth of 9 cmbs. A radiocarbon determination of  $1160 \pm 100$  years: A.D. 790 (DIC-1878) was obtained from this charcoal (UA80-68-1a). A single flake (not collected) was observed in situ in the edge of a blowout adjacent to test pit 1 at the same depth as the bone and charcoal horizon in test pit 1. It is possible that the radiocarbon date obtained on the charcoal from test pit 1 may date the surface artifacts exposed by deflation.

Locus C: Locus C consists of a single flake scatter exposed in a blow-out. The scatter consisted of 21 brown chert flakes, 6 basalt flakes, and 2 rhyolite flakes clustered within a 1 m diameter. All 21 chert



flakes and 4 basalt flakes were surface collected. Test pit 1, located at the locus datum, produced 1 gray chert flake directly below the vegetative mat, between the surface and 5 cmbs. The distinctive dark brown chert from locus C was not observed at the other site loci.

### Inventory of Collected Artifacts

#### Locus A:

##### Surface:

116 Light brown rhyolite flakes  
1 Gray-white rhyolite flake (possible burin spall)  
1 Gray rhyolite flake  
1 Gray chert flake  
1 Mottled rhyolite flake

##### Subsurface:

191 Light gray rhyolite flakes  
44 Dark gray rhyolite flakes  
1 Gray chert flake  
3 Dark gray chert flakes  
ca. 200 Very small rhyolite flakes

##### Scatter 2

7 Light brown rhyolite flakes  
1 Gray rhyolite flake  
1 Gray chert flake

##### Scatter 3

4 Light brown rhyolite flakes  
1 Gray-white rhyolite flake

- 1 Light brown chert flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Green chert flake

#### Scatter 4

- 2 Light brown rhyolite flakes

#### Isolated Finds

- 1 Gray-white rhyolite flake
- 1 Gray basalt flake
- 1 White chert scraper
- 1 Light brown rhyolite scraper
- 1 Gray-white rhyolite retouched flake

#### Locus B

##### Scatter 1

- 19 Light brown rhyolite flakes
- 19 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 2 Gray chert flakes
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake (retouched)
- 1 Dark gray rhyolite projectile point, medial section
- 1 Bone fragment

##### Scatter 2

- 2 Gray chert flakes

##### Scatter 3

- 1 Gray-white rhyolite flake

Scatter 4

- 3 Gray-white rhyolite flakes
- 4 Gray-white rhyolite flakes (retouched)
- 1 Tuffaceous rhyolite biface
- 1 Cherty rhyolite scraper

Scatter 5

- 7 Light brown rhyolite flakes
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake
- 1 Black basalt flake

Scatter 6

- 2 Light brown rhyolite flakes
- 1 flake

Locus C

Scatter 1

- 21 Dark brown chert flakes
- 2 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Black basalt flake

Inventory of Faunal Material

Locus B:

Scatter 6

Surface: 1 long bone fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal

Subsurface: Test pit 1, 9 cmbs:

Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

1 phalanx fragment, 1st or 2nd, large mammal, possibly caribou  
(Rangifer tarandus)

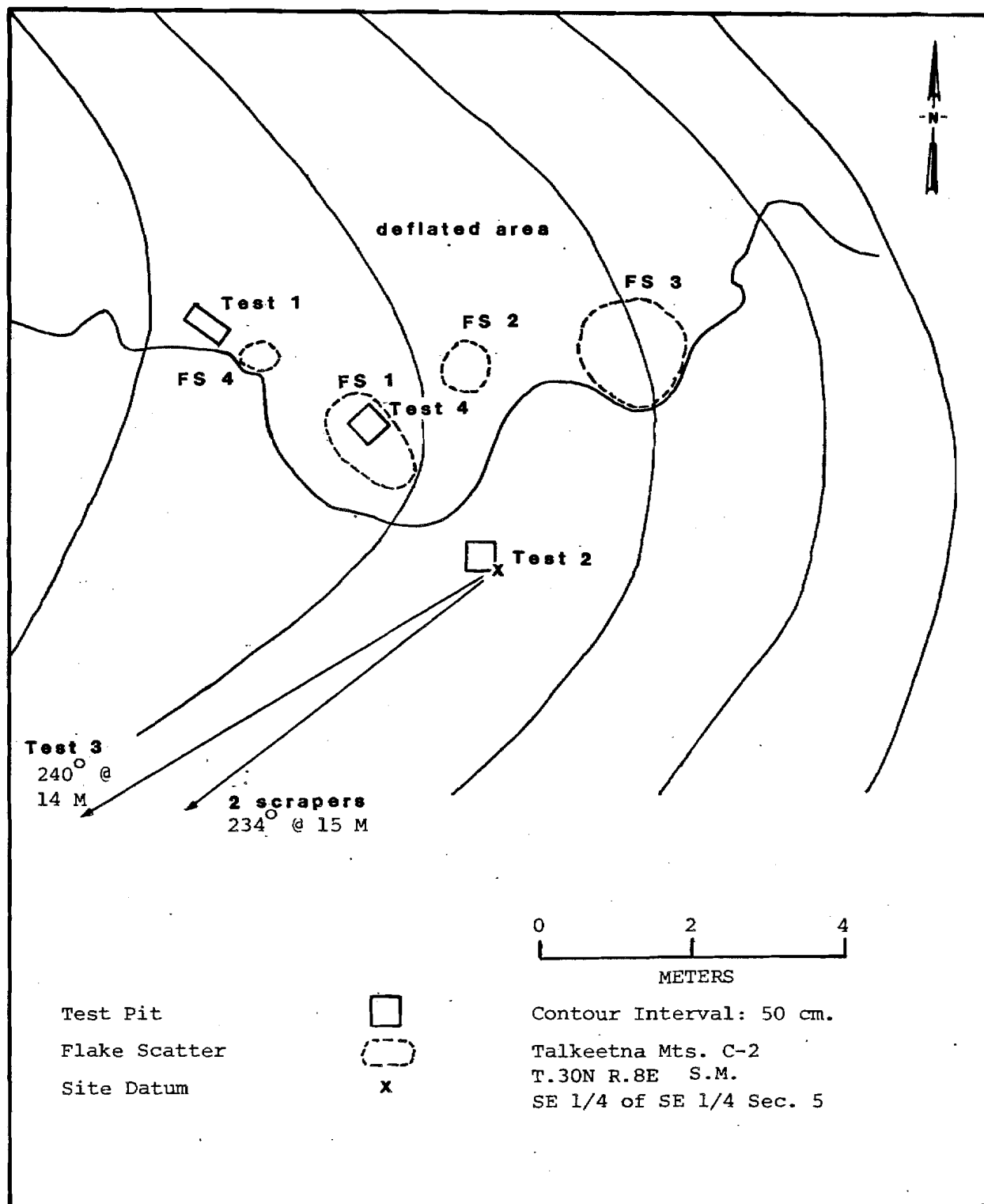


Figure 49. Site Map TLM 021 A.

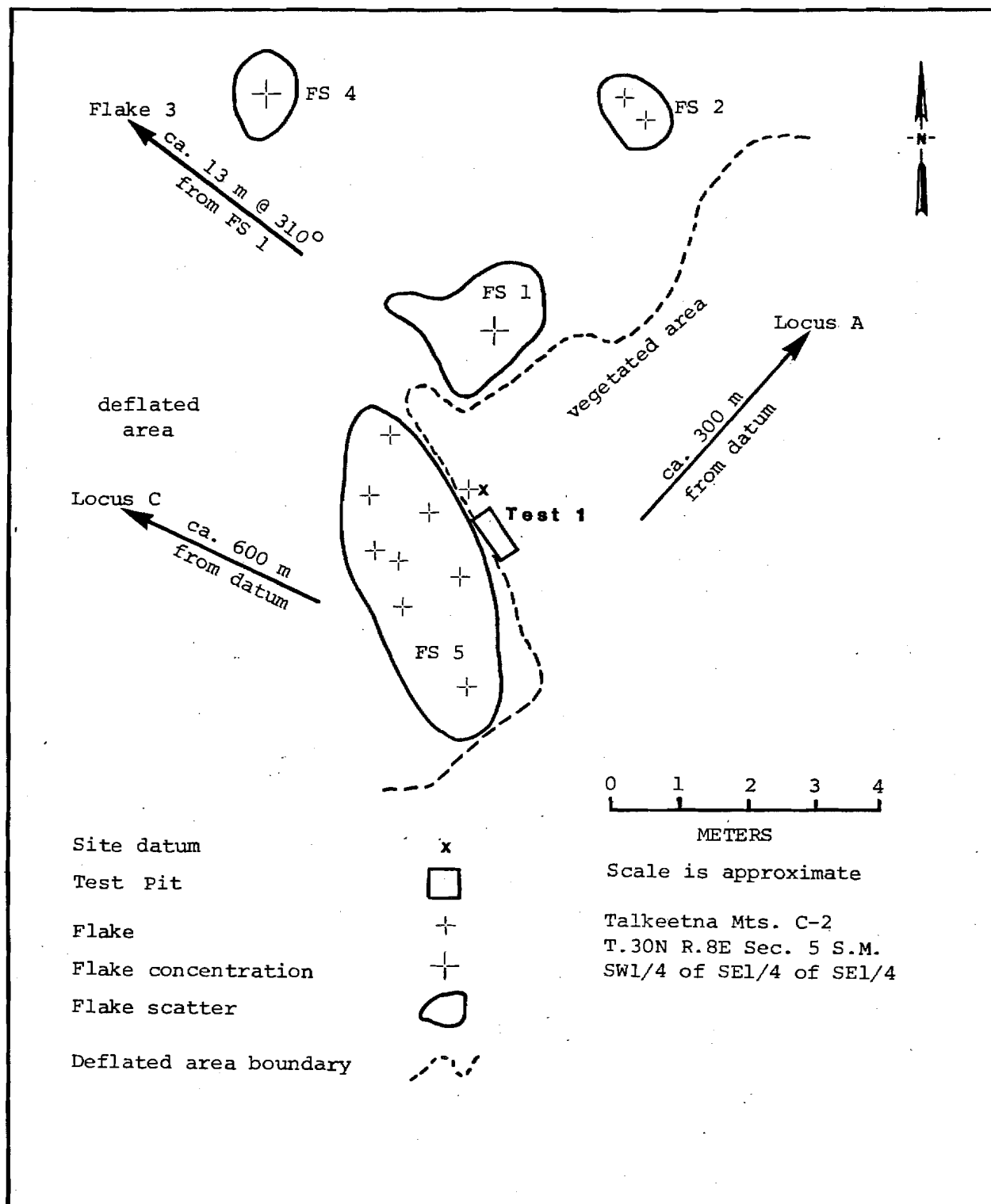


Figure 50. Site Map TLM 021 B.

(iv) AHRS Number TLM 025, Accession Number UA80-72,  
UA81-225

Area: ca. 3.5 km Southwest of Watana Creek Mouth, Summit of Drumlin  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 292  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 434300 Northing 6963900

Latitude 62°48'04" N., Longitude 148°17'10" W.

T. 31 N., R. 6 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 2, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 51

Setting: The site, located 3.6 km south of the Susitna River and 3.5 km southwest of the mouth of Watana Creek, is located at the northeast end of a ridge at the highest elevation of a streamlined knob (Figures 158, 292). Site topography exhibits sharp relief from the surrounding terrain which is 91 to 122 m lower in elevation. The view from the top of the hill is excellent in all directions for a distance of over 10 km, however, the view from the site is oriented to the southwest, overlooking a small valley. To the north a long stretch of the Susitna valley is visible, although the river itself cannot be seen. The Fog Lakes are visible 4 km to the west, as is the mouth of Watana Creek to the northeast. Bedrock is exposed at the summit of the hill and on the slopes to the north and southeast. Mosses, Labrador tea, and low brush are the common vegetation on the site, with higher brush dominating the slopes below. Vegetation on the surrounding plain 100 m below is open moist tundra with black spruce adjacent to seasonal or former stream channels. More extensive stands of black spruce and birch are located on better drained slopes to the south and north with areas of treeless tundra to the east and west.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site contains both surface and subsurface cultural material. A surface flake scatter covering an area 4 m north-south by 35 m east-west is exposed in a blowout (Figure 51). Within this larger scatter, a concentration of flakes occupies an area of 6 m north-south by 4 m east-west. Artifacts collected on the surface consist of: a gray black banded chert core tablet (UA80-72-10; Artifact Photo B-h); a light brown rhyolite bipolar-flaked cylindrical core (UA81-225-1); a core tablet of light brown rhyolite (UA81-225-4); two microblade midsections of gray rhyolite (UA81-225-3, 5); a black basalt concave point base (UA81-225-5); a possible cobble hammerstone (UA81-225-9); and a unifacially flaked scraper midsection on a large blade of gray chert (UA81-225-2). Fourteen flakes were also collected on the surface. Other observed surface flakes were left in situ. Three test pits were excavated, two of which produced cultural material (Figure 51). A single rhyolite flake was found in test pit 1 at 11 cmbs. Test pit 2 produced two black basalt flakes between 7 and 10 cmbs. Artifact lithologies represented at the site are quite diverse and include rhyolitic tuff, basalt, quartzite, chert, obsidian, and jasper.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray black banded chert core tablet
- 1 Brown chert flake
- 1 Black obsidian flake
- 1 Clear obsidian flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 3 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 6 Gray basalt flakes
- 1 Yellow brown quartzite flake
- 1 Gray chert rock fragment

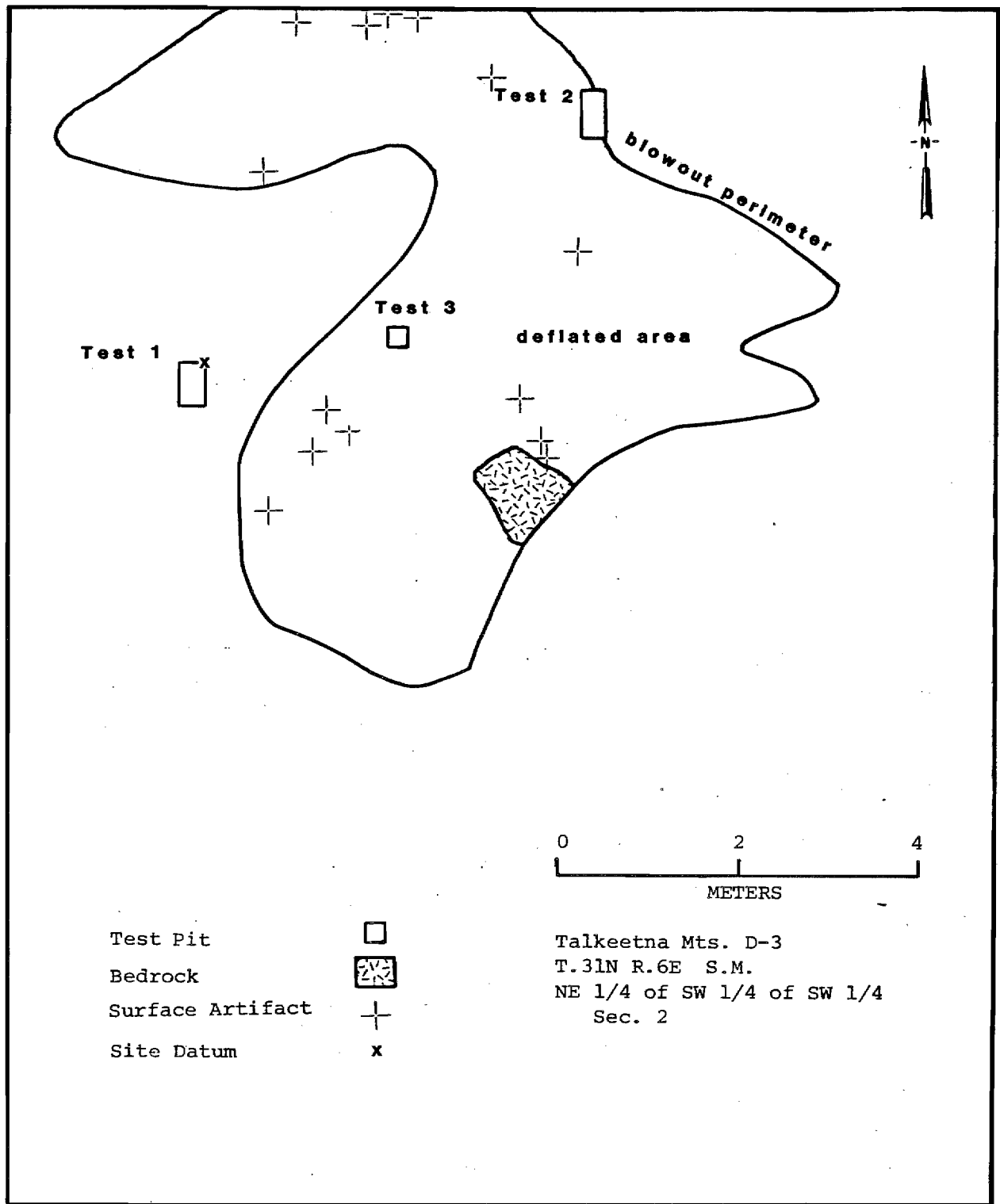


Figure 51. Site Map TLM 025.



(v) AHRS Number TLM 028, Accession Number UA80-75

Area: Esker Downriver ca. 3 km from Tyone River Mouth  
Area Map: Figure 162; Location Map: Figure 293  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 487850 Northing 6950700 (Locus A)  
Easting 487200 Northing 6950300 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°41'18" N., Longitude 147°14'15" W. (Locus A)  
Latitude 62°41'09" N., Longitude 147°15'00" W. (Locus B)

T. 30 N., R. 12 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A)

Sec. 17, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus B)

Site Map: Figure 52

Setting: The site, consisting of two loci (A and B), is located on the north margin of the Susitna River approximately 2.5 km downriver from the mouth of the Tyone River (Figure 162). The two site loci are situated on a long esker which parallels a bend of the river for approximately a kilometer (Figure 293). The esker is a discrete topographic feature with a 2 m wide flat crest approximately 30 m above the level of the Susitna River. A well used game trail runs the entire length of the ridge.

Locus A is located a few m below the highest elevation at the northeast end of the esker (Figure 293). The outlet stream from a small lake 1.2 km northwest of locus A joins the Susitna River approximately 200 m north of locus A at the terminus of the ridge. The mouth of this stream is not visible from locus A due to dense vegetation.

Locus B is located approximately 750 m southwest of locus A on the level crest of the same ridge line. The view from both loci is good in all directions although limited by the relatively low elevation of the

esker. The view includes the Susitna River and the lowlands to the south and southwest for a distance of several kilometers. Other eskers of various lengths and elevations are located in the area on both sides of the Susitna River. Vegetation at both site loci includes black and white spruce, dwarf willow, bearberries, mosses, and lichens. To the southeast the terrain is characterized by poorly drained areas predominantly vegetated with black spruce, birch, and sphagnum moss including areas of muskeg and standing water. The Susitna River borders the site to the southeast.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface reconnaissance along the top of the esker resulted in the collection of two isolated flakes. At locus A one rhyolite flake was found in a blowout approximately 10 m south of the highest elevation on the ridge line (Figure 52). Intensive surface reconnaissance and one shovel test and two test pits in the vicinity of the blowout did not result in the location of any additional cultural material. Test pit 1 (Figure 52) was placed at the edge of the blowout where the flake was found and shovel test 2 and test pit 3 were placed at the highest elevation of the ridge. At locus B a basalt waste flake was surface collected from the middle of the game trail which follows the ridge crest. Again, intensive reconnaissance and a single test (test pit 1) in the area where the flake was found failed to produce any additional cultural material. Further survey and testing are needed to determine whether the two flakes found at this site are isolated finds or are associated with other material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

1 Grey rhyolite flake

##### Locus B:

1 Black basalt flake

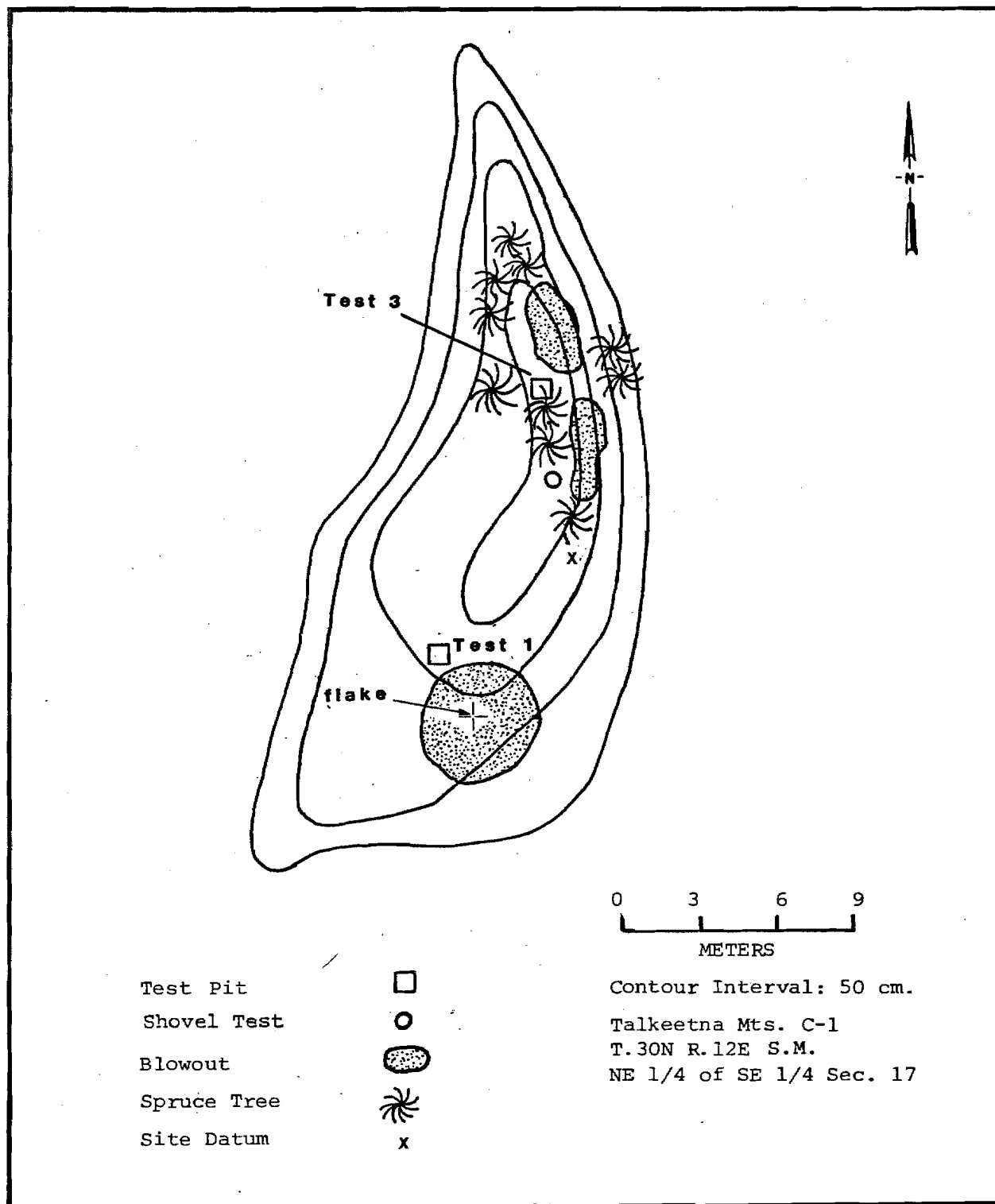


Figure 52. Site Map TLM 028.

(vi) AHRS Number TLM 031, Accession Number UA80-78

Area: ca. 4 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 448700 Northing 6963700

Latitude 62°48'02" N., Longitude 148°00'20" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 5, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 53

Setting: The site is located on a high plateau on the north side of the Susitna River approximately 4 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 196). A 1.5 km wide valley separates this plateau from higher mountains to the north. The site is situated approximately 274 m above the level of the river at an elevation of 823 m (2700 feet), in a system of hills and ridges surrounding several small kettle lakes. The site is located on the eastern end of the southernmost ridge in this locale, approximately 300 m east of the largest of three kettle lakes which lie to the west of the site (Figure 196). The Susitna River is approximately 1.7 km southwest, and although visible from the site, is not easily accessible from it. The site appears to be oriented towards the local accessible terrain rather than the river. The principal view is to the east and south. The terrain in the vicinity of the site is glacially scoured kettle and kame topography. Vegetation at the site consists of low brush with scattered stands of black spruce. Bedrock is exposed on the ridge and, where not exposed, is generally within 20 cm of the surface. Most ridges in the vicinity are subject to deflation and there is little soil or vegetation along their crests. At lower elevations, off the ridges, vegetation consists of denser stands of black spruce, sphagnum moss, and muskeg. In the Susitna Valley to the south, the vegetation is an upland spruce-hardwood forest.

Reconnaissance Testing: A black chert endscraper (UA80-78-1; Artifact Photo D-a) was surface collected during reconnaissance along this ridge system. No other artifacts were observed on the surface although a black chert pebble fragment (UA80-78-2) of similiar lithology was surface collected in the vicinity. A total of three subsurface tests were excavated at the site, none of which produced subsurface cultural material (Figure 53). Test pit 1, (Figure 53) in the immediate vicinity of the endscraper, revealed the soil deposition on the ridge to be 20 cmbs. A total of seven archeological sites were found situated on ridges and knolls within the same topographic setting (Survey Locale 30) as site TLM 031. Other sites within a 1 km radius of this site are TLM 032, TLM 036, and TLM 037. Each of these sites is located in an area of high topographic relief offering a panoramic view of the surrounding terrain. Initial reconnaissance and testing at TLM 031 suggests that this surface site may be limited to an isolated find not associated with other cultural material. However, further reconnaissance and testing are required before this can be confirmed.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Black chert endscraper
- 1 Black chert pebble

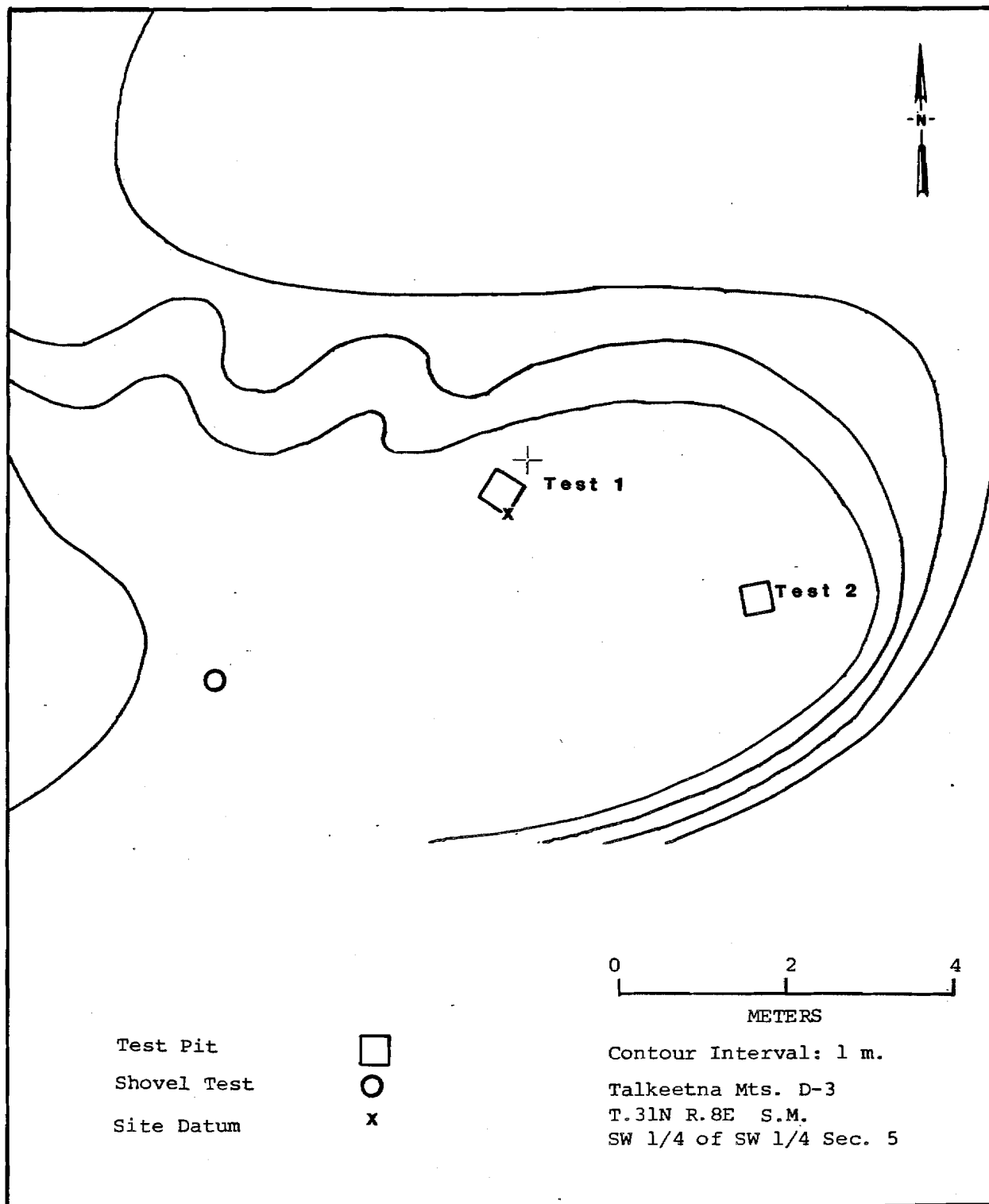


Figure 53. Site Map TLM 031.

(vii) AHRS Number TLM 032, Accession Number UA80-79

Area: ca. 4 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 448050 Northing 6963500

Latitude 62°47'58" N., Longitude 148°01'05" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 6, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 54

Setting: The site is located on a high plateau on the north side of the Susitna River approximately 4 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 196). A 1.5 km wide valley separates this plateau from higher mountains to the north. Located approximately 274 m (900 feet) above the level of the river at an elevation of 823 m asl (2700 feet), the site is situated in a system of hills and ridges surrounding several small kettle lakes. Six other sites were identified in this topographic context. This site is located approximately 200 m south of the southern point of the largest of three kettle lakes at the eastern end of the plateau (Figure 196). The only other known site within 1 km is site TLM 031, which is located to the northeast in similar topography, although separated from the lakes by an intervening ridge. Site TLM 032 is situated on a point of high relief at the eastern end of an 80 m long discrete ridge which is part of a longer east-west trending ridge system which slopes steeply to a small lake 150 m to the east. However, the lake is not visible from the site. The ridge upon which the site is located is one of numerous glacially abraded ridges characteristic of this high plateau. The largest of the kettle lakes is 200 m northeast of the site (approximately six hectares in size) and is 30 m lower in elevation and easily accessible from the site. Evidence of terracing approximately 3 m above the present level of the lake suggests former

higher lake levels. Most of the margin of this large lake and another lake 500 m north of the site is visible from the site although the westernmost point of the largest lake and portions of the smaller lake are obscured by intervening topography. The view from the site is panoramic, but the view to the south is restricted by the rounded crest of the ridge line. The site location is unique, in that it is the point of highest topographic relief in the immediate vicinity of the largest of the three kettle lakes from which most of the lake is visible. To the east the Susitna River valley and portions of the river are visible, however, the site appears to be oriented toward the local accessible terrain. Due to its location on the deflated ridge crest among exposed bedrock outcrops, vegetation is limited to dwarf birch, willow shrubs, and low bush berries including cranberry, blueberry, and crowberry among others. A few scattered black spruce occur on the ridges, but are more numerous in the areas of low relief between ridges where alders, willows, and shrubs become denser. The terrain around the lakes is gently sloping to the shorelines where marshy areas covered with grasses and sedges are present along the lake margins.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is a six square m surface lithic scatter exposed among bedrock outcrops (Figure 54). The scatter is unique among surface sites discovered during the 1980 survey because it contains a high proportion of tools in comparison to flakes. All observed surface artifacts were collected. A single test in the immediate vicinity of the scatter (Figure 54, test pit 1) did not produce subsurface cultural material. A total of 10 artifacts were surface collected in the vicinity of this test (Figure 54). Several specimens were also collected that were subsequently determined to be non-cultural. Cultural material collected at the site includes six flakes, a white chalcedony core fragment, a quartzite endscraper (UA80-79-1; Artifact Photo D-b), a quartzite endscraper (UA80-79-8; Artifact Photo D-d), a retouched rhyolite flake (UA80-79-2; Artifact Photo D-c) and a "notched" cobble that exhibits battering on one end (UA80-79-16; Artifact Photo E). Lithologies represented at the site are diverse and include chalcedony, quartzite, basalt, red and black chert, and a distinctive blue-green chert.



Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Quartzite endscraper
- 1 Gray rhyolite retouched flake
- 1 Quartzite rock
- 1 Gray rhyolite rock
- 1 Gray quartzite rock
- 1 Black chert pebble fragment
- 1 Yellow brown rhyolite rock fragment
- 1 Quartzite endscraper
- 1 Blue-green chert flake
- 2 Quartzite flakes
- 1 White chalcedony core fragment
- 1 Red chert pebble
- 2 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Basalt notched cobble

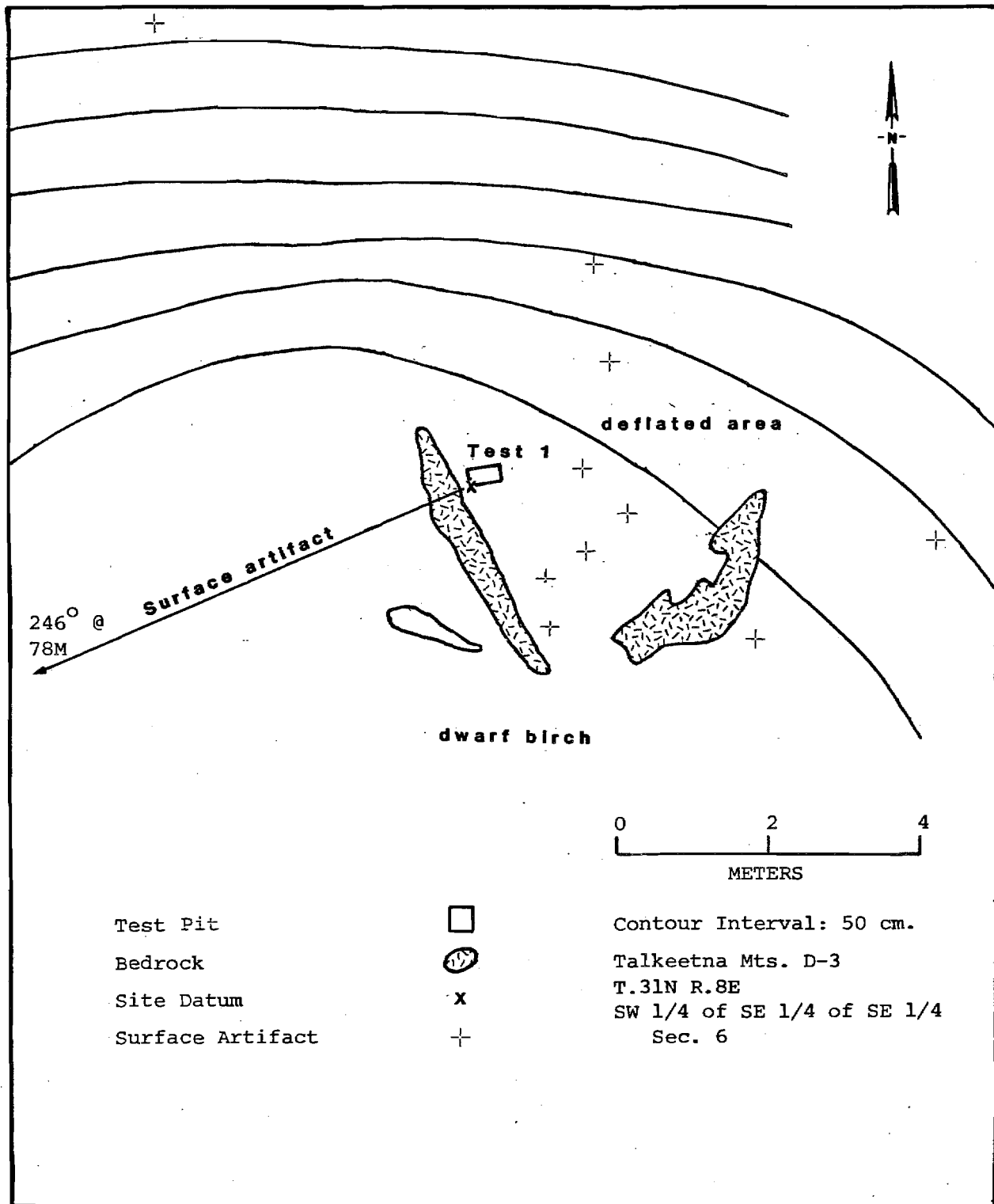


Figure 54. Site Map TLM 032.

(viii) AHRS Number TLM 036, Accession Number UA80-143

Area: 3 Km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 449450 Northing 6964100

Latitude 62°48'22" N., Longitude 147°59'30" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 5, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 55

Setting: The site is located on a high plateau on the north side of the Susitna River approximately 3 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 159). A 1.5 km wide valley separates this plateau from higher mountains to the north. Located approximately 335 m above the level of the Susitna River at an elevation of 853 m asl (2800 feet), the site is situated on the southwest side of a small knoll overlooking a south-facing slope leading down to the Susitna River. This knoll is connected to a higher knoll by a small "saddle" to the northeast. Higher rounded hills to the northwest mark the eastern border of a lake six hectares in size, which is not visible from the site. A small pond is located 300 m north but cannot be seen from the site. The ridge upon which the site is located is part of a regional system of discontinuous ridges which occur on this plateau above the 762 m asl (2500 feet) elevation. Each of the knolls and ridges which comprise this system exhibits numerous bedrock and drift exposures. High rolling hills above 762 m (2500 feet) in elevation exist to the east, north, west, and southwest within 1 km of the site. The Susitna River lies approximately 2 km to the south and a small stream flows in the valley less than .5 km west of the site. The view from the site is panoramic but the principal view is of the lower open areas to the east, southeast, south, and southwest. Visibility varies from 1 km (southwest) to 5 km (southeast).

Six additional archeological sites have been identified to date in the same local topographic context as TLM 036. The only recorded site within 1 km of TLM 036 is site TLM 044 located to the northeast. Vegetation at TLM 036 is transitional alpine tundra, with spruce, dwarf birch, moss, and lichens. At elevations below 762 m asl (2500 feet) spruce become more common, and above this elevation low shrubs, moss, and lichen prevail.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter exposed in a blowout measuring approximately 8 m by 12 m (Figure 55). A dark red-brown chert unifacially worked scraper with flake scars over the entire dorsal surface (Artifact Photo D-f) was surface collected from this blowout along with a single light gray chert flake found 72 cm east-northeast (62°) from the scraper. No other cultural material was observed on the surface. A single test pit (Figure 55) at the site did not reveal any subsurface cultural material and encountered bedrock within 10 cmbs.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Dark red-brown chert unifacially worked scraper
- 1 Light gray chert flake

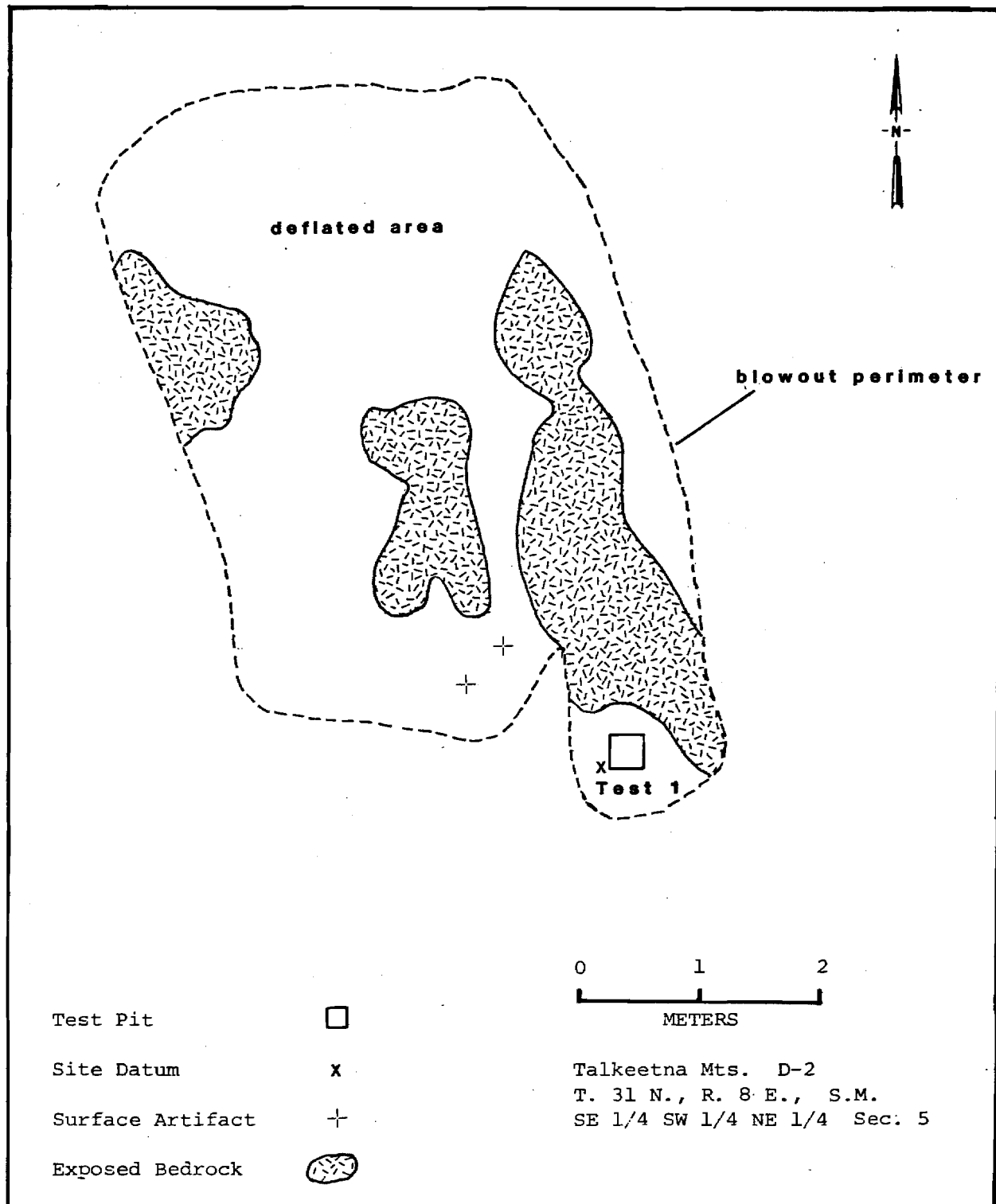


Figure 55. Site Map TLM 036.

(ix) AHRS Number TLM 037, Accession Number UA80-144

Area: ca. 4 km Downriver from Kosina Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 448650 Northing 6964600

Latitude 62°48'36" N., Longitude 148°00'30" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 5, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 56

Setting: The site is located on a high plateau on the north side of the Susitna River approximately 4 km downriver from the mouth of Kosina Creek (Figure 196). A 1.5 km wide valley separates this plateau from higher mountains to the north. Located approximately 396 m above the Susitna River at an elevation of 914 m asl (3000 feet), the site is situated on a southwest slope, 5 m below the top of the second highest knoll on a ridge approximately 900 m northeast of the largest of three kettle lakes (Figure 196). The site is one of numerous east-west trending glacially scoured ridges with exposed bedrock and drift characteristic of this high plateau. The site affords an excellent view of two kettle lakes to the southwest, the smallest lake is approximately 800 m distant and 61 m lower in elevation, while the larger lake is approximately 850 m distant and 91 m lower in elevation. Most of the accessible terrain in view from the site is 30 to 50 m lower in elevation and consists of undulating ridges and knolls without high relief. The view from the site is panoramic but the more accessible terrain to which the site appears to be oriented lies to the south and west and includes the kettle lakes, the north slopes and crests of a series of ridges running generally east-west and descending in elevation to the south, and a major northeast-southwest trending ridge which lies to the southwest of the site. Six additional archeological sites have been

identified to date in the same local topographic context. Other sites within a 1 km radius of site TLM 037 are site TLM 031 approximately 1 km to the south, and site TLM 036 approximately 900 m to the southeast. Vegetation at the site is sparse and consists of low bush cranberry, bearberry, mosses, and lichens with occasional spruce present in more sheltered locations at lower elevations. Surrounding vegetation is alpine tundra with low shrubs. In the site vicinity spruce occur infrequently in saddles and on less exposed slopes but are generally absent on ridge crests and the tops of knolls.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter exposed in a blowout measuring approximately 40 m by 50 m in which bedrock exposures occur (Figure 56). A total of four flakes were observed on the deflated surface, two of which were collected (Figure 56). One of the collected flakes is gray chert and the other fine grained black basalt. The two uncollected flakes appeared to be of similar lithology as the grey chert flake. No other cultural material was observed on the surface. Test pit 1, excavated to the north of the blowout, did not reveal any subsurface cultural material (Figure 56). Soil deposition in the vicinity of the site is shallow and bedrock was encountered within less than 10 cmbs.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Fine grained black basalt flake

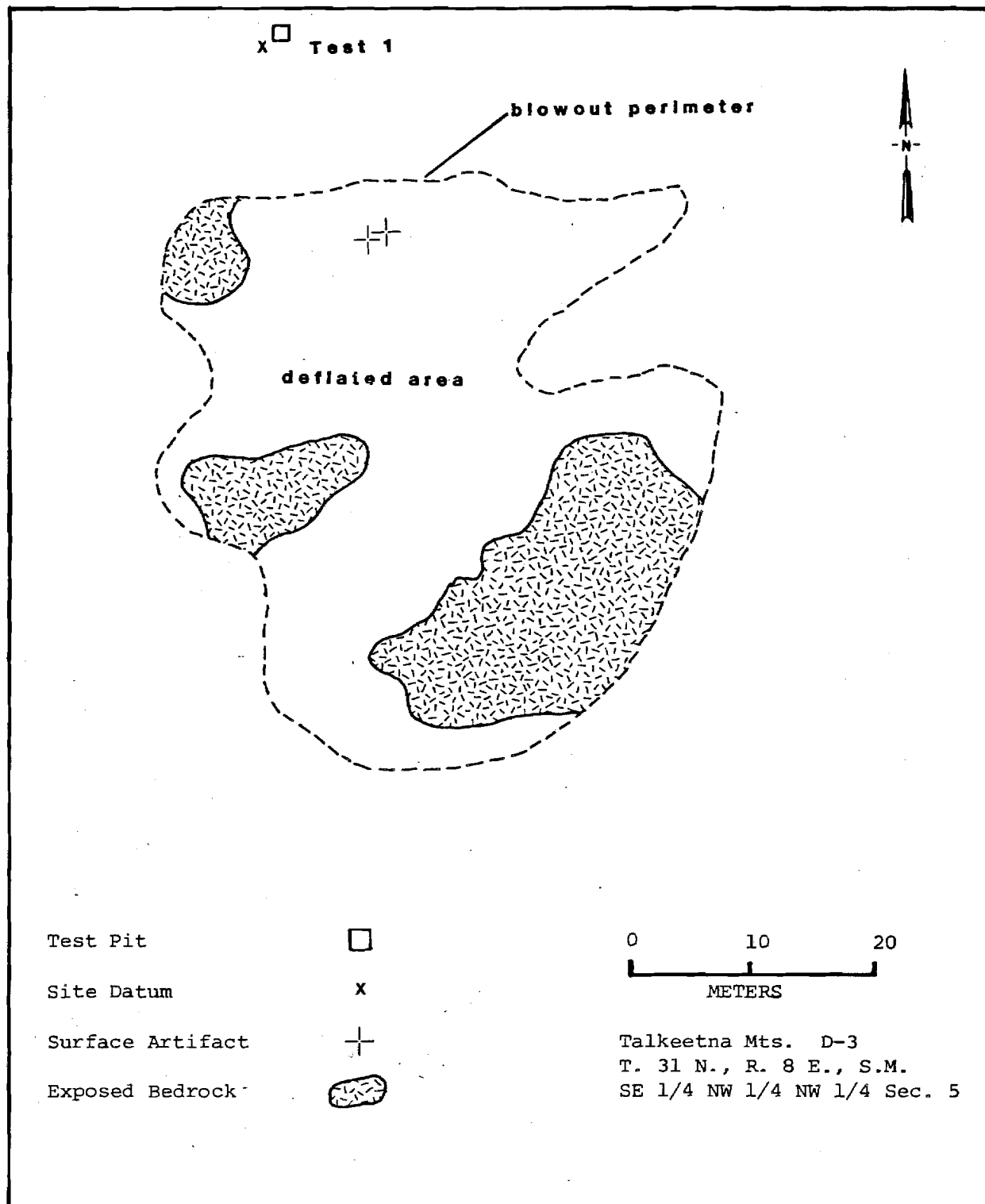


Figure 56. Site Map TLM 037.



(x) AHRS Number TLM 038, Accession Number UA80-145,  
UA81-224

Area: ca. 10 km Northeast of Watana Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 26  
Area Map: Figure 158; Survey Locale Map: Figure 191  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 442600 Northing 6974800

Latitude 62°54'02" N., Longitude 148°07'45" W.

T. 33 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 33, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 117

Setting: The site is located approximately 10 km upstream from the mouth of Watana Creek on the eastern edge of a plain overlooking the creek from the west (Figure 191). Watana Creek is approximately 600 m east of the site and 152 m lower in elevation. A major unnamed tributary joins Watana Creek from the north approximately 700 m north-east of the site. Located at an elevation of 762 m asl (2500 feet), the site is situated on a small discrete lobe of the continuous edge of the plain which trends east-west for .5 km before trending northward. The site overlooks a large stream terrace to the north and northeast approximately 61 m lower in elevation, and the confluence of the unnamed major tributary and Watana Creek to the northeast. Approximately 100 m east of the site the plain terminates and a sharp ridge with a series of prominent knolls descends 61 m to the level of the large alluvial terrace below the site. Access to the lower terrace and Watana Creek is possible but quite steep and difficult or impossible in places where downcutting has resulted in cliffs and steep bedrock exposures. The view from the site encompasses the relatively level plain westward from the site and the lower alluvial terrace and portions of Watana Creek and its tributary to the north and northeast. Only a small portion of Watana Creek above the confluence is visible from the site. Visibility

in other directions is restricted by spruce forest and by slightly higher terrain to the south. Although not much higher than the surrounding plain, the site location affords a better view in more directions than other slightly lower lobes along the edge of the plain. The difference in view-capability between this and other lobes (which were tested without finding cultural material) is subtle but apparently significant in terms of site location. On the north face of the lobe, a 2 m by 2 m blowout has exposed whitish-gray sand approximately 2 m below the site. Vegetation at the site consists of alpine tundra and high brush and a single isolated black spruce. Dwarf birch and willow, low bush cranberry, crowberry, bearberry, moss and lichens form the major ground vegetation. Scattered black spruce occur on the plain approximately 30 m southeast of the site and alder occupy the ravines between lobes along the edge of the plain. On the lower terrace to the northeast of the site spruce are denser and areas of muskeg are present.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface cultural material was observed at the site location. However, backdirt from shovel test 1 revealed 4 calcined long bone fragments from a medium to large sized mammal. Three additional shovel tests and a test pit (test pit 1) were excavated in the immediate vicinity of shovel test 1 and one test pit (test pit 2) was placed 11.5 m southwest of test pit 1 (Figure 117). Shovel test 2 and test pit 2 did not reveal cultural material, however, shovel tests 3 and 4 and test pit 1 revealed extensive subsurface calcined faunal material in association with charcoal. No cultural lithic material was revealed by any of the subsurface tests. Test pit 1 revealed 86 long bone fragments, 2 flat bone fragments, 1 metacarpal and 1 carpal fragment, 1 rib fragment, and 1 tooth in addition to approximately 500 very small bone fragments. The metacarpal fragment was identified as caribou (Rangifer tarandus) and the tooth as either caribou (Rangifer tarandus) or moose (Alces alces). These bone fragments were recovered between 10 to 35 cmbs in a gray and dark brown silty sand. Shovel test 3 revealed 12 long bone fragments and 1 carpal fragment, identified as caribou (Rangifer tarandus), between 13 and 20 cmbs. Shovel test 4 revealed 44 long bone fragments, 1 flat bone fragment, 1 rib fragment, and approximately 300 very small bone fragments between 5 and 30 cmbs.

The majority of bone fragments are probably from a medium to large size mammal(s) although some small mammals appear to be represented. All of the bone fragments occur in pockets of charcoal or charred earth within silty sand units and most fragments show evidence of burning. Not enough charcoal was available to provide a radiometric date for the site, however the possibility of obtaining a sufficient sample is quite probable, with further testing. Although test pit 2 did not reveal cultural material it did contain a charcoal lens at approximately the same level as the charcoal noted in test pit 1. More testing is required to determine if the charcoal associated with the burned faunal material represents a hearth or is natural in origin.

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

##### Shovel test 1, Backdirt:

4 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

##### Shovel test 1, 10-15 cmbs:

14 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

1 flat bone fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal

4 long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

ca. 200 very small bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

5 long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

6 long bone fragments, heavily burned, small-large mammal

##### Shovel test 1, 15-20 cmbs:

1 rib fragment, heavily burned, large mammal

1 metacarpal, proximal 1/5, heavily burned, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

5 long bone fragments, heavily burned, large mammal

1 flat bone fragment, heavily burned, large mammal

9 long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

5 long bone fragments, heavily burned, small-large mammal

1 tooth (molar) fragment, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus) or  
moose (Alces alces)

7 long bone fragments, calcined, large mammal

15 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

6 long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

ca. 300 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

20-30 cmbs:

2 long bone fragments, heavily burned, large mammal

3 long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

5 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

Shovel test 3, 13-20 cmbs:

1 carpal, heavily burned, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

2 long bone fragments, calcined, large mammal

1 long bone fragment, heavily burned, large mammal

1 long bone fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

6 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

2 long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Shovel test 4, 5-10 cmbs:

1 long bone fragment, large mammal

10-15 cmbs:

1 long bone fragment, calcined, large mammal

1 flat bone fragment, calcined, large mammal

7 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

8 long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

ca. 60 small fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

ca. 70 small fragments, calcined, heavily burned, small-large mammal

1 rib fragment, heavily burned, large mammal

Shovel test 4, 15-20 cmbs:

5 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
ca. 90 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

20-25 cmbs:

1 long bone fragment, large mammal  
1 long bone fragment, calcined, large mammal  
12 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
6 long bone fragments, heavily burned, medium-large mammal  
ca. 80 fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

25-30 cmbs:

1 long bone fragment, heavily burned, medium-large mammal

(xi) AHRS Number TLM 041, Accession Number UA80-148

Area: Upper Fog Creek

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 294

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 417800 Northing 6959750

Latitude 62°45'00" N., Longitude 148°37'25" W.

T. 31 N., R. 4 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 25, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 57

Setting: The site is located on a high flat plain south of the Susitna River at an elevation of 747 m asl (2450 feet) and approximately 1.8 km southwest of the confluence of a large tributary which joins Fog Creek approximately 8 km upstream from its mouth (Figure 157). The site is situated on a 4 m to 6 m high knob on a broad northeast-southwest sloping grassy plain (Figure 294). The terrain slopes to the north, east, and south but rises gradually to the west to a maximum elevation of 775 m asl (2542 feet) approximately 600 m southwest of the site. Despite low topographic relief, the site location affords an unobstructed panoramic view of an open plain 300 m to 400 m wide (northwest-southeast) and approximately 1 km long (northeast-southwest). This knob is a discrete topographic feature, one of a series of four or more such features situated approximately 200 m apart on the plain. Exposed fractured bedrock occurs in the immediate vicinity of the site and frost-fractured rock is evident on the surface. The site is at the highest part of the knoll which diffuses into the general slope of the ground to the southeast. The total area on top of the knob is approximately 10 m (east-west) by 20 m (north-south). Fog Creek is 1.3 km northeast and 183 m lower in elevation at its closest point and the large unnamed tributary to Fog Creek is 800 m southeast and 91 m lower in elevation at its closest point. The Susitna River is 5 km distant to

the northwest and 335 m lower in elevation. Vegetation at the site consists of dwarf birch and willow on the slopes of the knob and crowberry, moss, and lichens grow on the surface. The surrounding vegetation on the plain consists of dwarf willow and birch with berries and grasses. Black spruce occur on the surrounding slopes below the plain.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site was identified by geologist Jerry Williams of Woodward and Clyde, a subcontractor of Acres American Inc. Mr. Williams removed a large tuffaceous rhyolite flake from the surface at the site and gave it to the project archeologists. Mr. Williams later overflew the site with the archeologists and identified the approximate location at which the flake was found. A subsequent intensive surface reconnaissance and two subsurface tests failed to reveal additional cultural material. Test pit 1 (Figure 57) revealed fractured bedrock to be within 10 cmbs directly under the vegetative mat. The exact location at which the flake was found was never identified and because no additional cultural material was found.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Pale green tuffaceous rhyolite flake (lichen covered dorsal surface)

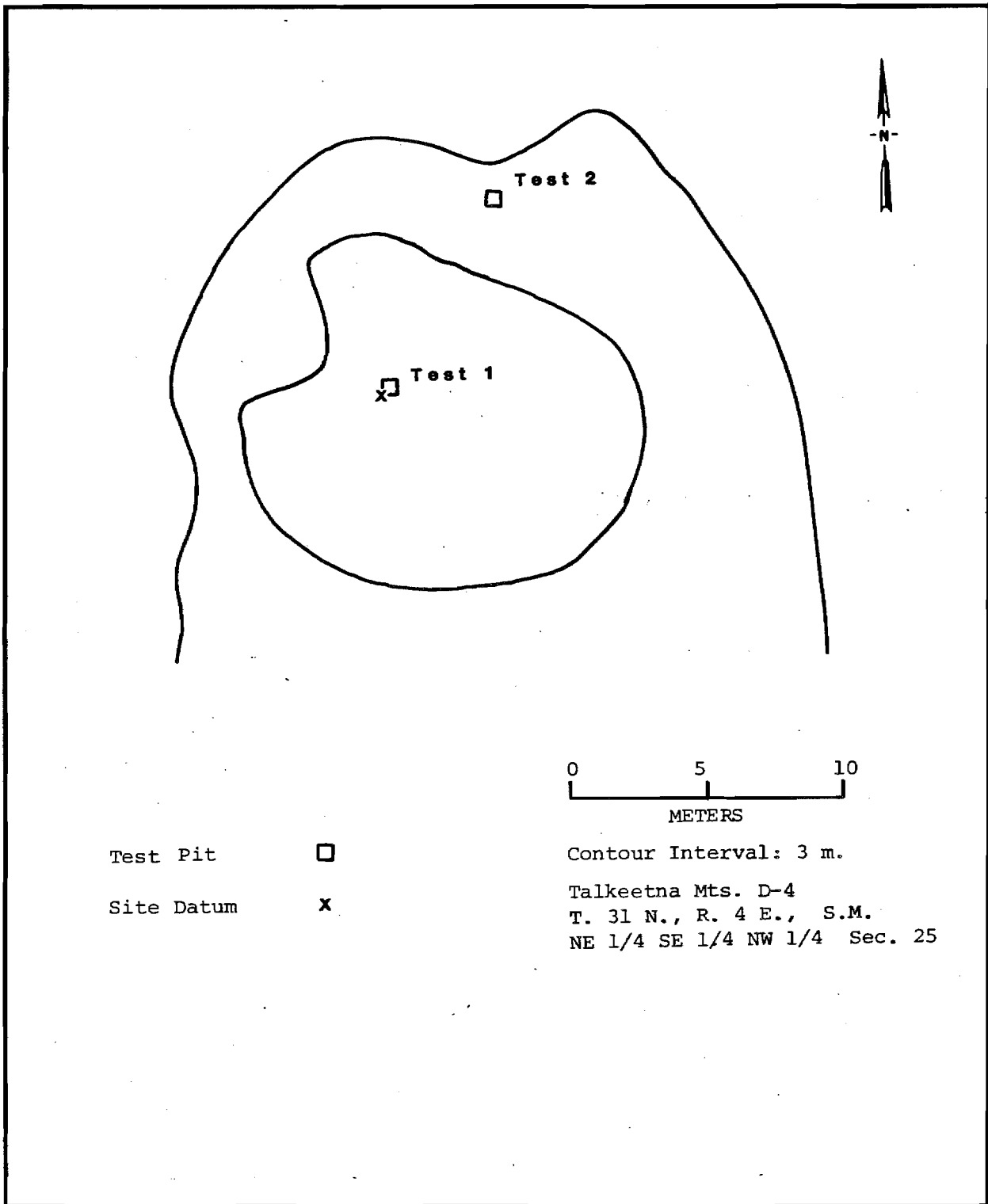


Figure 57. Site Map TLM 041.



(xii) AHRS Number TLM 044, Accession Number UA80-151

Area: ca. 6 km Northwest of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 450300 Northing 6964800

Latitude 62°48'45" N., Longitude 147°58'30" W.

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 4, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 58

Setting: The site, reported to project archeologists by Jo Fehyle, is located on a high plateau approximately 2.5 km north of the Susitna River about 6 km northwest of Jay Creek (Figure 198). A 1 km wide valley and lake system separates this plateau from higher mountains to the north. The site is situated at an elevation of 884 m asl (2900 feet) at the point of highest relief on the approximately 80 m long by 35 m wide deflated and exposed top of a discrete knoll. This knoll is one of a series of similar knolls, oriented generally northeast-southwest, which comprise a system of glacially scoured hills and ridges characteristic of this high plateau. The summit of the knoll is directly exposed to high winds and numerous blowouts are present. High relief affords a panoramic view of the surrounding terrain including the valley to the north, 122 m lower in elevation, which contains several small lakes approximately 800 m distant which are easily accessible from the site. Several kettle lakes are also visible at lower elevations to the southwest, the closest of which is 1 hectare in size and is located approximately 400 m southwest and 61 m lower in elevation. To the south, the Susitna River is not in view, and although access would not be difficult, the site appears to be primarily oriented towards the wide valley and lake system to the north. Vegetation is transitional between

upland spruce-hardwood and alpine tundra. Vegetation on the site consists primarily of moss and lichens with scattered dwarf birch and willow. Black spruce occupy slopes of the knoll, increasing in density with lower elevation. Areas between knolls are marshy and poorly drained. Six additional sites have been identified to date in the same topographic context as site TLM 044. Other sites within 1 km are TLM 045 and TLM 046, and both are located on knolls immediately northeast of TLM 044.

Reconnaissance Testing: Both surface and subsurface cultural material was observed at the site. Five surface lithic scatters are exposed in blowouts near the highest elevation of the knoll (Figure 58). A total of 22 flakes, 1 complete lanceolate projectile point, 1 retouched flake, 1 biface fragment, 1 uniface fragment, and 19 bone fragments were surface collected. Test pit 1, the only subsurface test (Figure 58) at scatter 1, revealed flakes and bone associated charcoal between the surface and with 8 cmbs.

Scatter 1: A total of 8 flakes were surface collected and 25 observed flakes were left in situ. Test pit 1, excavated near the center of the scatter (Figure 58) produced 14 basalt flakes between the surface and 5 cmbs associated with burned bone. Dark stained earth containing concentrated burned bone and a single flake was found between 5 to 8 cmbs in this test. The dark stain may suggest a hearth or similar feature, however, initial testing did not reveal charcoal. All of the flakes from test pit 1 were dark basalt. In addition to basalt, other lithologies represented in the surface artifacts are rhyolite, chert and chalcedony.

Scatter 2: Scatter 2 (Figure 58) consisted of three flakes only one of which, a quartzite flake, was collected.

Scatter 3: All of the observed artifacts at scatter 3 (Figure 58) were surface collected. These consisted of a complete lanceolate projectile point (UA80-151-1; Artifact Photo G-a) of highly siliceous rhyodacite and 5 flakes of rhyolite and chert. In addition, 19 bone fragments were surface collected.

Scatter 4: All of the observed artifacts at scatter 4 (Figure 58) were surface collected. These consisted of only two flakes, a basalt flake with possible retouch along one margin (UA80-151-40; Artifact Photo G-b) and a rhyolite flake.

Scatter 5: A total of 8 specimens were surface collected and 1 flake left in situ at scatter 5 (Figure 58). Collected artifacts consisted of a black chert biface fragment (UA80-151-42, Artifact Photo G-c), a black chert uniface fragment (UA80-151-43, Artifact Photo G-d) and 6 flakes. Brown and gray chert and black basalt are represented in the lithologies of the flakes.

#### Inventory of Collected Artifacts

##### Scatter 1

- 4 Black basalt flakes
- 2 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Clear chalcedony flake
- 1 Black chert flake
- 15 Black basalt flakes

##### Scatter 2

- 1 White quartzite flake

##### Scatter 3

- 4 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Gray siliceous rhyodacite complete lanceolate projectile point

##### Scatter 4

- 1 Black basalt flake, possibly retouched
- 1 Light brown rhyolite flake

Scatter 5

- 1 Black chert biface fragment
- 1 Black chert uniface fragment
- 1 Black chert flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 4 Black basalt flakes

Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Scatter 1

Test 1, 0-5 cmbs:

24 small long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

5-8 cmbs:

ca. 45 small long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Scatter 3

Surface: 2 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
17 small long bone fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

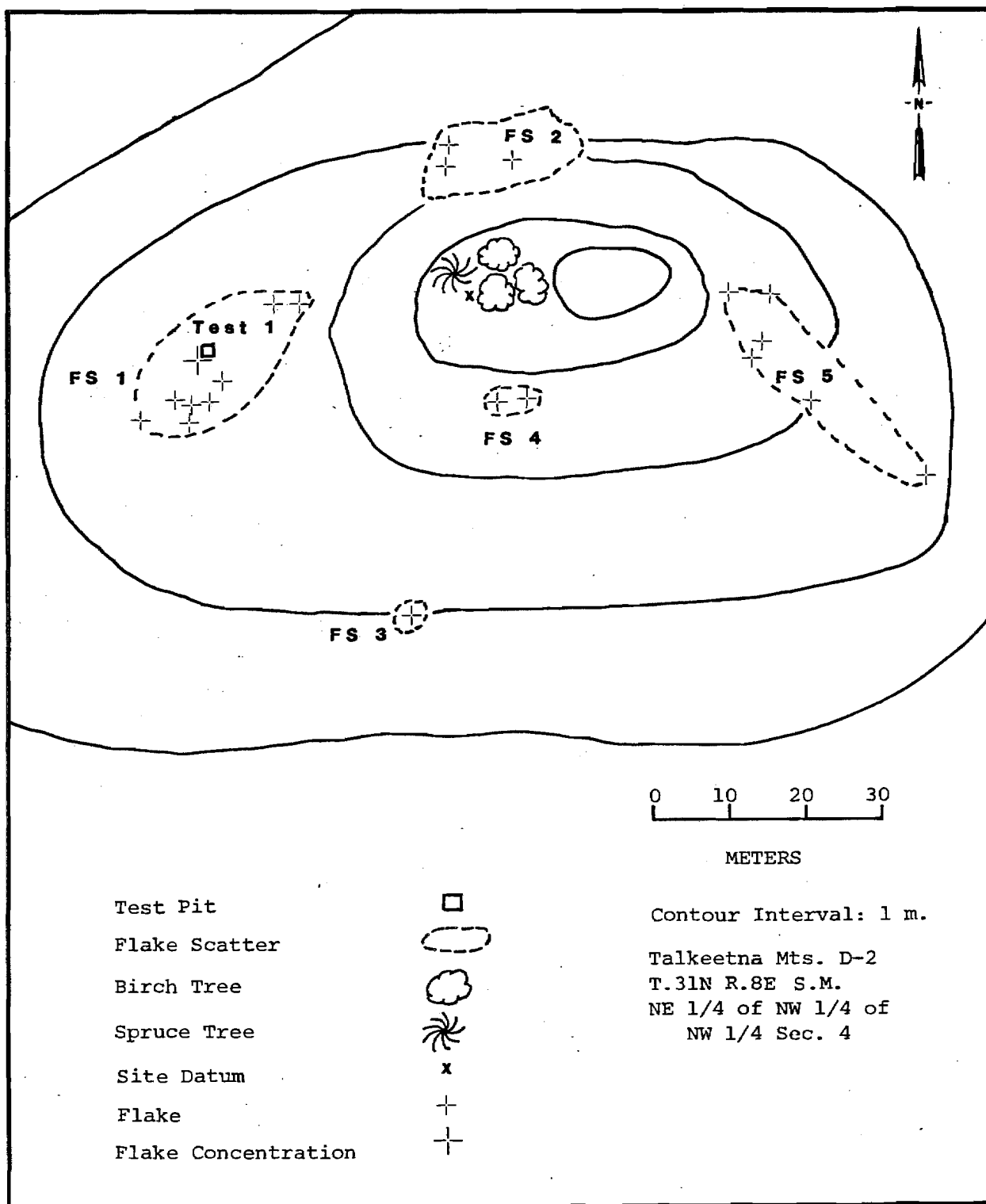


Figure 58. Site Map TLM 044.

(xiii) AHRS Number TLM 045, Accession Number UA80-152

Area: ca. 6 km Northwest of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 450500 Northing 6965050 (Locus A)  
Easting 450600 Northing 6965050 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°48'54" N., Longitude 147°58'20" W. (Locus A)

Latitude 62°48'54" N., Longitude 147°58'15" W. (Locus B)

T. 32 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 33, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A and B)

Site Map: Figure 59 (Locus A)

Site Map: Figure 60 (Locus B)

Setting: The general location, elevation and topographic setting of the site (Figure 198) is similar to that of TLM 044. The site, consisting of two loci (A and B), is located on the south and east facing slopes of a knoll approximately 300 m northeast of site TLM 044 and slightly lower in elevation. Both knolls are connected to the same ridge line by a low broad saddle of approximately the same elevation as the lower knoll.

Locus A is situated on the southern slope of the knoll, just below the 10 m by 20 m flat summit (Figure 198). The northern and northwestern slopes of the knoll drop off steeply approximately 107 m to the elevation of the valley and lake system to the north. The view from the immediate vicinity of locus A is to the south and is limited by intervening topography to less than 100 m. However, from the top of the knoll, only a few m away, a panoramic view is available which overlooks the broad valley, lakes, and connecting outlet streams to the north. One possible reason for locus A to be located slightly below the exposed summit of the knoll is that strong winds are apparently quite frequent in this vicinity and prehistoric hunters may have sought shelter from these.

Locus B is situated 15 m lower in elevation and 104.5 m east of the summit on an east facing slope overlooking a small valley (Figure 198). The view from this location includes both the valley to the north and low marshy areas and kettle lakes to the southeast. A 3 hectare lake is visible and easily accessible approximately 1.3 km to the southwest. Numerous bedrock and glacial drift exposures are present in the immediate vicinity of the site. Dwarf willow, crowberry, grasses, moss, and lichen form the predominant vegetation at the site and a few isolated spruce are present. Upland spruce forest occupies the low lying valley to the north with areas of marsh and muskeg occurring at the lowest elevations in the valley. To the east and west spruce increase in frequency as elevation decreases. Site TLM 046 is located approximately 200 m to the northeast.

Reconnaissance Testing: Both surface and subsurface cultural material was recovered from three flake scatters comprising two loci (A and B) situated approximately 104 m apart (Figures 59, 60). A complete projectile point, a complete microblade, a microblade fragment, a retouched flake, and 62 bone fragments were surface collected at the site. In addition, a total of 63 flakes were surface collected and approximately 126 observed surface flakes were left in situ. A subsurface test at scatter 1 (Figure 59, test pit 1) produced 3 flakes, bone, charcoal, and possible fire-cracked rock at a depth of 5 to 17 cmbs.

#### Locus A

Scatter 1: Scatter 1 is located in a blowout 4 m south of the site datum (Figure 59). One translucent chalcedony microblade fragment and one complete microblade of the same material (UA80-152-3, 5; Artifact Photo G-e, f) were surface collected from this blowout. Four basalt flakes were also surface collected and six basalt flakes were left in situ.

Scatter 2: Scatter 2 is located in a blowout 7 m southeast of the site datum (Figure 59). A dark brown chert flake retouched on one margin (UA80-152-15), 28 flakes, and 22 bone fragments were surface collected

from this blowout and an additional 77 flakes were left in situ. Most of the collected and observed flakes are basalt but other lithologies represented include brown and gray chert and rhyolite. Test pit 1, excavated near the northern edge of the blowout (Figure 59), produced 1 rhyolite and 2 basalt flakes between 6 and 10 cmbs from a gray silt and burned bone and charcoal between 5 to 17 cmbs were probably associated with the flakes. In addition, rock exhibiting possible thermal cracking and discoloration (UA80-152-178) was recovered between 10 to 12 cmbs in this test. This probable hearth in test pit 1 extended throughout the 40 cm by 40 cm test and was more deeply buried in the southwest corner. Twenty-five small basalt and rhyolite flakes, about 280 very small bone fragments, and charcoal were recovered from four soil samples (UA80-152-74, 75, 76, and 77) collected from test pit 1 between 10 to 12 cmbs.

#### Locus B

Locus B, located in a blowout 104.5 m east of the site datum (Figure 60), is a surface lithic scatter. A complete gray chert projectile point (UA80-152-37; Artifact Photo G-g) with a constricted, thinned, straight base was surface collected from this blowout. In addition, 31 flakes, primarily of light and dark gray chert but including brown chert and clear obsidian, were surface collected. Approximately 44 light brown rhyolite flakes were left in situ. Faunal material surface collected consisted of 41 bone fragments. These included 1 unidentified phalanx, 1 phalanx identified as caribou (Rangifer tarandus), 1 possible caribou (Rangifer tarandus) tarsal fragment, and a right and left maxilla identified as arctic ground squirrel (Spermophilus parryi).



## Collected Artifact Inventory

### Locus A:

#### Scatter 1

- 4 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Distal end translucent chalcedony microblade
- 1 Complete translucent chalcedony microblade

#### Scatter 2

- 21 Black basalt flakes
- 5 Gray chert flakes
- 1 Yellowish brown chert flake
- 1 Pale brown rhyolite flake
- 1 Dark brown chert flake retouched on one margin
- 2 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake
- 4 Soil samples (containing ca. 290 bone fragments and 25 flakes)
- 16 Rock fragments (possible thermal fracture and discoloration)

### Locus B

- 1 Gray chert complete projectile point with a constricted, thinned, straight base
- 15 Gray chert flakes
- 7 Yellowish gray chert flakes
- 8 Light brown chert flakes
- 1 Clear obsidian flake

## Collected Faunal Material Inventory

### Locus A:

#### Scatter 2

#### Surface

2 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

20 Unidentified, calcined, small-large mammal

#### Subsurface

#### Test pit 1, 5-17 cmbs:

1 Unidentified, calcined, small-large mammal

1 Phalanx fragment, calcined, large mammal

1 Flat bone fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal

1 Tarsal fragment, calcined, large mammal, possibly caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

12 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

ca. 280 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

### Locus B:

#### Surface

1 Phalanx, proximal 1/5, large mammal, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

1 Maxilla right fragment with teeth, small mammal, Arctic ground squirrel (Spermophilus parryi)

1 Maxilla left fragment with teeth, Arctic ground squirrel (Spermophilus parryi)

22 Small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

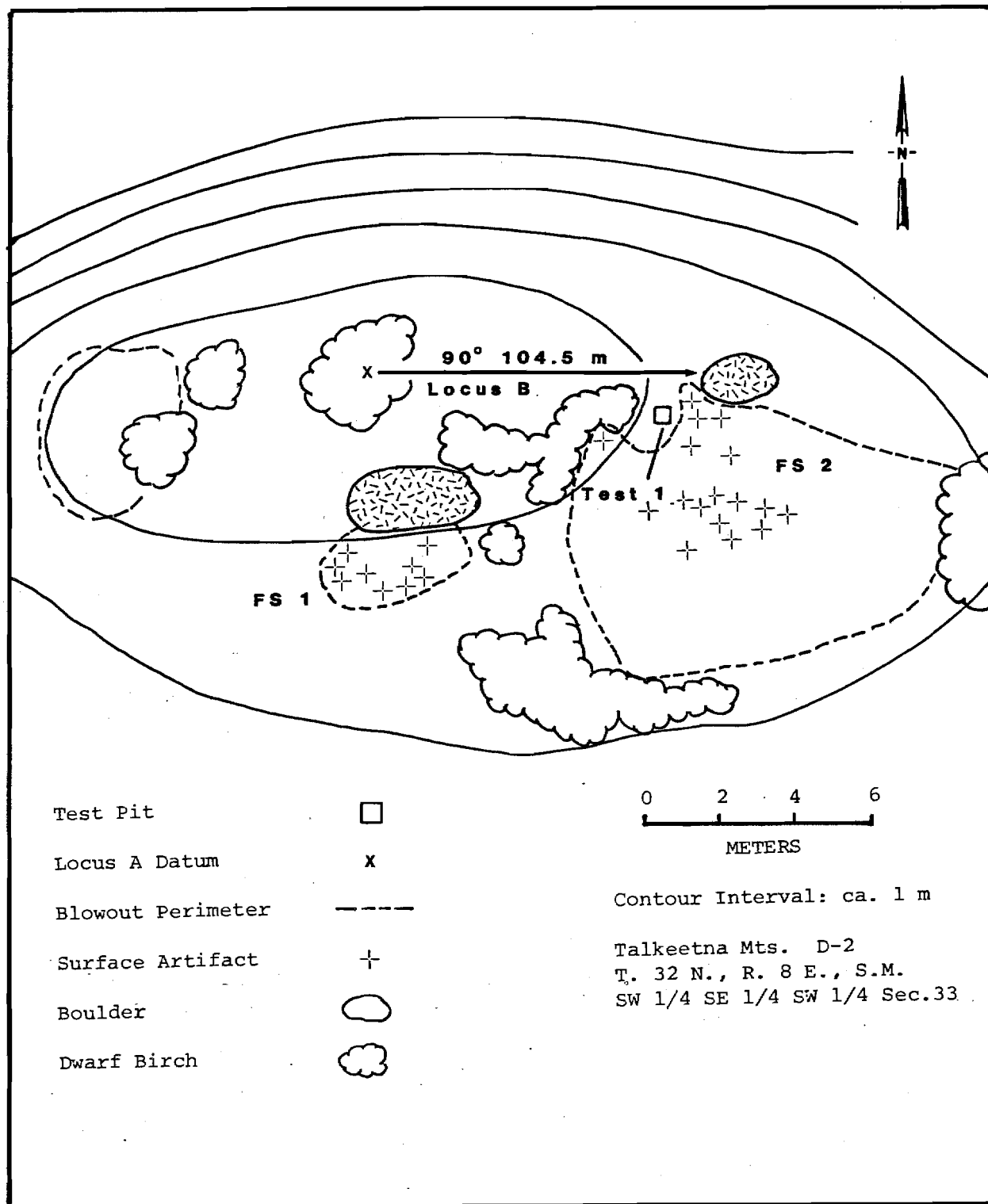


Figure 59. Site Map TLM 045 A.

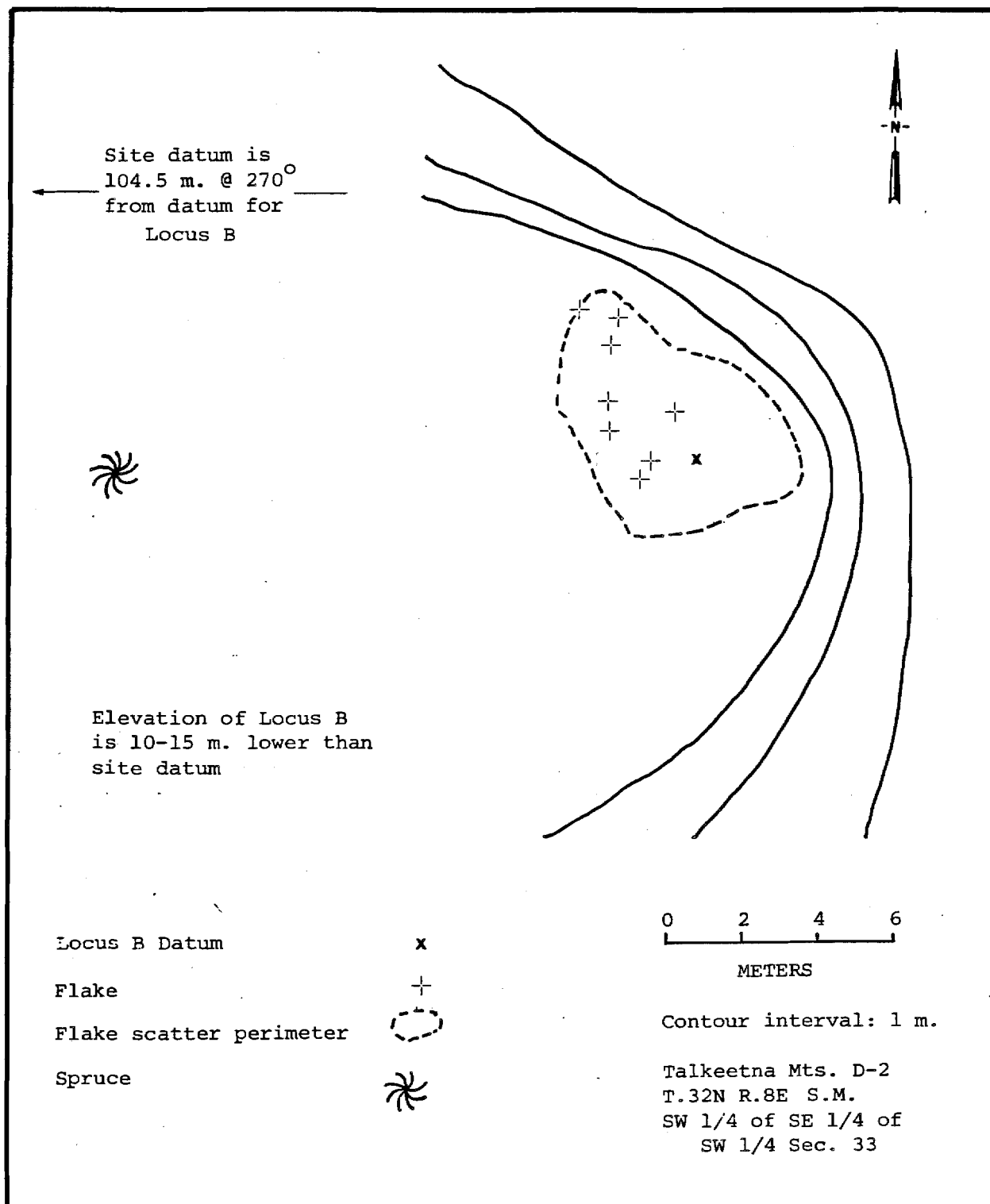


Figure 60. Site Map TLM 045 B.

(xiv) AHRS Number TLM 046, Accession Number UA80-153,  
UA81-263

Area: ca. 6 km Northwest Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 30  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 196, 197, 198  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 450750 Northing 6965100

Latitude 62°48'58" N., Longitude 147°58'00" W.

T. 32 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 33, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 129

Setting: The general location, elevation, and topographic setting of the site (Figure 198) is similar to that of TLM 044 and TLM 045. Site TLM 046 is situated on the top of the easternmost and highest of three knolls, all of which are slightly above the 884 m asl (2900 feet) elevation. Sites TLM 044 and TLM 045 are located on the lower knolls to the southwest and are both within 500 m of site TLM 046 (Figure 198). All three knolls are part of the same general landform and the western slope of the highest knoll joins the ridge upon which the two lower knolls are situated. Site TLM 046 is located at the northern end of a north-south oriented knoll which affords the most commanding panoramic view of any of the surrounding terrain features. The view encompasses both the valley to the north with its series of interconnected lakes, and the lower elevations to the east and southeast with kettle lakes approximately 1 km southeast and 700 m southwest. All of the lakes and streams visible from the site are easily accessible. Like the other knolls in the vicinity, exposed bedrock and deflated surfaces occur over much of the site. There are no trees on top of the knoll and what vegetation there is consists of moss, lichen, and very low brush. Vegetation becomes denser with decrease in elevation in all directions. Scattered spruce are present in low wet areas below the site with alder and willow

forming the primary vegetation on better drained areas on the slopes of ridges and knolls.

Reconnaissance Testing: Both surface and subsurface cultural material was recovered from four flake scatters covering an area approximately 40 m by 110 m at the summit of the knoll (Figure 129). Two projectile point bases, an endscraper fragment, 48 flakes, and about 200 bone fragments were surface collected at the site. Some surface bone and 43 observed flakes were left in situ. Three subsurface tests were excavated, only one of which (test pit 2) produced cultural material (Figure 129). Test pit 2, at scatter 1, revealed a possible hearth associated with flakes and burned bone. Artifact lithologies at the site include basalt, red and gray chert, rhyolite, quartzite, and obsidian.

Scatter 1: Scatter 1, exposed on the deflated edge at the extreme northern end of the knoll, is approximately 20 m northwest of the site datum (Figure 129). A total of 17 flakes were surface collected at scatter 1 and two basalt flakes were left in situ. Test pit 2 (Figure 129) produced 30 flakes between the surface and 16 cmbs and revealed charcoal and burned bone between 5 to 16 cmbs. A radiocarbon determination of  $2340 \pm 145$  years: 390 B.C. (DIC-1903) was obtained on a charcoal sample (UA80-153-38a) from this hearth. Three black obsidian flakes were recovered from the same depth as the hearth and a fourth black obsidian flake was found between 5 and 10 cmbs. Other lithologies present at scatter 1 include basalt, gray and white chert, and rhyolite.

Scatter 2: Scatter 2, located 15 m southwest of scatter 1 and just north of the site datum (Figure 129), contains both lithic and bone material on the surface. No test was excavated at this scatter. Surface collected artifacts include the concave base of a basally-thinned basalt projectile point (UA80-153-50; Artifact Photo H-a), a fragment of a gray chert projectile point base (UA80-153-53; Artifact Photo H-b), one basalt flake, one quartzite flake, and about 100 small bone fragments. Two basalt flakes and a single rhyolite flake were left in situ.

Scatter 3: Scatter 3, located 15 m south of the site datum, consists of surface lithics and bone (Figure 129). Test pit 1, excavated at the northwestern edge of the scatter did not reveal subsurface cultural material (Figure 129). Artifacts collected from the surface of scatter 3 include a unifacial black basalt endscraper fragment (UA80-153-55; Artifact Photo H-c), 28 flakes, and about 100 small bone fragments. Artifacts left in situ include 29 basalt, 5 rhyolite, and 3 chert flakes in addition to faunal material.

Scatter 4: Scatter 4, located 107 m southeast of the site datum, was a surface lithic scatter from which all of the observed cultural material was collected. A black chert endscraper fragment (UA80-153-87) and 3 flakes were surface collected. Lithologies represented at scatter 4 include basalt, chert, and rhyolite. Test pit 3 excavated at scatter 4 produced no subsurface cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Scatter 1

- 8 Black basalt flakes
- 4 Whitish gray rhyolite flakes
- 2 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 White chert flake
- 1 Banded chert flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 21 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Whitish gray rhyolite flake
- 2 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 1 Light brown rhyolite flake
- 4 Black obsidian flakes

#### Scatter 2

- 1 Black basalt projectile point base (basally-thinned, concave base)
- 1 Gray chert projectile point base fragment (basally-thinned)
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 White quartzite flake

#### Scatter 3

- 1 Black basalt unifacial endscraper fragment
- 5 Black basalt flakes
- 16 Whitish gray rhyolite flakes
- 3 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 1 Translucent quartz flake
- 3 Red chert flakes

#### Scatter 4

- 1 Black chert endscraper fragment
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Light brown rhyolite flake
- 1 Dark red chert flake

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

#### Scatter 1

Test pit 2, 5-10 cmbs:

4 long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

10-16 cmbs:

4 small long bone fragments, 2 calcined, 2 heavily burned, medium-large mammal



Scatter 2

Surface

7 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
1 Long bone fragment, calcined, small-large mammal  
ca. 100 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

Scatter 3

Surface

1 Carpal and tarsal fragment, calcined, medium-large mammal  
4 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal  
ca. 100 small fragments, calcined, small-large mammal

(xv) AHRS Number TLM 047, Accession Number UA80-154

Area: ca. 9 km Downriver from Vee Canyon, Survey Locale 34  
Area Map: Figure 161; Survey Locale Map: Figure 204  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 465100 Northing 6954600

Latitude 62°43'20" N., Longitude 147°40'58" W.

T. 30 N., R. 9 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 1, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 61

Setting: The site is located at an elevation of 853 m asl (2800 feet) on the west side of the Susitna River approximately 9 km downriver from Vee Canyon (Figure 161). Situated on the north end of a north-south oriented bedrock ridge approximately 274 m above the Susitna River, the site is approximately 800 m west of the river. To the west of the site a sheer bedrock cliff drops approximately 30 m to an old river channel which is occupied by a small pond surrounded by marsh. The pond is directly below and southwest of the site (Figure 204). Located on the western edge of the northern point of the ridge overlooking this pond, the site is situated on the only relatively level part of the ridge. The site location is also the only part of the ridge where there is appreciable soil accumulation. The rest of the ridge crest, which extends south for approximately 125 m, is primarily exposed bedrock. Beyond the deeply incised old stream channel immediately west of the site, the terrain continues to rise to an elevation of 1040 m asl (3422 feet). To the east a steep slope descends to the Susitna River. The Susitna River valley and the river itself is visible to the north, east, and south but the view to the west is restricted by bedrock cliffs and higher terrain. The site is located on a deflated gravel exposure with dwarf willow, low berry bushes, moss, and grasses scattered along the ridge where soil is sufficient to support vegetation. Vegetation is

sparse on the sheer western slope of the ridge, but where the slope can support them, both birch and spruce are present. To the east spruce become denser with decrease in elevation and proximity to the river.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a 3 meter by 10 meter surface lithic scatter exposed on the deflated crest of a bedrock ridge (Figure 61). Artifacts surface collected from the site include a grey chert biface fragment (UA80-154-5; Artifact Photo H-d), the distal end of a light brown chert microblade (UA80-154-5; Artifact Photo H-e) and a light brown chert flake retouched along one margin (UA80-154-14; Artifact Photo H-f).

In addition 24 flakes were surface collected and about 70 light brown rhyolite flakes were left in situ. Two test pits excavated at the site (test pits 1 and 2) did not reveal subsurface cultural material (Figure 61). Test pit 2 (Figure 61) revealed glacial drift and fractured rock at a depth of 25 to 30 cmbs overlain by 20 to 25 cm of silt and sandy silt. Intensive surface reconnaissance and subsurface testing (where possible) along the entire ridgetop failed to reveal additional cultural material and the site appears to be limited to only the extreme northern end of the ridge.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Light gray chert biface fragment
- 1 Light brown chert microblade fragment, distal end
- 1 Light brown chert flake with retouch on one margin
- 21 Light brown rhyolite flakes
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake
- 2 Black basalt flakes

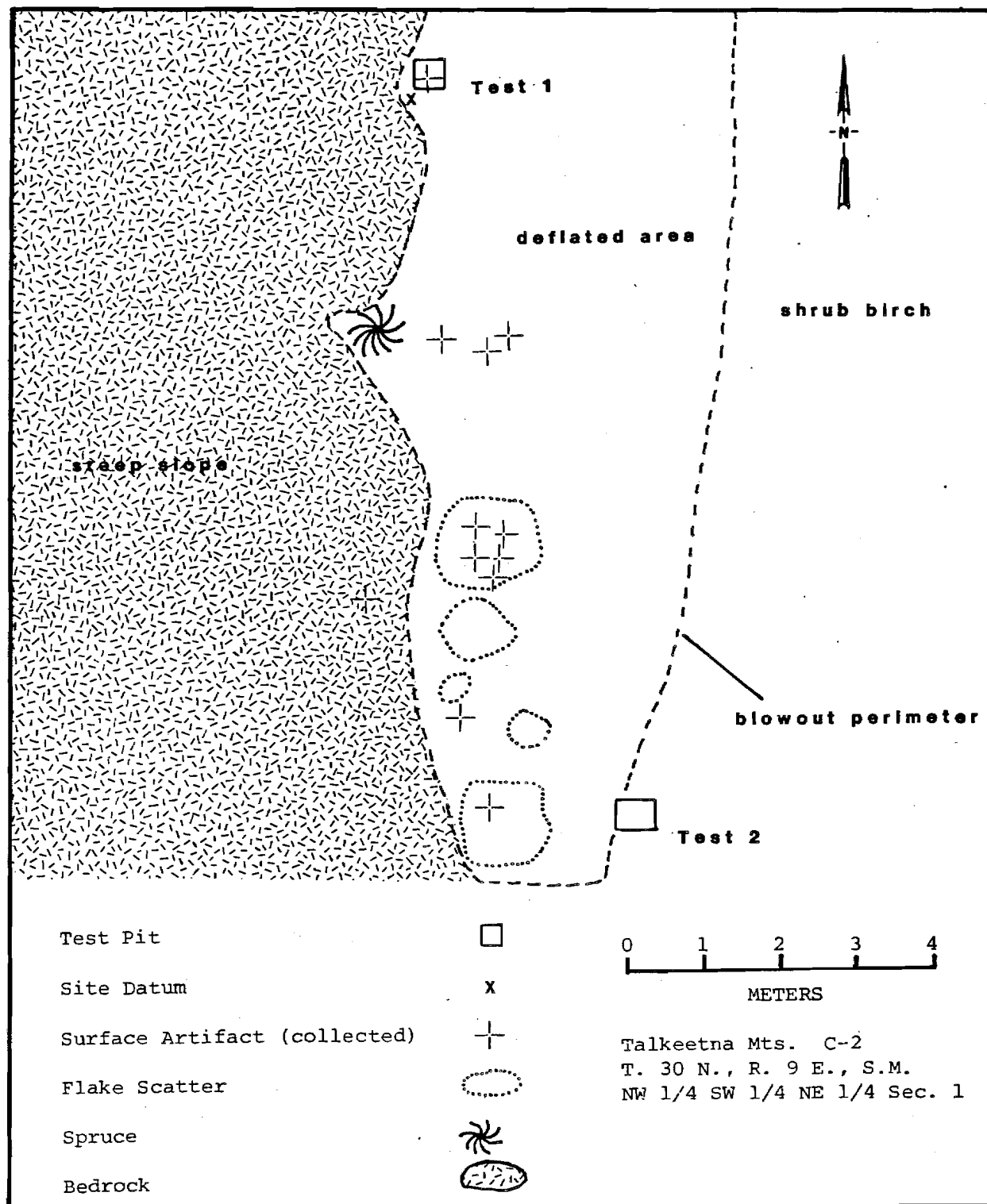


Figure 61. Site Map TLM 047.

(xvi) AHRS Number TLM 049, Accession Number UA80-156

Area: ca. 1.5 km East of Oshetna River Mouth, Survey Locale 48  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Locale Map: Figure 219  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 482025 Northing 6945250

Latitude 62°38'23" N., Longitude 147°21'00" W.

T. 29 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 2, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 62

Setting: The site, situated approximately 732 m asl (2400 feet), is located south of the Susitna River and approximately 1.5 km east of the mouth of the Oshetna River (Figure 219). The site occupies the pointed summit of a discrete knoll located on a north-south trending continuous ridge. This knoll is a prominent feature on the crest of the ridge and is separated from the higher ridge crest to the south by a slightly lower saddle. In all other directions the knoll is higher than the surrounding terrain and affords a panoramic view. To the north of the site the knoll slopes gradually down to a small flat bench approximately 8 m below the summit and then drops off steeply to a northeast-southwest trending terrace approximately 30 m below the elevation of the site. The Susitna River, flowing in a serpentine course, is approximately 350 m northwest of the site at its closest point. The confluence of the Susitna River and the Oshetna River is not visible from the site, although sections of both rivers are in view. The site overlooks a broad alluvial terrace to the west, north, and east which is approximately 15 m above the Susitna and approximately 45 m to 60 m below the site. Much of this alluvial terrace is relatively flat and poorly drained. Two lakes are located on the terrace west of the site (Figure 219). The northernmost and smaller of the lakes, approximately 3 hectares in size, is approximately 600 m west of the site and in view. The

southernmost lake, and equal distance southwest of the site, is not visible. These two lakes, the Susitna, and Oshetna are easily accessible from the site. Other large lakes lie 1 km to 2 km south of the site at a higher elevation and would also be accessible by ascending the ridge upon which the site is located. Much of the surface of the knoll in the vicinity of the site is deflated with numerous small blowouts occurring on the southwest slope. Vegetation at the summit consists of grass, fireweed, moss, and lichens with willow, alder, and dwarf birch occurring on the slopes below the site. Scattered white and black spruce are also present, increasing in density with a decrease in elevation.

Reconnaissance Testing: Cultural material was observed on the surface and in subsurface tests at this site. A total of four test pits were excavated on the knoll, two of which were placed at the highest elevation and two on the relatively level bench immediately to the north (Figure 62). Only one of these tests (test pit 1) produced cultural material. A single basalt flake was found in test pit 1 between the surface and 5 cmbs in the humus layer below which glacial drift was encountered. A small mammal mandible fragment discovered between the surface and 5 cmbs in the humus at test pit 2 (Figure 62). Two additional flakes were noted, but not collected, in a blowout on a narrow portion of the ridge top approximately .5 km south of the site datum.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Black basalt flake

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 2, 0-5 cmbs:

1 Mandible, left fragment with teeth, small mammal

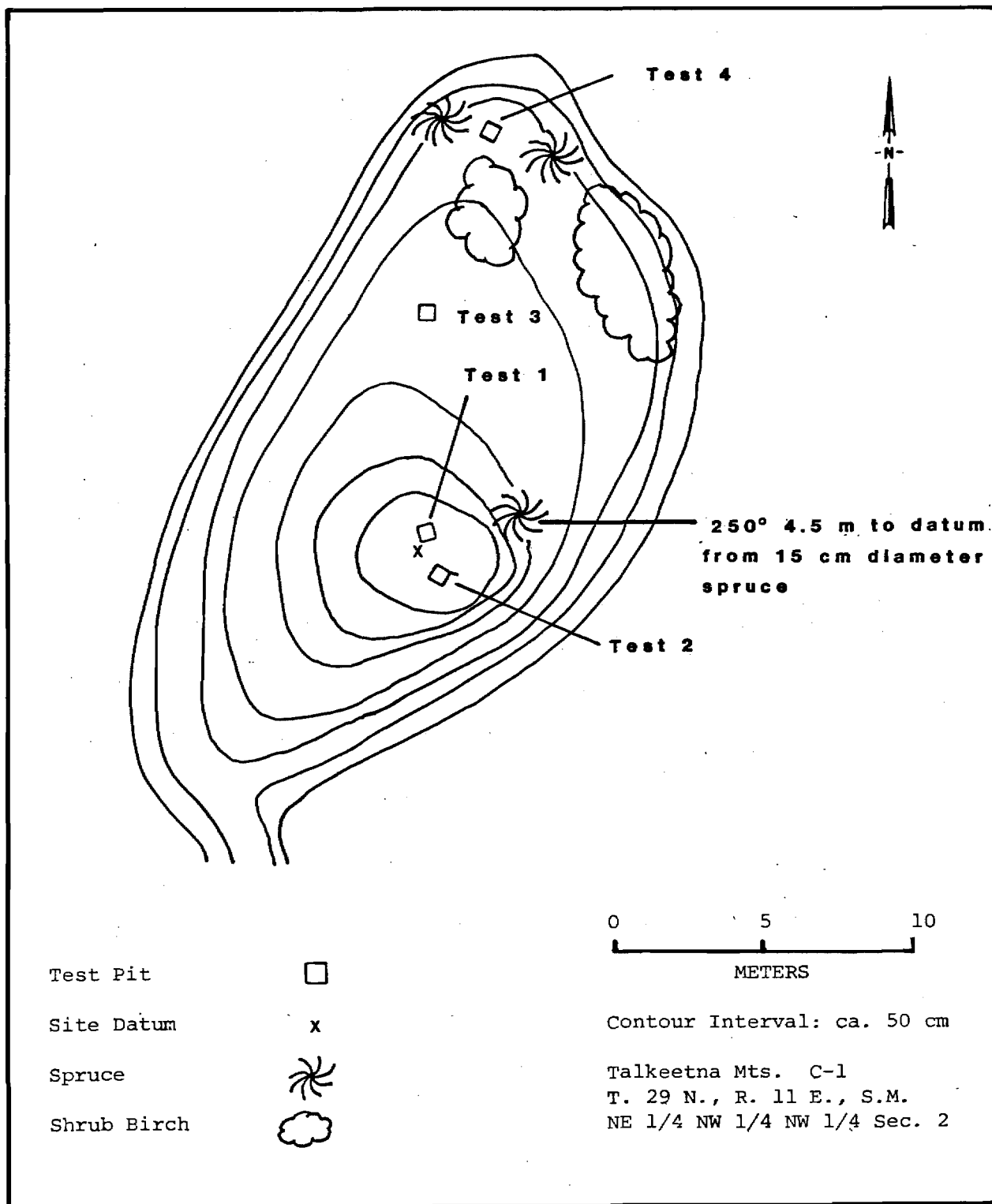


Figure 62. Site Map TLM 049.

(xvii) AHRS Number TLM 052, Accession Number UA80-159

Area: ca. 3.5 km Northwest of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Local 51  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 222, 223  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 453500 Northing 6964100 (Locus A)  
Easting 453550 Northing 6964200 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°48'24" N., Longitude 147°54'50" W. (Locus A)

Latitude 62°48'28" N., Longitude 147°54'42" W. (Locus B)

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 2, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A and B)

Site Map: Figure 63

Setting: The site, consisting of two loci (A and B), is located on a southeast-northwest trending ridge at an elevation of 884 m asl (2900 feet) approximately 2.5 km north of the Susitna River and 3.5 km northwest of mouth of Jay Creek (Figure 159). This ridge is the highest of numerous deflated ridges and knolls characteristic of the glacially scoured ice stagnation terrain in this vicinity and affords an excellent vantage point overlooking lower areas of tundra. The ridge slopes gradually in all directions from the site location, except to the southwest along the ridge crest, where it is relatively level. The view from the ridge crest is panoramic ranging in distance from approximately 5 km to the south to less than 2 km to the north and west. Both site loci are located at the northeastern end of this discrete ridge (Figure 222) and overlook the largest kettle lake in the area, an 8 hectare lake (Laha Lake) approximately 600 m southeast of the site and 91 m lower in elevation. Also visible from the site is the lake's inlet stream, located approximately 500 m east of the site, which drains higher terrain to the north. A 3 hectare lake, not visible from the site, is located 1.6 km to the west. Both of these lakes and the stream drainage are easily accessible from the site, as is all of the surrounding



terrain within 5 km. Locus A is situated at the edge of the deflated crest of the ridge on the southern slope and locus B is located 138 m to the northeast on the rounded crest of the ridge. Most of the crest of the ridge is deflated and consequently vegetation is sparse. What vegetation there is includes dwarf willow, low bush cranberry, moss, and lichen. A few scattered spruce grow on the ridge and increase in density in all directions as elevation decreases. The surrounding lower terrain is poorly drained and consists primarily of tundra and low brush with areas of marsh and grass in the vicinity of the lake margins.

Reconnaissance Testing: Both surface and subsurface cultural material was found at the site including a surface lithic scatter (locus A) exposed on the south slope of the ridge crest at the edge of a large deflated area, and two isolated surface artifacts (locus B) observed approximately 130 to 150 m northeast of locus A on the rounded and largely deflated crest of the northeastern end of the ridge (Figure 63). Artifacts surface collected from the site include three projectile point bases, seven flakes, and a chalcedony pebble fragment possibly cultural in origin. Thirty-four flakes observed on the surface were left in situ.

Locus A: Surface artifacts were observed at the southern edge of the deflated ridge crest during surface reconnaissance. The exposed portion of the flake scatter measures approximately 5 by 15 m (Figure 63). Artifacts surface collected from this scatter include a straight, edge ground base portion of a black chert projectile point (UA80-159-1; Artifact Photo H-h), and a similar but smaller fragment of a gray chert projectile point exhibiting the same characteristics (UA80-159-4; Artifact Photo H-i). In addition, four banded chert and three basalt flakes were surface collected. Approximately 30 black basalt and 3 banded chert flakes were left in situ. Test pit 1 (Figure 63), excavated immediately southwest of the largest concentration of flakes, produced a single black basalt flake 7 cmbs at the contact between the humus and a gray leached silt. No other cultural material was revealed by test 1.

Locus B: Two isolated artifacts located on the surface outside of the immediate vicinity of locus A comprise the cultural material observed at locus B. The rounded edge ground base of a gray basalt projectile point (UA80-159-12; Artifact Photo H-j) was surface collected 138.6 m north-east of the datum at locus A (Figure 63). A datum for locus B was established at this location. The only other cultural material observed on the surface at locus B was a single black basalt flake located 33.8 m southeast of the locus B datum (Figure 63). Time limitations did not permit subsurface testing at locus B.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

- 1 Straight, edge ground black chert projectile point base
- 1 Straight, edge ground gray chert projectile point base
- 2 Whitish-gray banded chert flakes
- 2 Yellow-brown banded chert flakes
- 3 Black basalt flakes
- 1 White chalcedony pebble fragment
- 1 Black basalt flake

##### Locus B:

- 1 Rounded, edge ground gray basalt projectile base

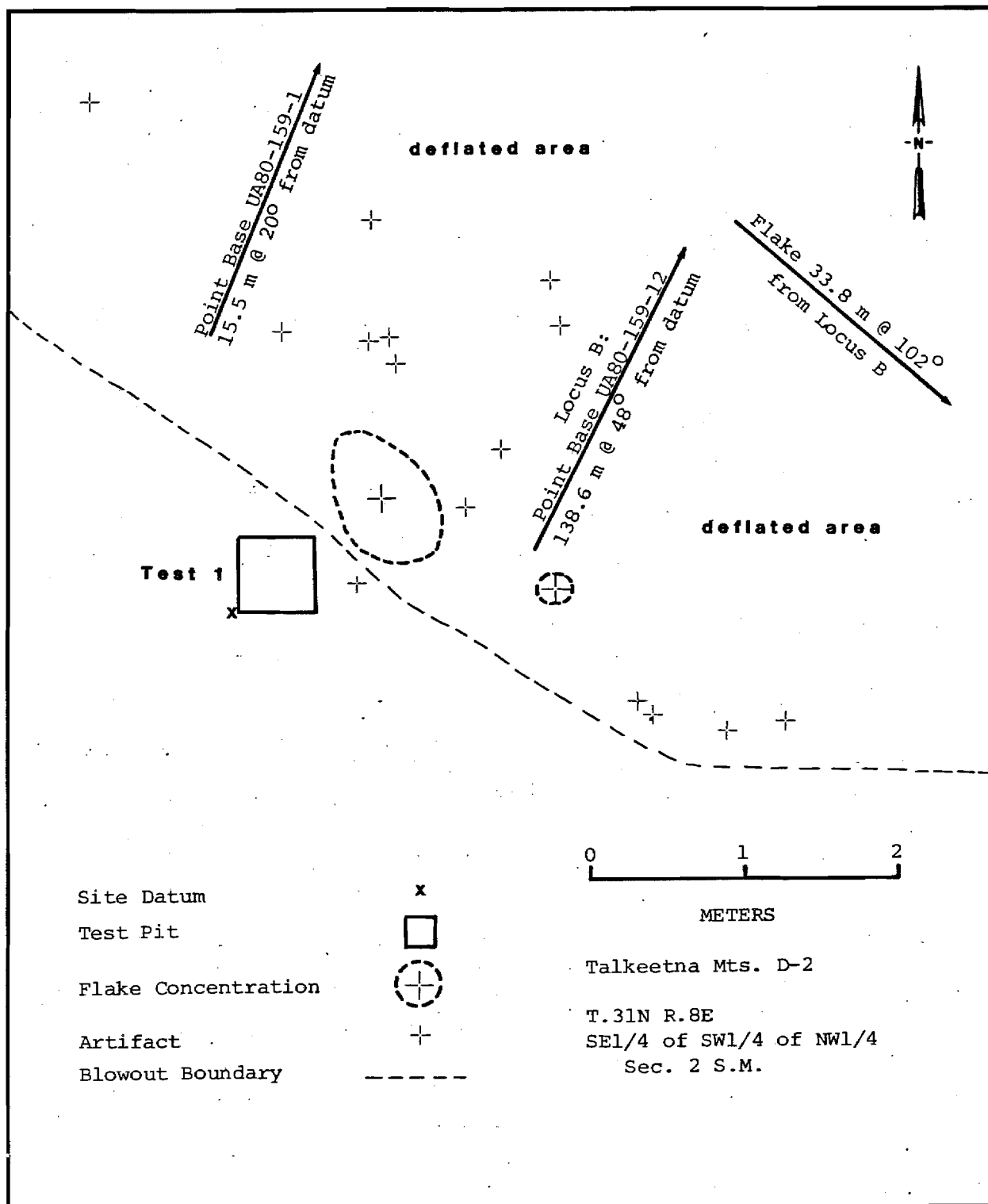


Figure 63. Site Map TLM 052.

(xviii) AHRS Number TLM 053, Accession Number UA80-160

Area: ca. 4 km Northeast of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 51  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figures 222, 223  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 456000 Northing 6964700 (Locus A)  
Easting 455850 Northing 6964650 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°48'45" N., Longitude 147°51'48" W. (Locus A)

Latitude 62°48'43" N., Longitude 147°51'59" W. (Locus B)

T. 31 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 1, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus A)

Sec. 1, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$  (Locus B)

Site Map: Figure 64

Setting: The site, consisting of two loci (A and B), is located approximately 4 km northeast of the confluence of Jay Creek and the Susitna River and approximately 1.5 km west of Jay Creek (Figure 159). Situated on a 150 m to 200 m long discrete northeast-southwest trending ridge line at an elevation of 975 m asl (3200 feet), the site is located in glacially scoured terrain characterized by numerous deflated ridges and knolls which overlook poorly drained areas of tundra and high brush (Figure 223). The Susitna River valley is visible approximately 3 km to the south, although the river is out of view. The two site loci are situated approximately 240 m apart on the opposite ends of the ridge.

Locus A: Locus A, at the northeastern end of the ridge, is situated at the point of highest relief on the ridge which slopes gradually upward from the southwest to the northeast (Figure 223). The northeastern end of the ridge terminates abruptly and locus A is situated on a relatively flat 20 m by 25 m deflated area just before the ridge slopes steeply downward and continues to the northeast at a lower elevation. The principal view from the site is to the east encompassing the deeply

incised canyon downcut by Jay Creek and portions of the creek itself to the south-southeast. Over half the ground surface is deflated in the vicinity of locus A and what vegetation there is consists primarily of dwarf and shrub birch, low bush cranberry, crowberry, ptarmigan berry, moss, and lichen. Scattered black spruce and alder are present on the slopes of the ridges and, along with dense shrub birch and tundra, form the principal vegetation at lower elevation.

Locus B: Locus B, situated at the southwestern end of the ridge, is on the slope slightly below the end of the relatively level crest of the ridge (Figure 223). Like locus A, this part of the ridge is deflated and consists almost entirely of exposed gravel and fractured rock. Locus B overlooks a broad expanse of tundra to the southwest and the view encompasses an eight hectare lake (Laha Lake) located approximately 2 km southwest of the site. The larger of two small lakes immediately east of Laha Lake is also visible from locus B. Vegetation in the vicinity of locus B is similar to that of locus A.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface and subsurface cultural material occur primarily at locus A (Figure 64). All observed surface artifacts were collected at both loci.

Locus A: Locus A consists of a surface lithic scatter covering an area of approximately 6 m by 8 m (Figure 64). Artifacts surface collected from locus A include a chert flake bifacially retouched on the right lateral margin with a graver spur at the distal end (UA80-160-4), a whitish-gray chert flake with retouch on the left and right margins and the distal end (UA80-160-6), a large tuffaceous rhyolite flake (UA80-160-1), and two additional flakes, one of basalt and the other of chalcedony. Test pit 1 (Figure 64), excavated at the west edge of the blowout in which the artifacts are exposed, produced a single light brown tuffaceous rhyolite flake 10 cmbs in a dark gray leached silt. Glacial drift was encountered in test pit 1 between 10 and 19 cmbs.

Locus B: A single gray chert flake retouched on the dorsal surface (or possibly scraper) was surface collected approximately 240 m southwest of

locus A (Figure 64). Intensive surface reconnaissance in the vicinity of locus B and along the ridge crest between the two loci did not reveal any additional cultural material. Almost the entire area in the vicinity of locus B is deflated and no subsurface testing was initiated.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

- 1 Whitish-dark gray chert flake, bifacially retouched on the right lateral margin, a graver spur at the distal end
- 1 Whitish-dark gray chert flake with continuous retouch on all margins
- 1 Light gray tuffaceous rhyolite flake
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Gray chalcedony flake
- 1 Light brown tuffaceous rhyolite flake

##### Locus B:

- 1 Gray chert flake retouched dorsally (possible scraper)

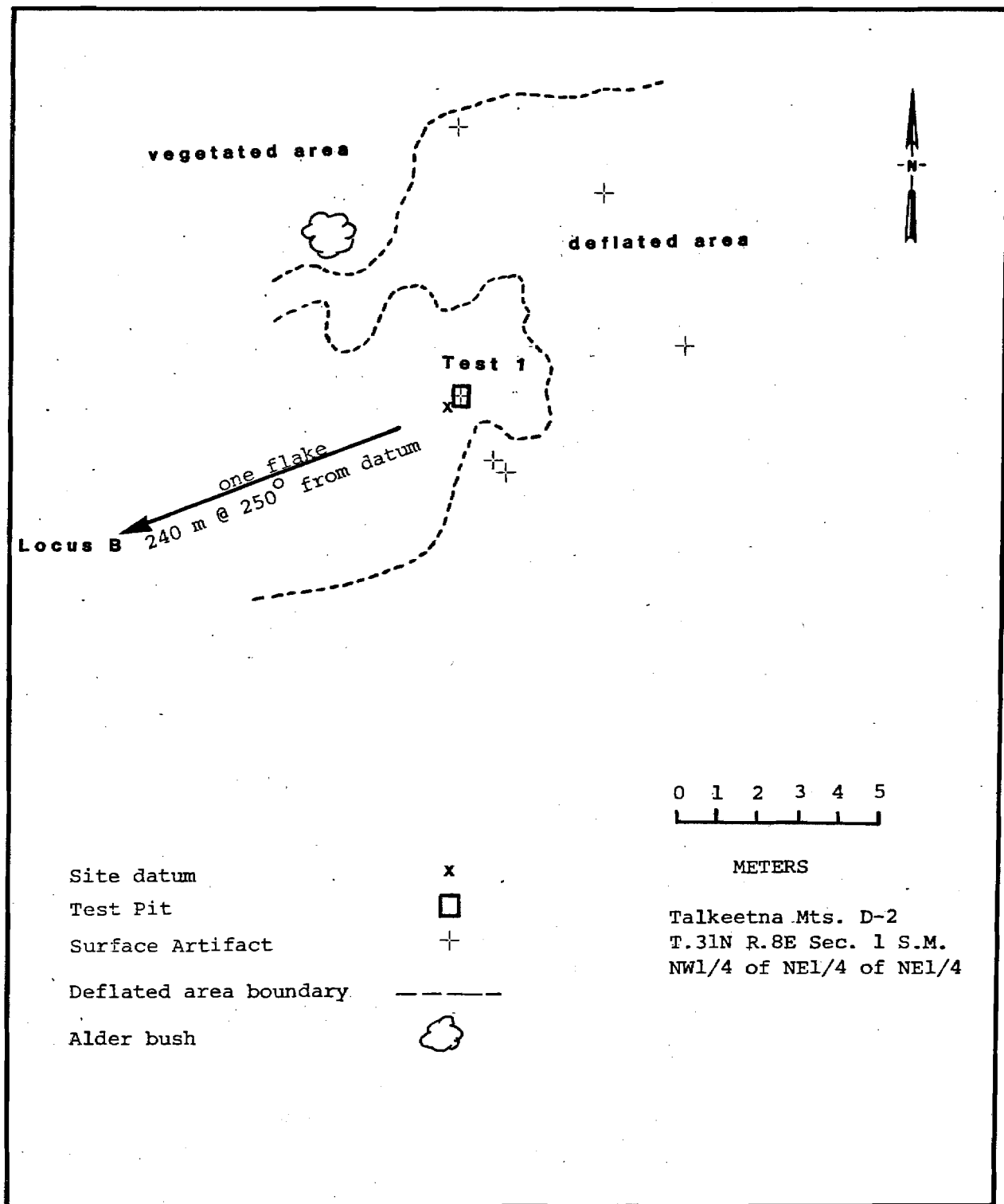


Figure 64. Site Map TLM 053.

(xix) AHRS Number TLM 054, Accession Number UA81-245

Area: ca. 2 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421900 Northing 6981550

Latitude 62°57'25" N., Longitude 148°32'20" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 17, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 65

Setting: The site is located on a kame or remnant of an esker approximately 300 m east of Tsusena Creek (Figures 157, 277). Although the site is 15-20 m above the level of Tsusena Creek at an elevation of 730 m asl (2400 feet), the location affords limited visibility of Tsusena Creek and the intervening series of kames and two eskers to the west. A small clear water stream passes 70 m south of the site and in the past may have eroded the landform on which the site rests. The stream drains the 1525 m asl (5000 feet) mountains to the east through a V-shaped valley which terminates a kilometer above the site, eventually joining Tsusena Creek just below the kame on which the other site in the immediate vicinity (TLM 086) rests 150 m to the west-southwest. TLM 054 occupies the southwest quarter of the 20 m long by 10 m wide kame. The kame is oriented northeast-southwest and is distinct from the ridges and slope of the eastern valley wall. A large marsh (200 m northwest-southeast and 40 m wide) is the prominent terrain feature in view, being at the western base of the kame and 10-15 m lower in elevation. In addition to the marsh, the sinuous course of the stream to the south and the gentle slopes of valley walls to the east form the principal objects of view. The absence of the now frequent spruce trees would enhance the vantage capabilities of the site to a kilometer to the north and south as well as along the southward course of Tsusena Creek to the west. In



addition to the spruce, local vegetation consists of dwarf birch, labrador tea, sphagnum moss and lichens.

Reconnaissance Testing: Two dark gray chalcedony flakes were recovered from beneath the organic mat during an initial shovel test at the location (Figure 65). The shovel test was expanded into test pit 1, resulting in the additional finding of one small bone fragment. No cultural material was found on the surface or in a second subsurface test 5 m to the northeast.

Collected Artifact Inventory

2 Dark gray chalcedony flakes

Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 5 cmbs:

1 Long bone fragment, calcined, large mammal

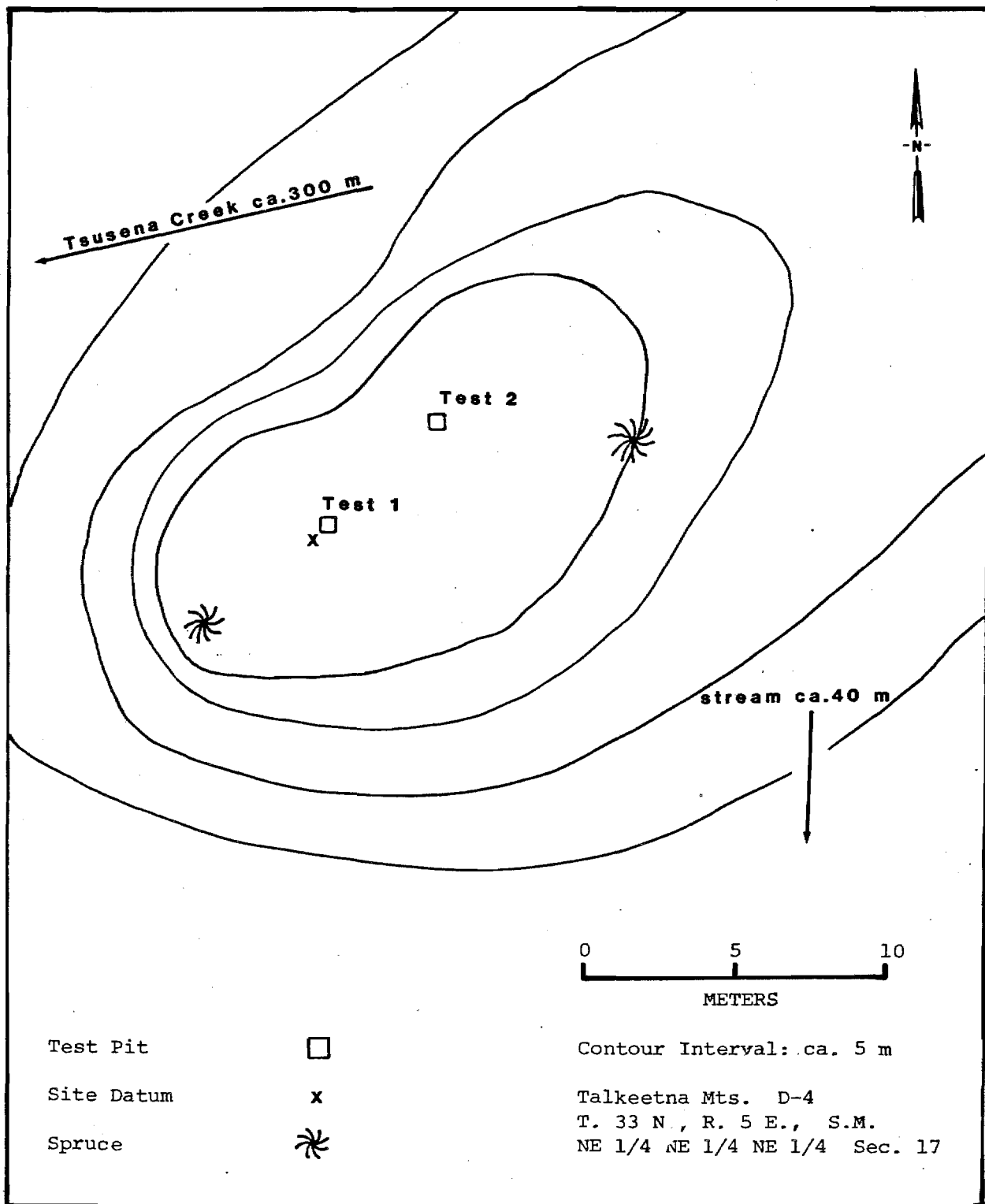


Figure 65. Site Map TLM 054.

(xx) AHRS Number TLM 055, Accession Number UA81-246

Area: ca. 1 km Northwest of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C,  
Tsusena Creek

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421250 Northing 6980400

Latitude 62°56'50" N., Longitude 148°33'07" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 66

Setting: The site is located approximately 1 km north of the northwest tip of Tsusena Butte, and approximately 200 m west of Tsusena Creek (Figure 157). It lies in a north-south glacial valley about 500 m in width, dominated by marshy terrain interspersed with ice stagnation topography. The site is situated atop a 15 m circular knoll at the southern end of the valley. This discrete knoll rises only about 2 m above the immediate surrounding terrain (Figure 277). The relief in the vicinity decreases in height to the east towards Tsusena Creek, and the valley wall rises in elevation to the west of the site. Site TLM 097 is approximately 100 m northeast of TLM 055, although it lies below an intervening knoll and is not visible. Parts of Tsusena Creek are visible from the site, as is Tsusena Butte and the eastern valley wall of Tsusena Creek. Vegetation at the site consists of lichen, moss, low heath, dwarf birch and scattered spruce. The surface is somewhat uneven due to vegetation concentrations and differential soil deposition. Spruce trees cluster in the poorly drained channels surrounding the site on the slopes of the valley wall. The marshy plain to the east of the site is muskeg covered.

Reconnaissance Testing: There are no surface indications of the site. However, a shovel test revealed a pale red chert scraper (UA81-246-1; Artifact Photo I-a) at 7 cmbs in the lower part of a dark soil unit of finely divided organics. In the subsequent test (test pit 1), four gray chert flakes were found at 9 cmbs at the contact between the above soil unit and the light gray tephra unit just below. Charcoal flecks occur in the dark organic unit (none collected). The stratigraphy indicates some geologic mixing of the soil units underlying the dark organic unit and the light gray tephra, as these lower units are discontinuous throughout the test pit (Figure 66). An additional shovel test was dug prior to discovery of the site; it yielded no artifacts. During the systematic testing of site TLM 097 TLM 055 was revisited and a single 1 m x 1 m test square excavated at the site in an attempt to obtain additional diagnostic lithic material. Four burned bone fragments and five fire cracked rocks were found associated with a dense concentration of charcoal within the same finely divided organic horizon above the upper tephra from which the previous cultural material was recovered. Three very small chert flakes were the only lithic material recovered from this test square. The site appears to be single component and restricted to a very limited area in the immediate vicinity of the top of the knoll.

#### Collected Artifacts Inventory

- 1 Pale red chert scraper
- 4 Gray chert flakes 1 Ochre(?)/soil sample

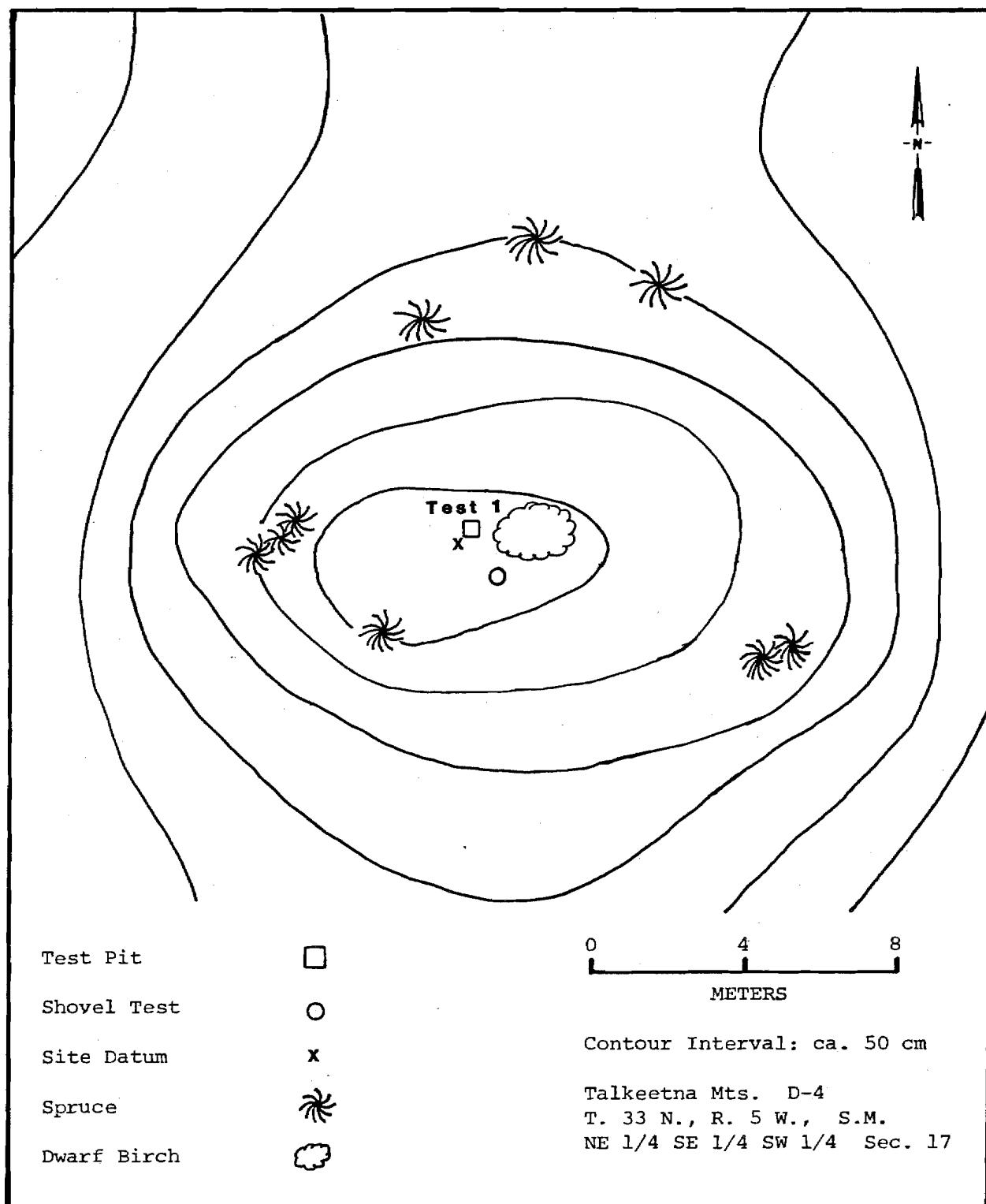


Figure 66. Site Map TLM 055.

(xxi) AHRS Number TLM 057, Accession Number UA80-255,  
UA81-203

Area: East Shore of Big Lake  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 295  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 439550 Northing 6983800

Latitude 62°58'58" N., Longitude 148°11'35" W.

T. 22 S., R. 3 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 30, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 67

Setting: The site is located on the east margin of Big Lake overlooking an outlet creek to the north and the lake itself to the west (Figures 158, 295). Occupying the top 30 m across a rounded knoll, the site is 100 m east and approximately 30 m above Big Lake, and about 150 m south of the creek. Terrain rises to the south of the site along the lake margin, appearing as deflated ridges and knolls, and rises to the east as well, in large rounded hills which prevent visibility of Watana Creek and the Susitna Valley. The overlook characteristic of the site, therefore, is directed toward the lake to the west and the surrounding slopes and valleys in other directions. The site is above present treeline. Dwarf birch, heath, moss, lichens, sedges and grasses cover the ground surface. Several deflated areas occur over the knoll. High brush, including dwarf birch and alder, line creek margins and poorly drained areas.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site was established on the basis of surface artifacts. A chert microblade fragment (UA81-203-4), two chert flakes, two basalt flakes, and a quartzite fragment were collected from a deflated area on the southeast slope of the knoll (scatter 1) (Figure 67). Seven plus basalt waste flakes were left uncollected in the

blowout. An isolated basalt flake was collected from the surface on the northerly top of the knoll. Five shovel tests around the knoll were sterile. A 40 x 40 cm test pit (test 1) was dug on the flat top of the knoll which was also sterile. The stratigraphy, consisting of a humic mat over sandy gravels with silt, was devoid of clear tephra units (Figure 67).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Chert microblade fragment
- 3 Basalt flakes
- 2 Chert flakes
- 1 Quartzite fragment

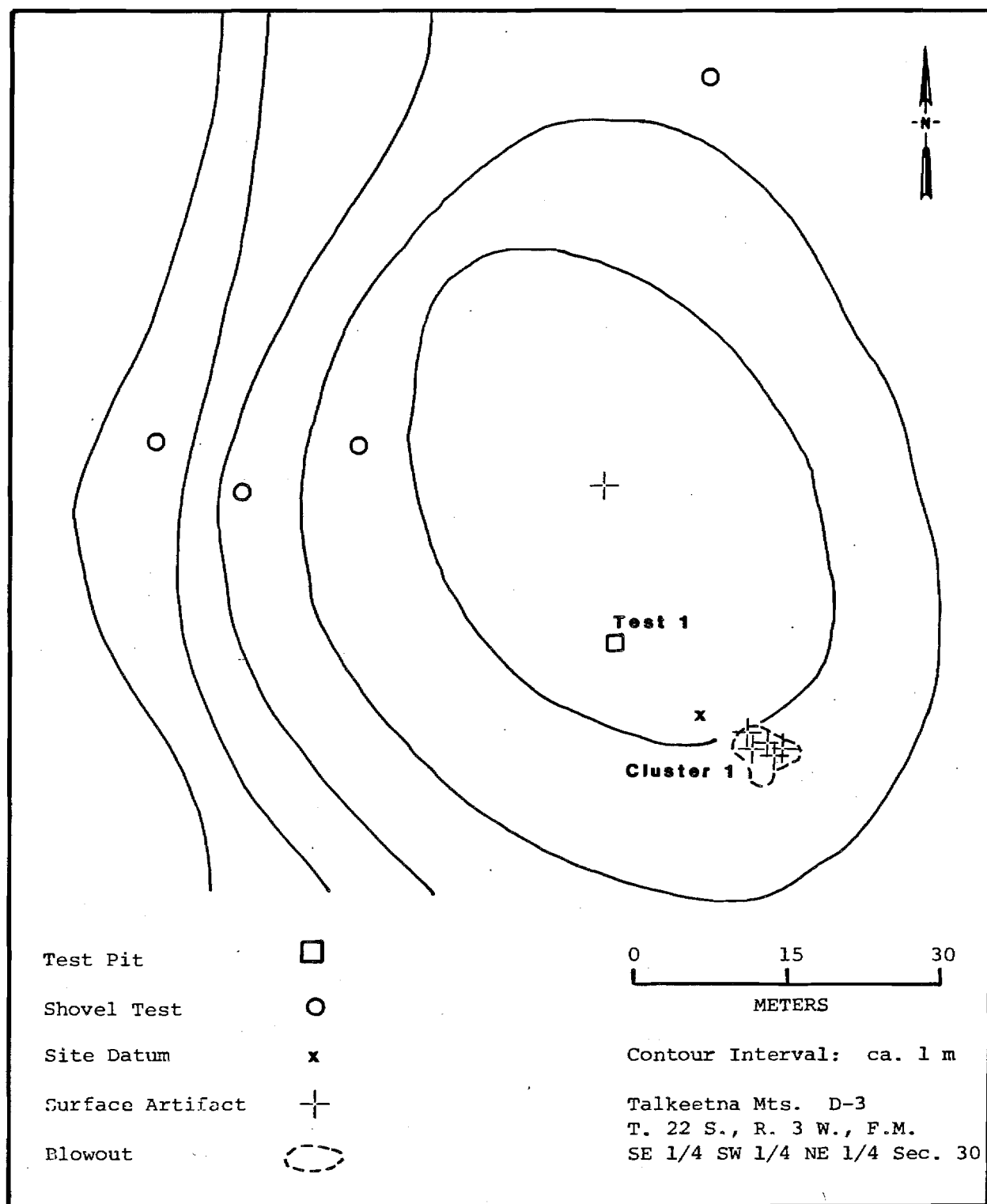


Figure 67. Site Map TLM 057.



(xxii) AHRS Number TLM 066, Accession Number UA81-212

Area: ca. 12 km Northeast of Watana Creek Mouth  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 296  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 445900 Northing 6974600

Latitude 62°54'00" N., Longitude 148°03'50" W.

T. 32 N., R. 7 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 1, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 68

Setting: The site is located on the east-southeast slope of a ridgetop plateau ca. 3 km due east of Watana Creek near the southwest base of a 1256 m asl peak (4120 feet) at an elevation of 914 m asl (3000 feet) (Figures 158, 296). Watana Creek proper is not visible from the ridgetop although the creek valley walls can be seen along with at least seven small (less than 5 hectares) lakes on the plain above the creek. There is a fairly steep slope on the west side of the ridge down toward the plain and Watana Creek. The site is situated on the east side of the ridge on a gentle slope overlooking a small unnamed creek with a northeast to southwest running drainage which lies in a shallow valley ca. 400 m southeast of the site along the base of the ridge. This valley continues toward the northeast providing a passage to upper Watana Creek between the peak northeast of the site and a range of mountains on the far side of the drainage east of the site.

The site is located on a wind and erosional deflated surface composed of granitic rock and some shale. The terrain consists of colluvium over bedrock and bedrock exposures. Vegetation at the site includes dwarf birch, low bush cranberry, Labrador tea, and Graminae species. White spruce and stands of birch are also found in the vicinity.

Reconnaissance Testing: Three bifacially chipped tools were recovered from an exposed blowout surface (Figure 68). Intensive surface reconnaissance of other exposed areas along the ridge failed to reveal any additional cultural remains. The bifaces included: a lancolate point of gray chert found in 2 pieces (UA81-212-1 and 2; Artifact Photo J-a), the square base of a projectile point of black chert with a possibly reworked tip (UA81-212-5; Artifact Photo J-b) and an ovate biface of gray chert found in two pieces (UA81-212-3 and 4; Artifact Photo J-c). The ovate biface pieces were found in the edge of a blowout at a depth of 4 cm and 7 cm below the apparent ground surface. Test pit 1 placed at this location failed to reveal any additional subsurface cultural material (Figure 68).

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 2 Gray chert biface fragments (lancolate point)
- 1 Black chert biface fragment
- 2 Gray chert biface fragments (ovate biface)

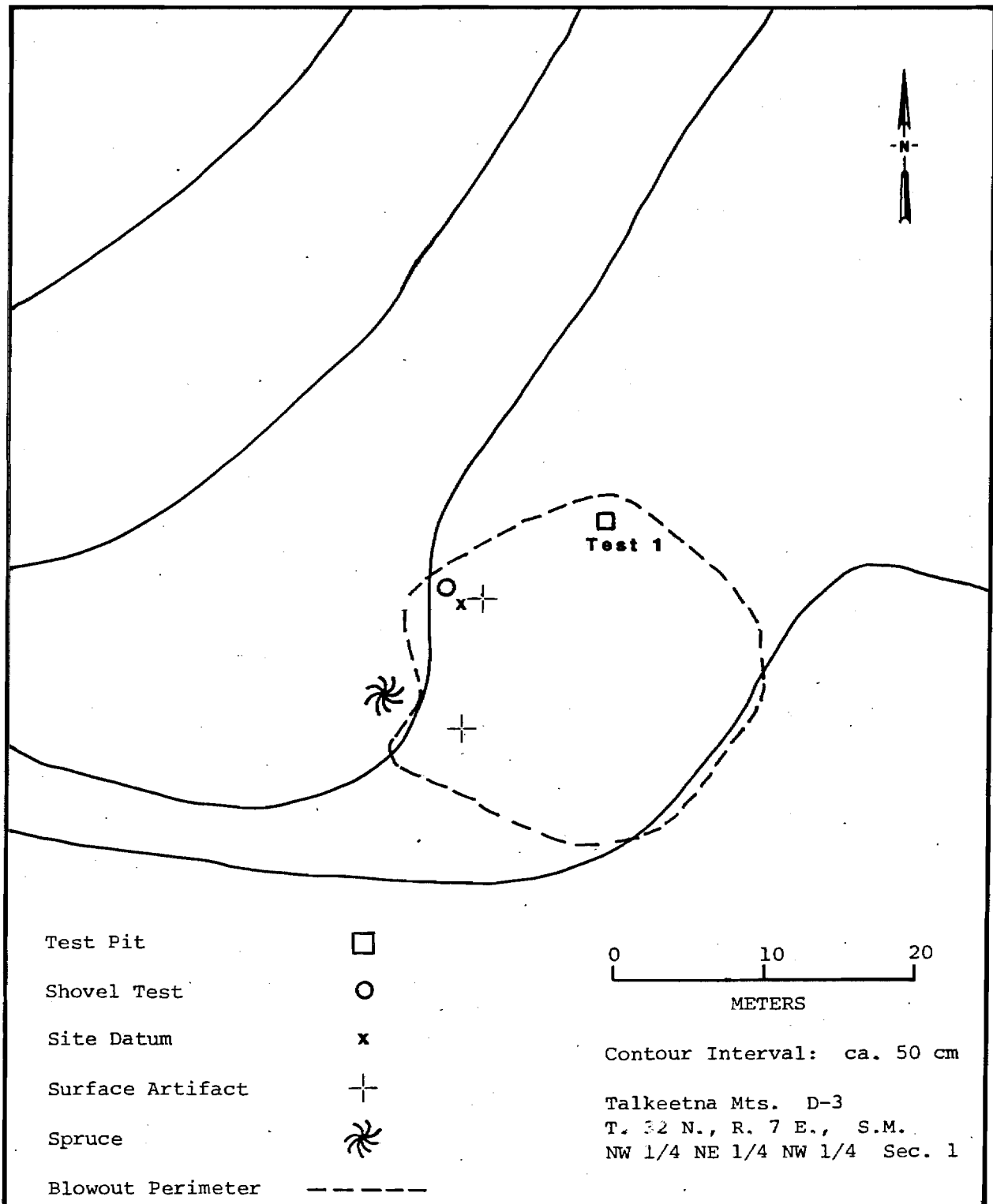


Figure 68. Site Map TLM 066.

(xxiii) AHRS Number TLM 067, Accession Number UA81-213

Area: Big Bones Ridge

Area Map: Figure 164; Location Map: Figure 297

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. B1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 485250 Northing 6916700

Latitude 62°23'00" N., Longitude 147°17'10" W.

T. 27 N., R. 12 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 69

Setting: The Sanona Creek site is situated on top of a 1094 m asl (3588 feet) knoll along the east side of Big Bones Ridge, 1 km west of Sanona Creek (Figures 164, 297). The knoll is a prominent feature whose eastern slope drops continuously to the level of Sanona Creek 180 m below. Higher ground in the immediate region occurs on another knoll 1.25 km west across a broad, gentle sloping saddle. Together the pair of knolls form an east-west trending ridge system which characterizes this portion of Big Bones Ridge. Sanona Creek is a clear water stream following a serpentine but northerly course. The knoll top is relatively flat, differing less than 3 m across its 100 m north-south by 75 m east-west extent. A 360° field of view is obtainable from the perimeter of the knoll. The principal vantages from the site are: (1) westward across a broad saddle to a higher knoll, bordered on the south by a northwest-southeast trending ridge and in the north by an east-west ridge; (2) to the north onto the southern slopes and tops of a series of three east-west running ridges and the 1 km wide intervening valley with a minor stream at its base; and (3) to the east down the slope onto Sanona Creek and the west facing slopes on the other side. The view is unimpaired by the less than 50 cm high clumps of mosses, grasses, and lichens which constitute the cover on the vegetated two-thirds of the knolltop. The surrounding terrain is covered with low

shrub, which reaches heights of 1.5 m in the valley bottoms. Treeline occurs 50 m below the top of the knoll with sporadic occurrences of spruce to the east and along minor stream channels to the north and south of the site. Some hardwoods--birch and aspen--occur along Sanona Creek.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of three major surface lithic concentrations and three rock features (Figure 69). Although the bulk of cultural material is exposed on the surface, one jasper flake (UA81-213-1) was located in a subsurface test. The known lithic concentrations occur on the northwest, northeast, and southeast borders of the northern half of the knoll. Two test pits were excavated at the site. Test pit 1, producing the jasper flake, is located adjacent to cluster 1, a 1 m north-south by 3 m east-west scatter of two chalcedony points (UA81-213-3 & 4; Artifact Photo K-a, b), a jasper point fragment (UA81-213-5; Artifact Photo K-c), a quartz crystal (UA81-213-7), and flakes of chalcedony and chert. Test pit 2, located adjacent to a rock "windbreak" in the northeast portion of the knoll, did not produce any cultural material. Cluster 2, a 3 m diameter scatter in the east segment of the site, contained 30 black basalt flakes. Additional isolated material from the perimeter of the north half of the knoll consisted of retouched chalcedony flakes (UA81-213-13 & 14; Artifact Photo K-d), a black basalt biface fragment (UA81-213-17; Artifact Photo K-e), and flakes of basalt and weak red rhyolite. In the northeast corner of the site are two linear rock features which may have functioned as windbreaks. Feature 1 (Figure 69) is a 3.3 m long by 1 m wide linear rock-pile oriented north-northwest by south-southeast showing definite stacking and placement of local bedrock boulders. The height of the finished wall would approach 50 cm. Feature 2 (Figure 69), a smaller "windbreak", 50 cm wide by 50 cm high, is located 2.8 m southeast of feature 1. A 3 cm wide by 12 cm high "window" formed by the two uprights and cap stone affords a view to the east. A third feature (Figure 69), located 10 m south-southeast of cluster 1 is a small, naturally formed rock ring (ca. 30 cm in diameter) encircling a smooth pebble (UA81-213-18). The 4 cm by 4 cm triangular pebble is composed of black banded green material exotic to the site and represents the only stone

of probable alluvial origin found during surface reconnaissance of the knoll top.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Cluster 1

- 2 Chalcedony points
- 1 Red jasper point fragment
- 1 Quartz crystal
- 2 Chert flakes
- 1 Chalcedony flake
- 1 Possible spokeshaver
- Red jasper flake

##### Cluster 2

- 5 Black basalt flakes

#### Miscellaneous Surface

- 1 Black basalt biface fragment
- 2 Rhyolite flakes
- 2 Chalcedony flakes
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Chert flake
- 1 Green pebble
- 1 Cobble chopper

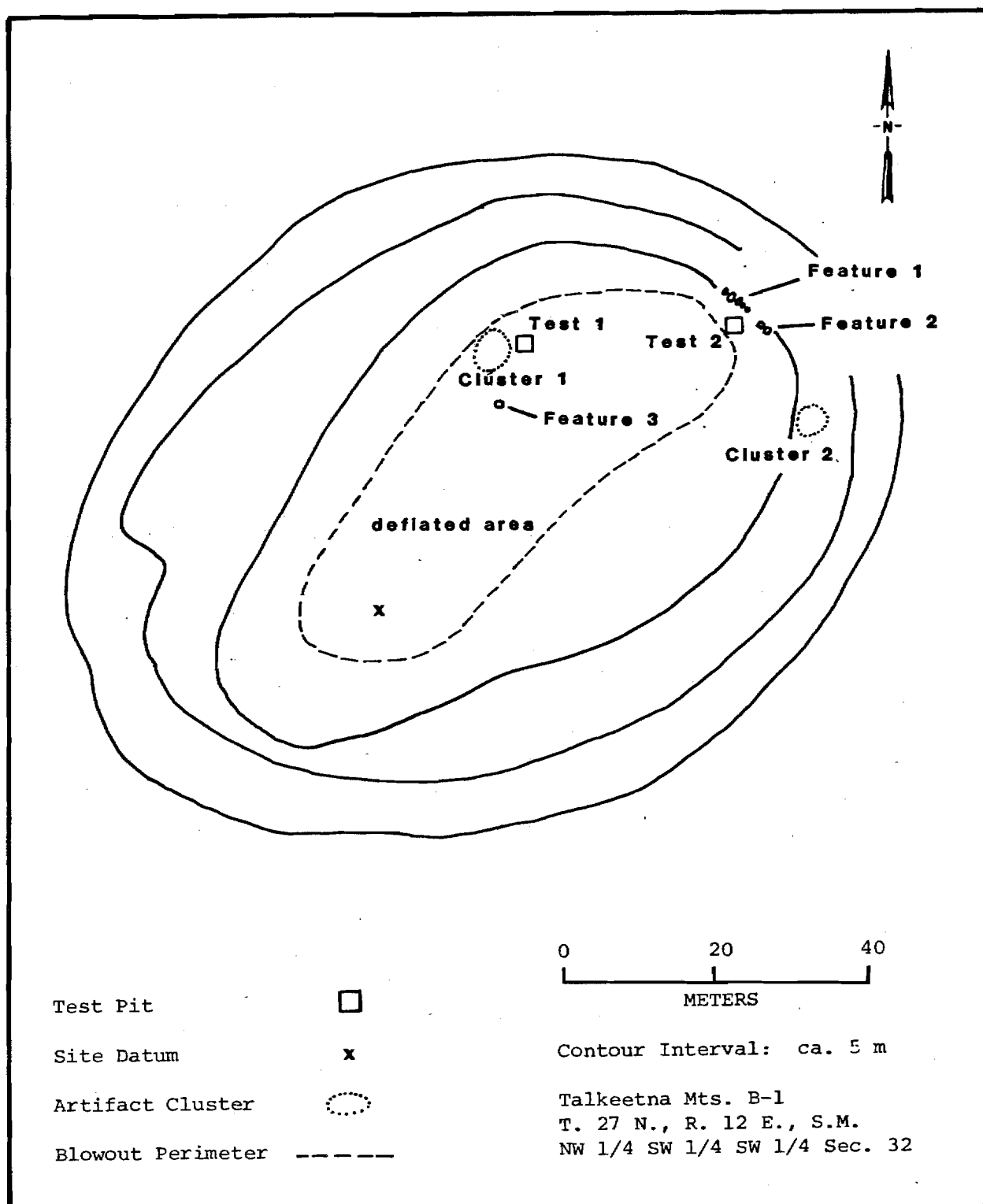


Figure 69. Site Map TLM 067.

(xxiv) AHRS Number TLM 069, Accession Number UA81-215

Area: ca. 3.5 km Northeast of Jay Creek Mouth, Survey Locale 91  
Area Map: Figure 159; Survey Locale Map: Figure 259  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 458450 Northing 6961400

Latitude 62°46'56" N., Longitude 147°48'50" W.

T. 31 N., R. 9 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 141

Setting: The site is located ca. 3 km east of Jay Creek and 1 km north of the Susitna River at an elevation of 792 m asl (2000 feet). The site is situated at the top of an elongated knoll in an area of glacially scoured bedrock. An unnamed creek flows southwestward 700 m north of this knoll (Figures 159, 259). The knoll rises for a distance of 80 m to the west-northwest at a 2.5° slope to the site. From the site location the knoll descends west-northwestward at a gentler slope another 100 m. The site itself (ca. 15 x 15 m) is within a discrete flat-topped bedrock exposure measuring 20 x 30 m. Looking north from the site the view encompasses an unnamed creek drainage 700 m distant. To the east are three knolls ranging 150-200 m distant and 15-25 m higher in elevation than the site knoll. A drainage flows between them into a low, poorly drained area containing a small marshy pond which lies 50 m east-northeast of the site. Beyond these landforms to the east, the land rises sharply. To the south are three knolls ranging 100-750 m distant. The closest knoll is equal in elevation to the site knoll and the furthest southern knoll is the highest knoll in view at 823 m asl (2700 feet). To the west the land descends towards the Susitna River in a series of knolls and drainages. The site knoll is unique in comparison to the other knolls described due to its low relief and its close proximity to three water sources, the Susitna River 274 m below and 1 km



to the southwest; the unnamed creek drainage 700 m to the north; and finally the pond only 50 m to the east-northeast. Vegetation surrounding the bedrock exposure consists of dwarf birch, mountain cranberry and Labrador tea upon a lichen mat. A small stand of paper birch lies in a flat area at the base of the southwest side of the knoll. Spruce trees occur along nearby drainages. There are numerous grass species surrounding the pond area.

Reconnaissance Testing: Site TLM 069 was located while placing two shovel tests within 10 m of one another. Several flakes and burned bone fragments were noted in one shovel test and one black chert flake was noted in the other shovel test. The site is comprised of a subsurface lithic and burned bone scatter, a possible hearth feature and 3 surface flakes noted in a discrete soil exposure (Figure 141). These 3 flakes were left uncollected. Three test pits (40 x 40 cm) were excavated, all within 10 m of one another and all revealed cultural material. Test pit 1 contained 762 lithic artifacts; 759 are waste flakes produced from material of chert, basalt, rhyolite, obsidian, and jasper. All of the artifacts were located within a burned earth-charcoal layer (possible hearth) 10 to 21 cmbs below a yellow-brown tephra layer 6 to 17 cmbs. A basally thinned projectile point base of light gray rhyolite (UA81-215-6; Artifact Photo L-f) was excavated from a 11 cmbs and one retouched obsidian flake (UA81-215-4) from 10 cmbs. Five possible fire cracked rocks (UA81-215-15) were located at 13-15 cmbs and a possibly burinated obsidian flake (UA81-215-5; Artifact Photo L-e) at 16 cmbs. Several hundred burned bone fragments were located in the same soil unit as the lithic material; between 10 and 21 cmbs within the burned earth-charcoal layer. Test pit 2 contained 11 waste flakes produced from material of obsidian, chert, and basalt. All of the artifacts were located within a yellow-brown tephra layer 3 to 10 cmbs. Faunal remains consisted of burned bone fragments located in association with the lithic material in this same tephra layer. Test pit 3 contained 23 lithic artifacts; 21 are waste flakes produced from chert with one of jasper. All of the artifacts were located within a yellow-brown tephra layer between 10-18 cmbs. One retouched gray chert flake (UA81-215-42) was located in the unit described above. Faunal remains consisted of

ca. 100 burned bone fragments located in association with the lithic artifacts in this same tephra layer.

### Collected Artifact Inventory

Test pit 1, 0-18 cmbs:

31 Gray-black chert flakes

1 Red jasper flake

10 cmbs:

1 Black obsidian utilized flake

11 cmbs:

1 Gray rhyolite biface fragment

10-15 cmbs:

183 Gray-black chert flakes

46 Gray rhyolite flakes

4 White quartzite flakes

2 Red jasper flakes

1 Black obsidian flake

12-15 cmbs:

267 Gray rhyolite flakes

38 Black basalt flakes

14 Red jasper flakes

5 Black chert flakes

4 White quartzite flakes

2 White rhyolite flakes

13-15 cmbs:

5 Fire cracked rocks

15-18 cmbs:

93 Gray-black chert flakes

15 Gray rhyolite flakes

3 White quartzite flakes

2 Red jasper flakes

1 Obsidian flake

16 cmbs:

1 Black obsidian utilized flake

Test pit 2, 3 cmbs:

1 Olive green chert flake

3-10 cmbs:

7 Gray-black basalt flakes

2 Gray chert flakes

1 Black obsidian flake

Test pit 3, 10-18 cmbs:

18 Gray-black chert flakes

2 Brown chert flakes

1 Gray utilized chert flake

1 Red jasper flake

1 White chert flake

Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 0-18 cmbs:

700+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

12-15 cmbs:

500+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

15-18 cmbs in screen:

200+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

Test pit 2, 3-10 cmbs:

59 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

Test pit 3, 10-18 cmbs:

80 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

(xxv) AHRS Number TLM 074, Accession Number UA81-228

Area: ca. 4.6 km Northeast of Oshetna River Mouth, Survey Locale 107  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Locale Map: Figure 272  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 484890 Northing 6947250

Latitude 62°39'25' N., Longitude 147°17'48" W.

T. 30 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 25, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 70

Setting: The site is located on the rim of the southern upland terrace overlooking the Susitna River on a bend in the river 4.6 km northeast of the mouth of the Oshetna River (Figure 162). The gently sloping terrace edge, dissected into a string of shallow lobes is ca. 700 m asl in elevation (2300 feet). Directly and steeply downslope 50 m to the north lies the Susitna River, at 152 m asl (2180 feet) elevation. south of the site is an undulating plain consisting of small hills, ridges, and depressions. One such depression (300 m to the southwest) contains a shallow pond. The small hills and ridges rise about 2-15 m above the depressions. A low ridge running parallel to the Susitna River 10 m south of the site is 2 m higher than the site, cutting off the view of the southern plain (Figure 272). From this ridge site TLM 076 is visible ca. 500-600 m to the southwest. The site location affords a broad panorama of the Susitna River to the north, east, and west. The site is vegetated by a sparse shrub layer surrounding extensive natural exposures, and a few scattered spruce on the rise south of the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site contains one large quartzite cortex-backed flake, found at 10-18 cmbs in a brown tephra unit in test pit 1 and a concentration of charcoal in test pit 2 which may represent a firepit (Figure 70). A charcoal sample (UA81-228-2) was collected from

test pit 2 at a depth of ca. 10 cmbs. The charcoal is concentrated in the western half from 8-23 cmbs in depth. It may have been a shrub which burned underground. The flake in test pit 1 was associated with a brown tephra, which occurs stratigraphically below a light gray tephra and above a brown sand. Seven shovel tests were placed in the area, with negative results. No surface artifacts were found.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Quartzite cortex flake

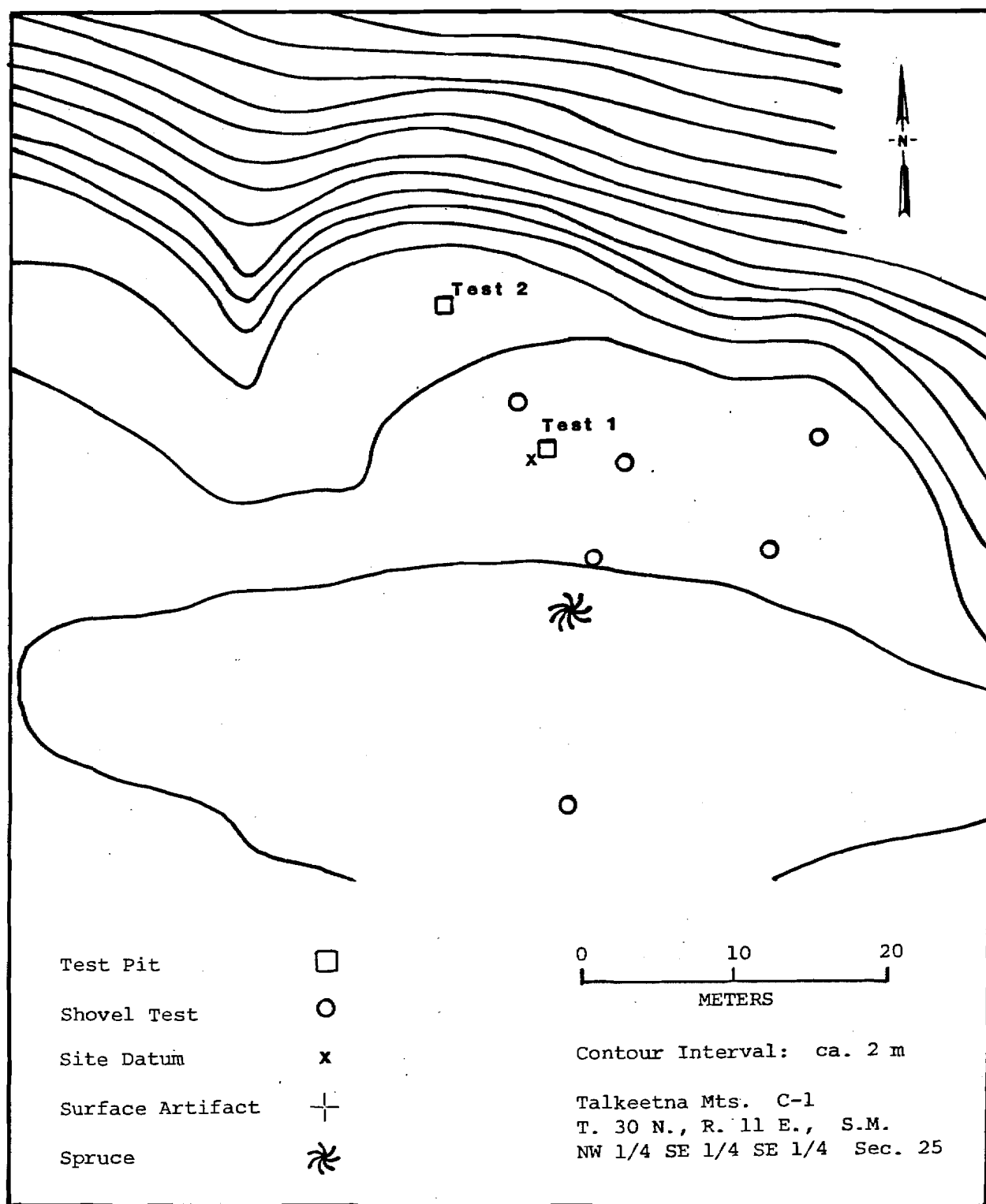


Figure 70. Site Map TLM 074.

(xxvi) AHRS Number TLM 076, Accession Number UA81-232

Area: 4.5 km Northeast of Oshetna River Mouth, Survey Locale 107  
Area Map: Figure 162; Survey Locale Map: Figure 272  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-1, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 484500 Northing 6947000

Latitude 62°39'25" N., Longitude 147°18'15" W.

T. 30 N., R. 11 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 25, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Locus A: Figure 71

Locus B: Figure 72

Locus C: Figure 73

Setting: The site, consisting of three loci, is located on the south side of the Susitna 4.5 km east-northeast of the confluence of the Oshetna River and the Susitna River (Figure 162). Located at an elevation of approximately 710 m asl (2325 feet), the loci are all situated on kame knolls higher than surrounding terrain. None of these knolls directly overlook the Susitna although access to it is relatively easy and none are farther than 400 m from the river. Low lying marshy areas and standing water occur in the site area and a major drainage in the area borders the western side of the site. All knolls are visible from one another.

Locus A: Locus A is located on a discrete knoll south of the Susitna that may be ascended from all sides (Figure 272). The top of the knoll is level, about 4 m in diameter, and is about 4 m above the surrounding terrain. A small, marshy pond, about 1 hectare in area, lies 80 m east-southeast of the knoll top. The view from locus A is unobstructed to the east, north, and west, sections of the Susitna being visible in the valley below. Elevation increases gradually to the south and the visibility is limited to about 700 m. Loci B and C are visible to the



southwest. Vegetation at locus A is composed of scattered white spruce and lowbush berries in addition to thin moss and lichen. The vegetation below and around locus A is predominately marshy with mixed shrub growth and grasses.

Locus B: Locus B is ca. 200 m south-southwest of locus A (150 m south of locus C) and is located on the northern extent of a knoll overlooking the predominate drainage in the area, to the west (Figure 272). Visibility from locus B is greatest to the west, overlooking the drainage and the Susitna ( 300 m to the northwest). Views to the north, east, and south are limited by knolls in the site area and increasing elevation of land to the south. Locus B is ca. 12 m higher than the marshy lowlands between the three loci. Some scattered spruce occurs in the area. Ground vegetation at locus B is dominated by low bush berries and grasses in addition to mosses and lichen growth.

Locus C: Locus C is ca. 150 m southeast of locus A, 150 m north of locus B, and is located on a knoll top overlooking the drainage to the west and the Susitna River to the west-northwest, about 250 m distant (Figure 272). The visibility from locus C is similar to that of locus B, being greatest to the west and north overlooking the predominate drainage and the Susitna River Valley and uplands beyond. Views to the east and south are limited by knolls in the site area and rising elevation of land to the south. Locus C is approximately 10 m higher than the lower area between the three loci. Vegetation at locus C is similar to that of locus B; low bush berries and grasses predominately, mosses and lichens occurring in more exposed areas. Dwarf birch occurs sporadically in the area.

Reconnaissance Testing: Locus A consists of a lithic scatter and a partially exposed hearth (Figure 71). The hearth contains charcoal, burned bone fragments and fire cracked rock. An obsidian flake (UA81-232-1) was found on the surface .5 m north of the hearth. Four chert flakes were found in a deflated blowout 12 m southwest of datum. Two test pits were excavated at locus A, neither of which contained subsurface cultural material (Figure 71).

Locus B: Locus B consists of an obsidian point fragment (UA81-232-7; Artifact Photo M-a) and a possible flake, both found on the surface (Figure 72). One test pit was excavated at locus B but no cultural material was found below surface (Figure 72).

Locus C: Locus C consists of one basalt flake found on the surface in a blowout depression, 4 m southeast of the locus datum (Figure 73). The one test pit excavated on the knoll top did not provide any cultural material (Figure 73).

### Collected Artifact Inventory

#### Locus A:

1 Obsidian flake  
4 Chert flakes

#### Locus B:

1 Obsidian point fragment  
1 Possible flake

#### Locus C:

1 Basalt flake

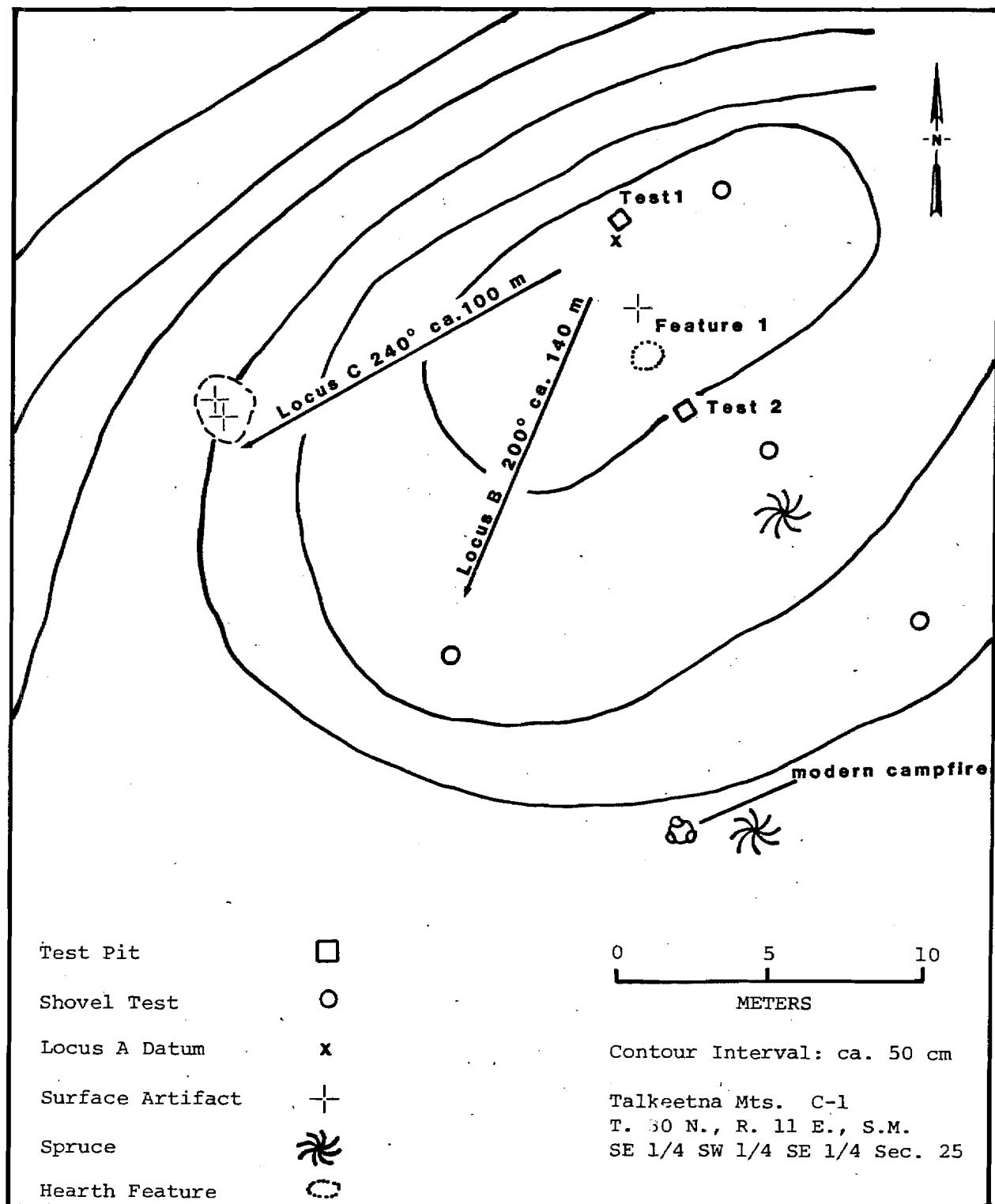


Figure 71. Site Map TLM 076 A.

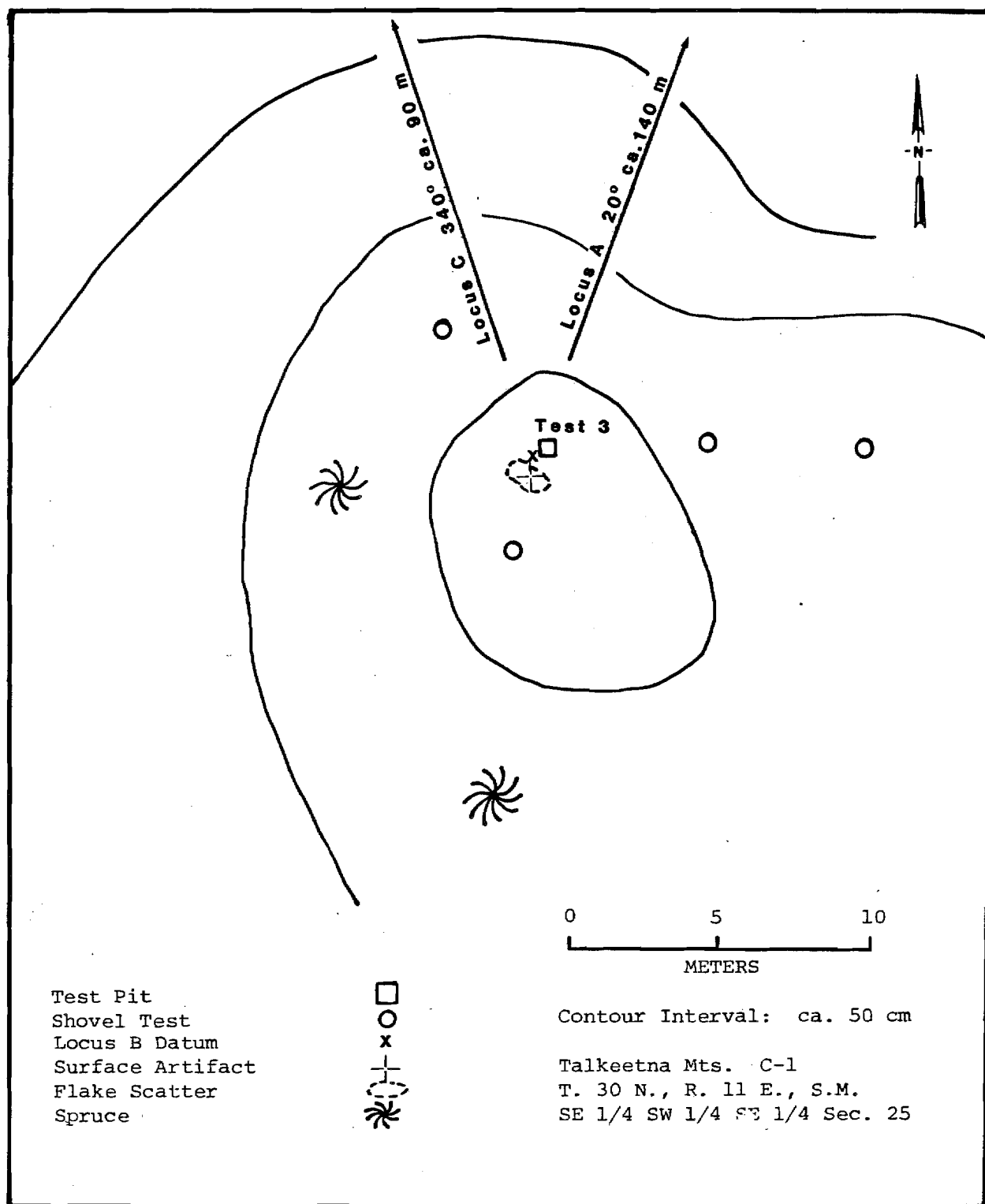


Figure 72. Site Map TLM 076 B.

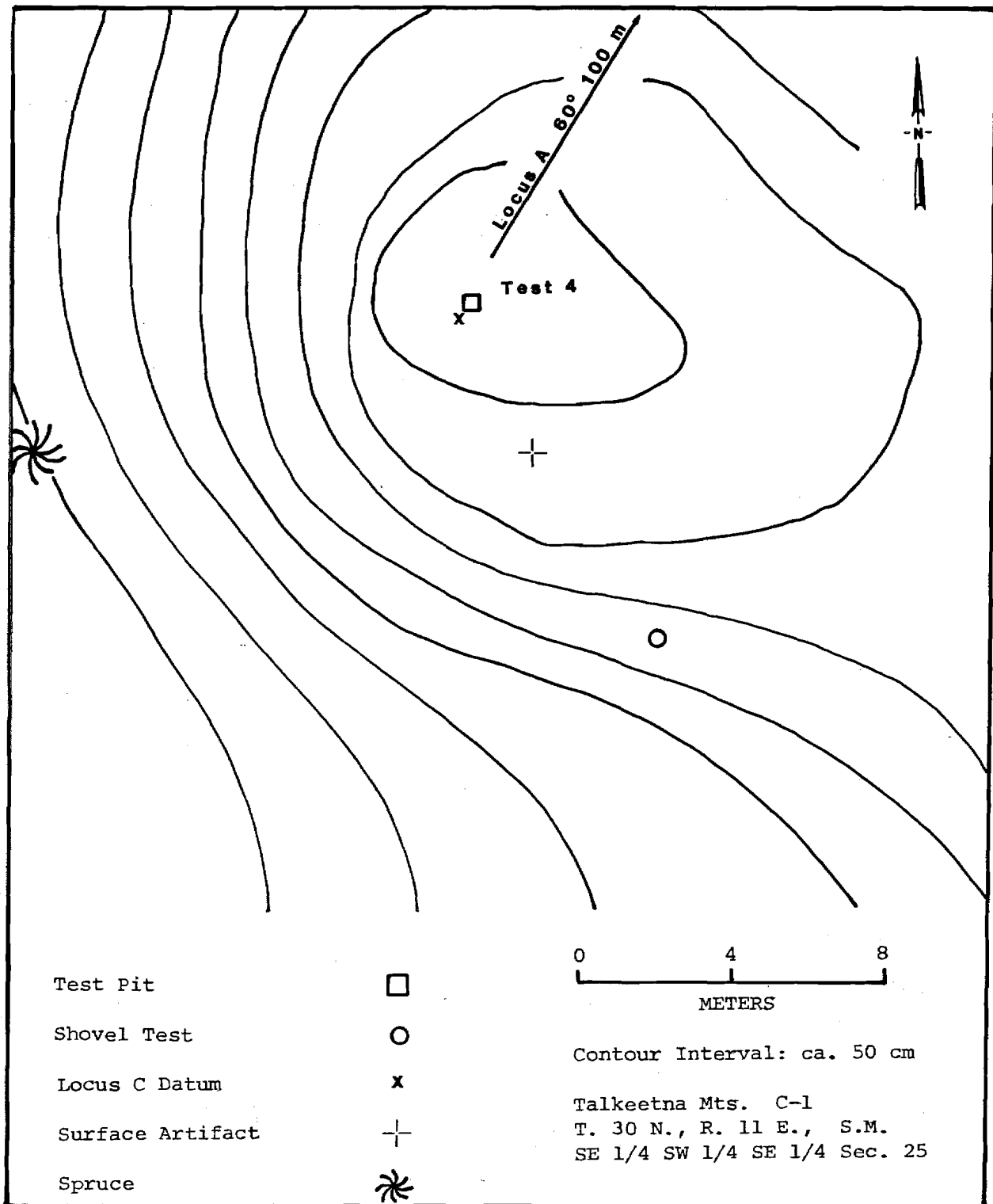


Figure 73. Site Map TLM 076 C.

(xxvii) AHRS Number TLM 078, Accession Number UA81-235

Area: ca. 6 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 280  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421700 Northing 6985300

Latitude 62°59'25" N., Longitude 148°32'50" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 20, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 74

Setting: The site is located on a small kame 8 m above and 40 m east of Tsusena Creek (Figures 157, 280). Situated at 730-760 m asl (2400-2500 feet), the site occurs 18 km north of the confluence of Tsusena Creek with the Susitna River in a valley greatly modified by glacial processes. Numerous eskers, kames and kettle lakes occur on the 300-400 m wide low lying area east of Tsusena Creek with the remainder of the kilometer-wide valley floor west of the creek being a moist level plain. The steep walls of the valley, reaching approximately 1525 m asl (5000 feet), are drained by numerous deeply incised streams. Two of these drainages are visible from the site. One joins Tsusena Creek 800-900 m to the north from the west side of the valley, while the other enters the creek 400-500 m to the south from the east. The kame in which the site is located is roughly circular (20 m north-south by 15 m east-west) and is part of a series of similar landforms surrounding a small pond 35 m to the southeast. The west side of the kame slopes at 15° to the edge of Tsusena Creek while to the east there is undulating ground for 70-80 m before encountering the steep valley walls. A panoramic view is available from the site with the greatest distances being to the north and south along the valley. Vegetation in the vicinity of the site includes dense concentrations of dwarf birch, labrador tea, sphagnum moss, berries, and lichen among open stands of spruce. The wooded

section is limited to the valley floor with the vegetation changing rapidly to low shrubs and eventually becoming absent on the bare rock slopes of the steep valley walls to the east and west.

Reconnaissance Testing: This site was identified by the finding of a basalt flake (not collected) on the surface of the knoll (Figure 74). Additional lithic material was found in the two subsurface tests made at the site. Test pit 1, located 3 m south of the center of the landform, uncovered a single gray chert flake possibly associated with the humic unit, 8-10 cmbs (Figure 74). Test pit 2, 4 m southwest of Test pit 1, located four black basalt and two gray chert flakes from a highly oxidized dark red-brown silt at a depth of 14-16 cmbs.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 3 Gray chert flakes
- 4 Black basalt flakes

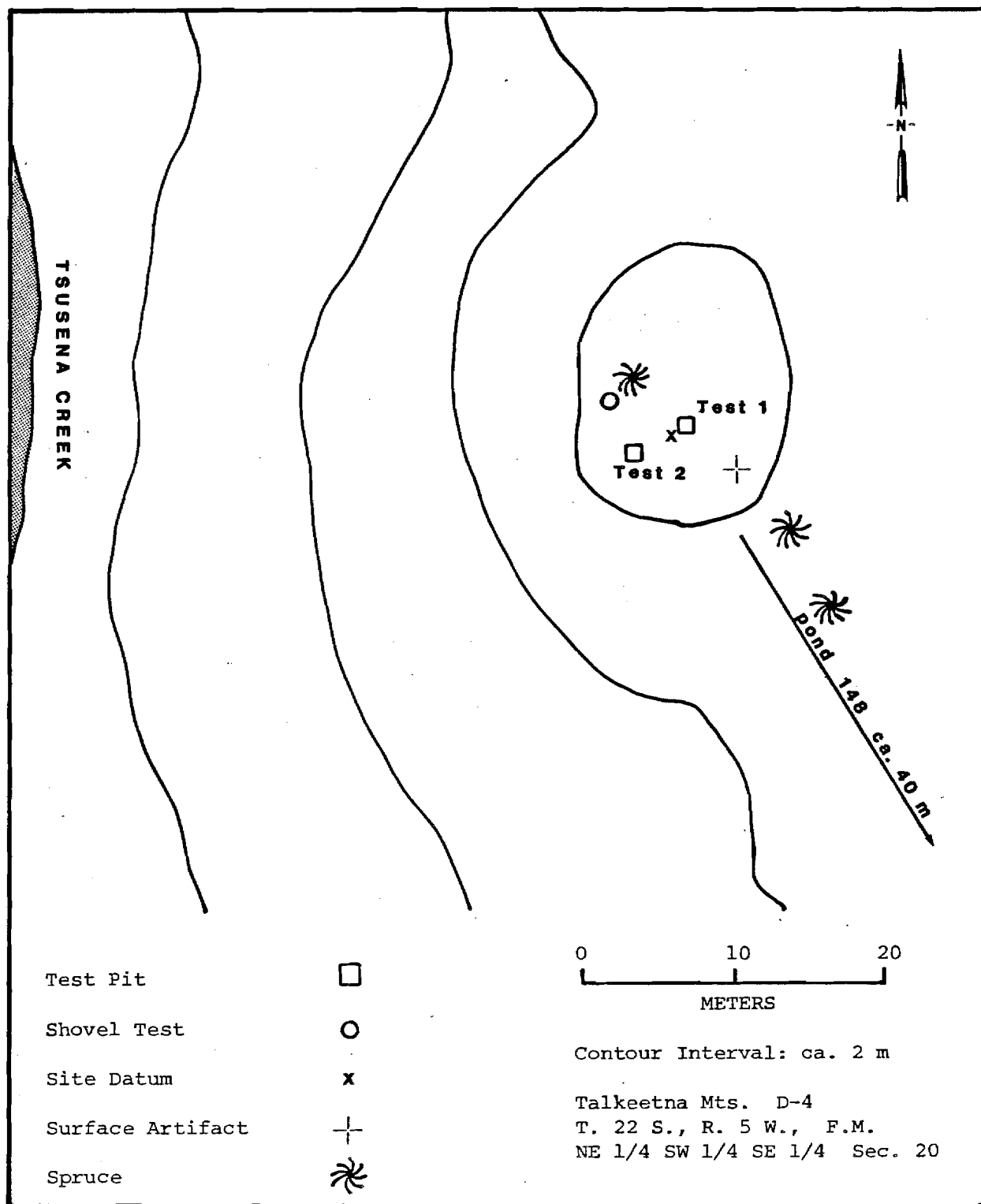


Figure 74. Site Map TLM 078.



(xxviii) AHRS Number TLM 081, Accession Number UA81-244

Area: ca. 90 m Southwest of Tsusena Butte  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421550 Northing 6980550

Latitude 62°56'58" N., Longitude 148°32'55" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 75

Setting: This site is located on a kame both 50 m south and 90 m south-east of Tsusena Creek as it bends from westward to southward around the northern base of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 301). The 7 m diameter kame is 5 m higher than the level of the creek at an elevation of 730 m asl (2400 feet). Situated in the 70 m wide band of kames and eskers bordering the east side of Tsusena Creek, the site is neither at an extreme in topographic relief nor on an unusual feature in the region. The kame on which the site occurs is between two eskers oriented east-southeast--west-northwest; one bordering Tsusena Creek to the north and about 2 m lower than the site and another esker occurring southeast, which is 3 m above the level of the site. From its protected setting, the site commands an unobstructed view northward of the large, open floodplain which parallels the west side of the creek and the eastern slopes of the mountains to the west. The vegetation on the site is predominantly dwarf birch around an open lichen mat. Spruce occur infrequently on the well-drained surfaces of the kames and eskers as well as at the base of Tsusena Butte and the surrounding mountains.

Reconnaissance Testing: An initial shovel test near the center of the kame (Figure 75) unearthed two brown rhyolite flakes. Upon expanding this test into the standard 40 x 40 cm test square, an additional thirty

flakes of the same material were recovered. The flakes appear to be coming from a 17 cm thick zone of mixed tephras in the thin soil between the organic mat and glacial drift.

Collected Artifact Inventory

32 Brown rhyolite flakes

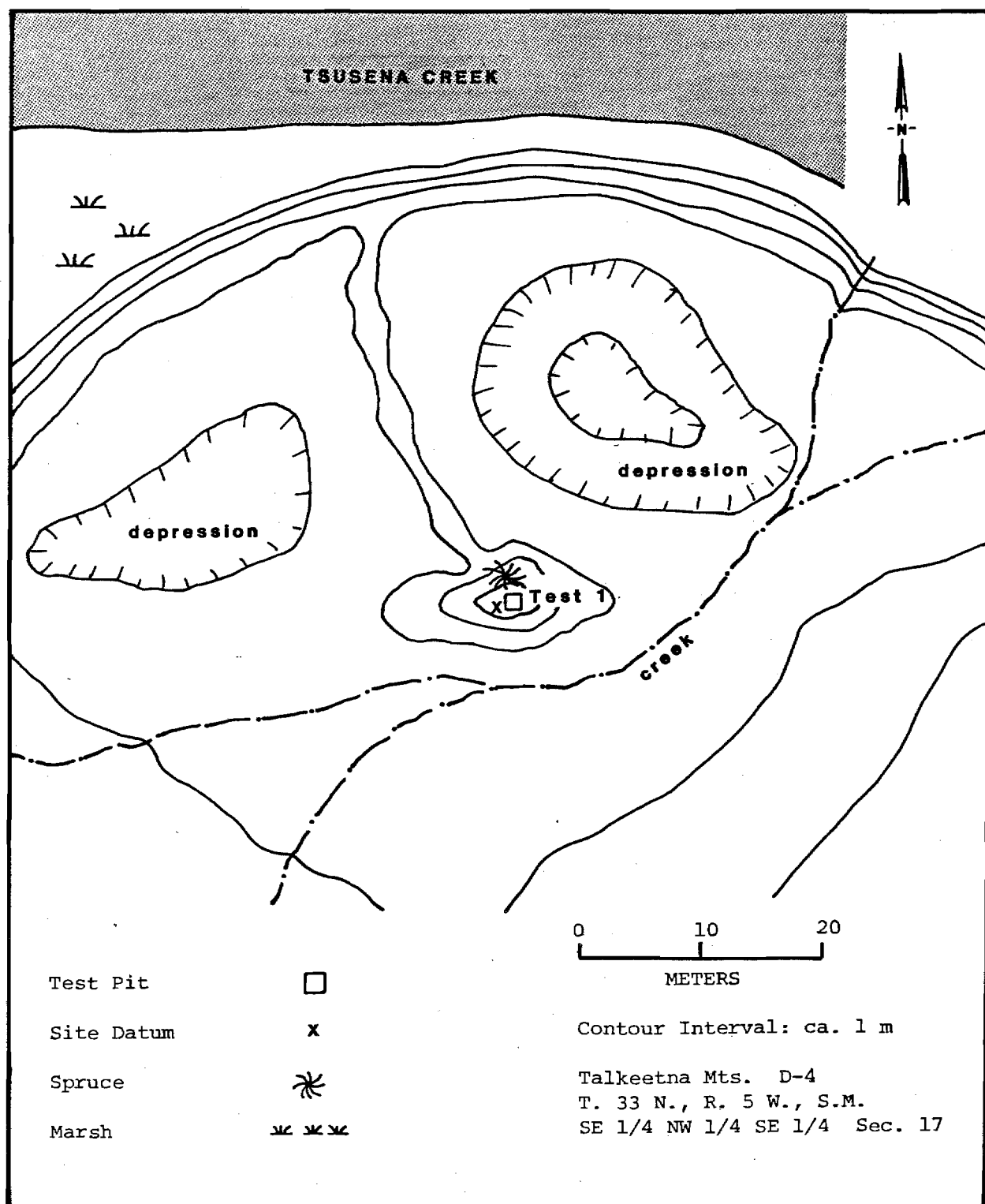


Figure 75. Site Map TLM 081.

(xxix) AHRS Number TLM 083, Accession Number UA81-237

Area: ca. 8 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 280  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421600 Northing 6985900

Latitude 62°59'47" N., Longitude 148°32'55" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 20, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 76

Setting: The site is situated on a kame approximately 40 m east of Tsusena Creek and 8 km north of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 280). To the north and northeast 50 m distant are two similar knolls which are 7 m and 12 m higher, respectively. A west fork of Tsusena Creek joins the main channel 100 m to the northwest before passing 7 m below the site on the stream's southward course to the Susitna River. The kame, oriented north-south and paralleling the present Tsusena Creek channel, is 21 m long and 7 m wide. The upper level region of the knoll is 11 m by 7 m. The site is located on a feature of sufficient relative relief to afford a panoramic view of the surrounding region. Unimpaired by the lichen mat on top of the kame and the dwarf birch, willow, and berries on the slopes, an extensive view is available of Tsusena Creek and adjacent open floodplains in the kilometer wide valley floor. East of the site, the terrain rises gently (5-10°) for 70 m before reaching the steeper (15-30°) slopes of the valley walls which terminate in ca. 1500 m asl mountains. The moist floodplain is more extensive on the west side of Tsusena Creek before reaching the eastern slopes of the mountains opposite the site. Small spruce thickets occur infrequently on the drier landscapes of the kames and lower valley slopes.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface cultural material was found at the site. A single gray rhyolite flake with retouch was found in the shovel test which was enlarged to become test pit 1 (Figure 76). No exact provenience is available for this specimen. No additional subsurface artifacts were found in a second shovel test located 2 m to the south-east.

Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Gray patinated rhyolite flake

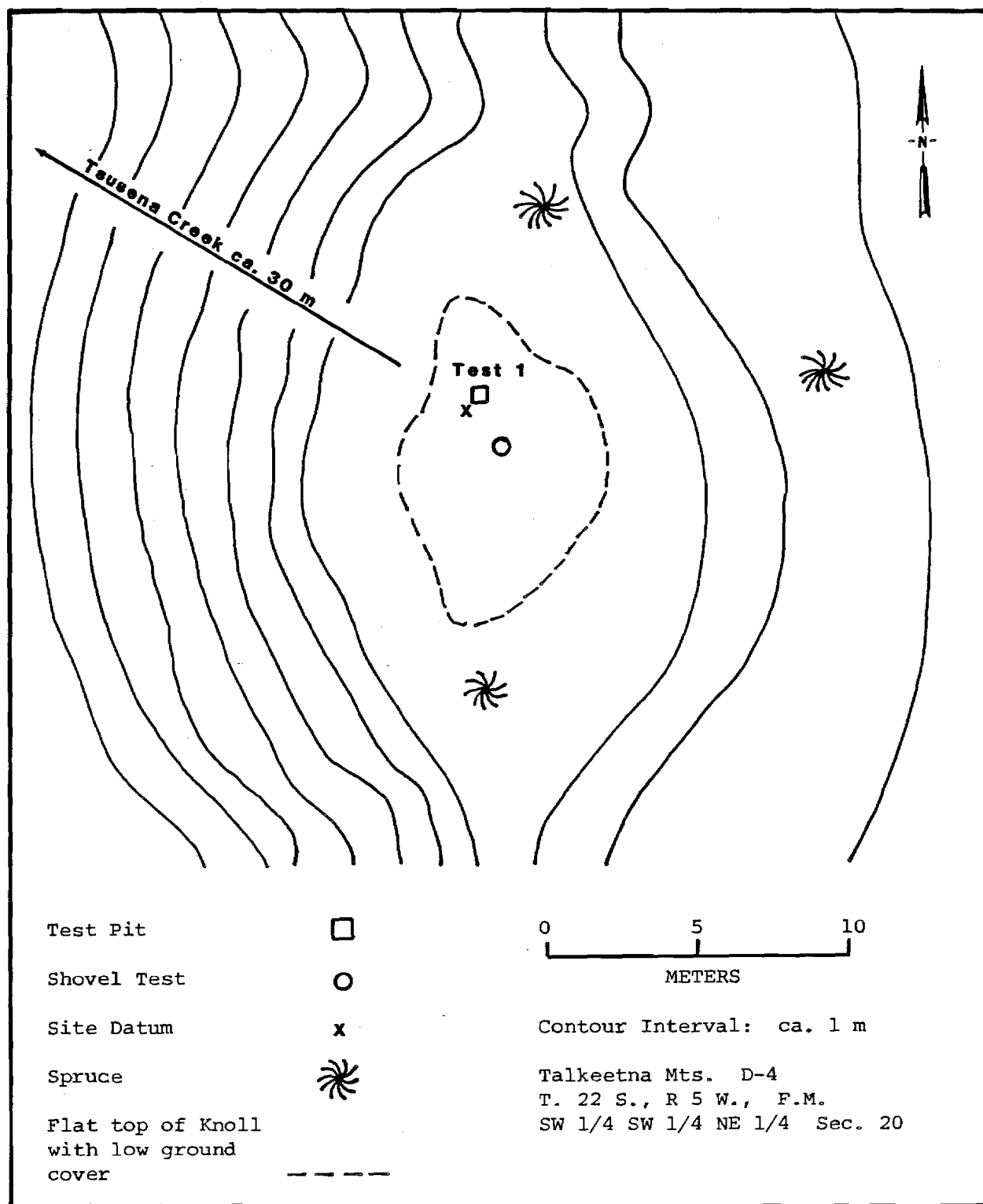


Figure 76. Site Map TLM 083.

(xxx) AHRS Number TLM 084, Accession Number UA81-236

Area: ca. 5.5 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figures 278, 279  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421850 Northing 6983250

Latitude 62°58'20" N., Longitude 148°32'30" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 77

Setting: The site is situated on top of a kame 100 m east of Tsusena Creek and 5.5 km north of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 278, 279).

Tsusena Creek, a major clear water tributary of the Susitna River, makes a small eastward bow in its southward course northeast of the site. The east side of the creek is bounded by kettle and kame topography while the west side consists of low lying marsh in the floodplain which dominates the 1 km wide valley. Steep valley walls to the east and west restrict movement to the broad valley floor with series of kames and eskers providing dryer and more well drained terrain along the east side of Tsusena Creek. The site rests on the most northerly tip of a 30 m long by up to 22 m wide, northeast-southwest oriented kame 6 m above the wet floodplain (Figures 278, 279). The site location affords an unobscured view of Tsusena Creek to the north, TLM 085 on an adjacent kame 100 m to the southwest, and the open marsh on the sides of the creek. The surface of the kame is covered with dwarf birch, willow, and a lichen mat with numerous berry species being present. Being 50 m below treeline at an elevation of 730 m asl (2400 feet), spruce trees impair the view to the east and south of neighboring kames and eskers including site TLM 087 150 m to the south-southwest.

Reconnaissance Testing: One hundred eighty black basalt flakes were found 4-7 cmbs at the contact zone between the humas and a light reddish-brown tephra in test pit 1 (Figure 77). No surface cultural material was discovered. Test pit 2, located 8 m southeast, was sterile.

Collected Artifact Inventory

180 Black basalt flakes



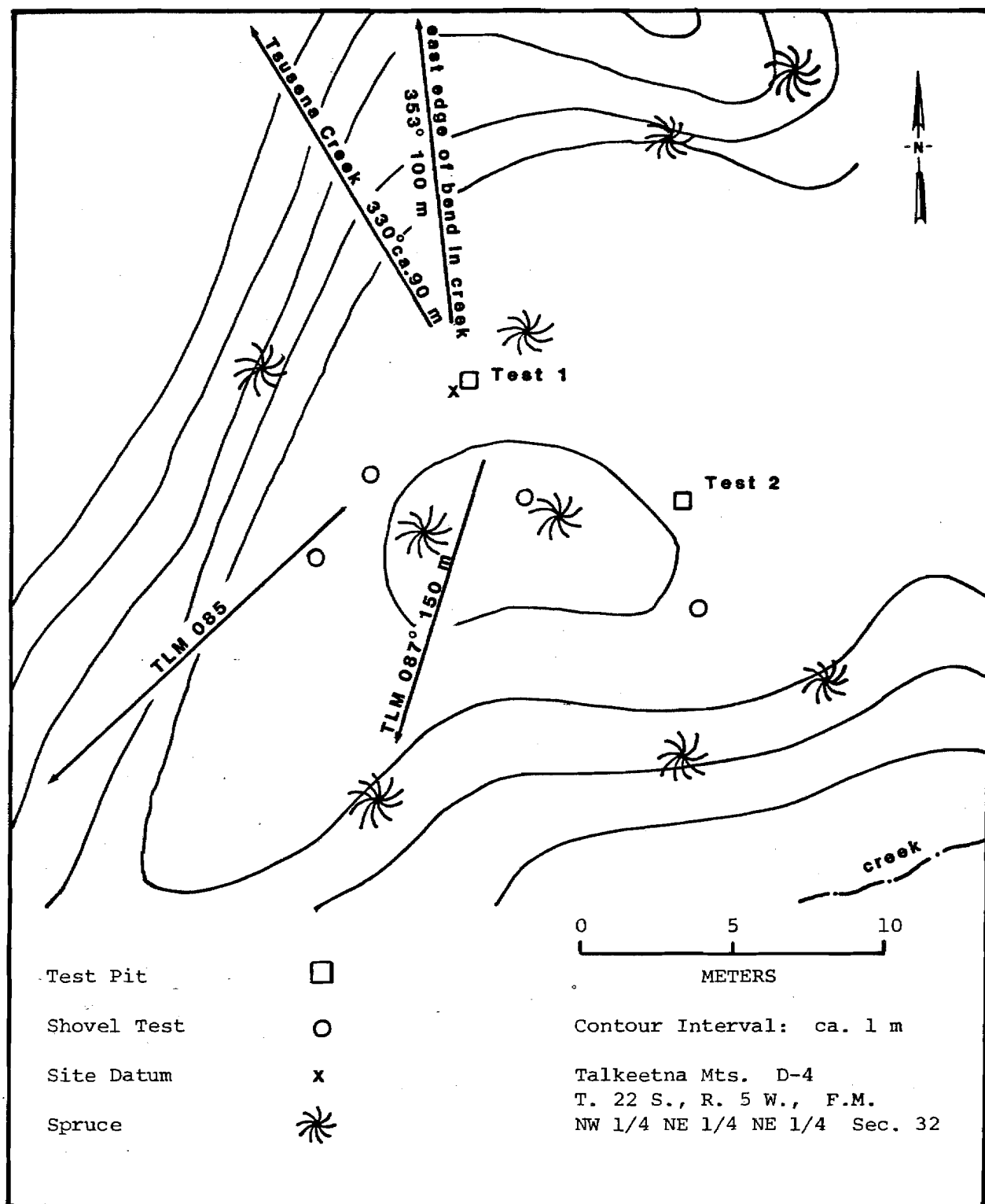


Figure 77. Site Map TLM 084.

(xxxi) AHRS Number TLM 085, Accession Number UA81-240

Area: ca. 3.5 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 278  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421800 Northing 6983250

Latitude 62°58'20" N., Longitude 148°32'30" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 78

Setting: The site is located on a small kame or esker remnant at an elevation of 762 m asl (2500 feet), 150 m east of Tsusena Creek (Figure 157). The 20 m long and 12 m wide kame is oriented north-south, immediately adjacent to a 7 m lower swampy floodplain which borders Tsusena Creek on the east side (Figure 278). East of the site are other kame and eskers which dominate the narrow eastern valley floor. The eastern valley wall is a steep slope with frequent intermittent drainage channels visible on the rocky slopes above treeline. One of the small drainages is located 50 m to the northeast. The site occurs on the southern portion of the kame which is separated from similar land forms on the east and south by low troughs. Being located at a bend in Tsusena Creek, the site commands an extended view of the creek along its course from the north, past the site on the east, and downstream to the south. The presence of spruce trees to the east and south preclude an extended view of the kettle and kame topography in these directions. Other sites in the vicinity on the east side of Tsusena Creek are visible 150 m to the northeast (TLM 084) and 100 m to the south (TLM 087) on similar kame or esker land forms. Low shrub vegetation consisting of dwarf birch, lichen, labrador tea, and an assortment of berries occupies the intervening spaces between the sporadic spruce trees. Lush grasses and sedges occur in the wet regions adjacent to the creek and the moister troughs in the undulating landscape.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was observed on the surface of the kame. Test pit 1, located in the south half of the land form 50 m below the highest point, revealed 69 gray-black chert or chalcedony flakes from a depth of 2-11 cmbs (Figure 78). The cultural material was found in a zone of gray to light brown tephra immediately above the red-orange glacial drift. Considerable mixing may be occurring in the less than 10 cm deep soil at the site. Test pit 2 and two initial shovel tests did not reveal additional subsurface material north of test pit 1.

Collected Artifact Inventory

69 Gray-black chert or chalcedony flakes

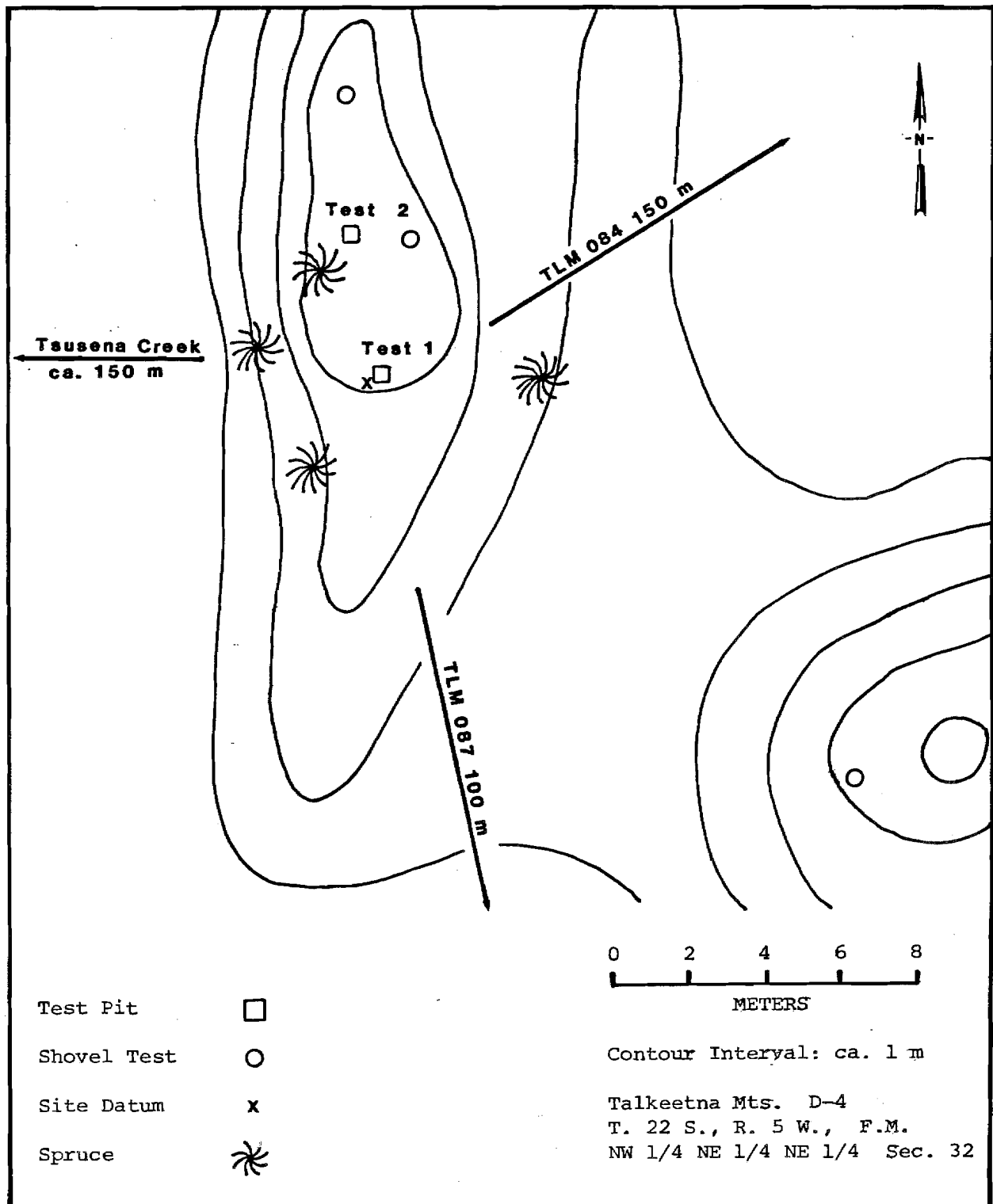


Figure 78. Site Map TLM 085.

(xxxii) AHRS Number TLM 086, Accession Number UA81-241

Area: ca. 2 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421850 Northing 6981550

Latitude 62°57'30" N., Longitude 148°32'30" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 17, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 79

Setting: The site is located on the top of a small kame which is 15 m above the level of Tsusena Creek 200 m to the west and immediately north of one of its clear water tributaries (Figures 157, 277). The kame is part of the kettle and kame topography which forms a 300 m wide strip from the prominent northwest ridge of Tsusena Butte north for approximately 6 km between Tsusena Creek and the steep slopes of the east valley wall. The top of the kame is roughly oval in shape being 6 m by 12 m, with the principal axis being northeast-southwest. The sides of the feature are steep (ca. 30°) to the west facing Tsusena Creek, to the south onto the stream, and on the east side into a trough between an adjacent kame. The north side of the kame drops gently for 2 m onto an esker which continues north-northwest for approximately 750 m, forming the western border of two small kettle lakes 90 m in the distance. Spruce trees and the undulating topography to the east restricts the view from the site to the length of the esker to the north, the broad, open marsh which borders both sides of Tsusena Creek, and southward onto the stream draining the mountains to the east. The view of the other site in the immediate vicinity (TLM 054), located on a kame 150 m east-northeast and north of the same stream which passes TLM 086, is obscured by the intervening vegetation. The general vegetation in the region consists of scattered spruce on the well-drained tops and sides of the

kames and eskers, interspersed with dwarf birch and willow. Lichens, Labrador tea, and a number of berry species comprise the surface cover. Sedges, grasses, and wet-adapted low brush occupy the moist regions along the streams and in the troughs between the kames and eskers.

Reconnaissance Testing: The single black chert flake from the site was found in a surface exposure on the south slope of the kame. Subsurface testing in the vicinity (test pit 1) did not reveal additional cultural material (Figure 79). Similar negative results were obtained from a shovel test 3 m to the north.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Black chert flake

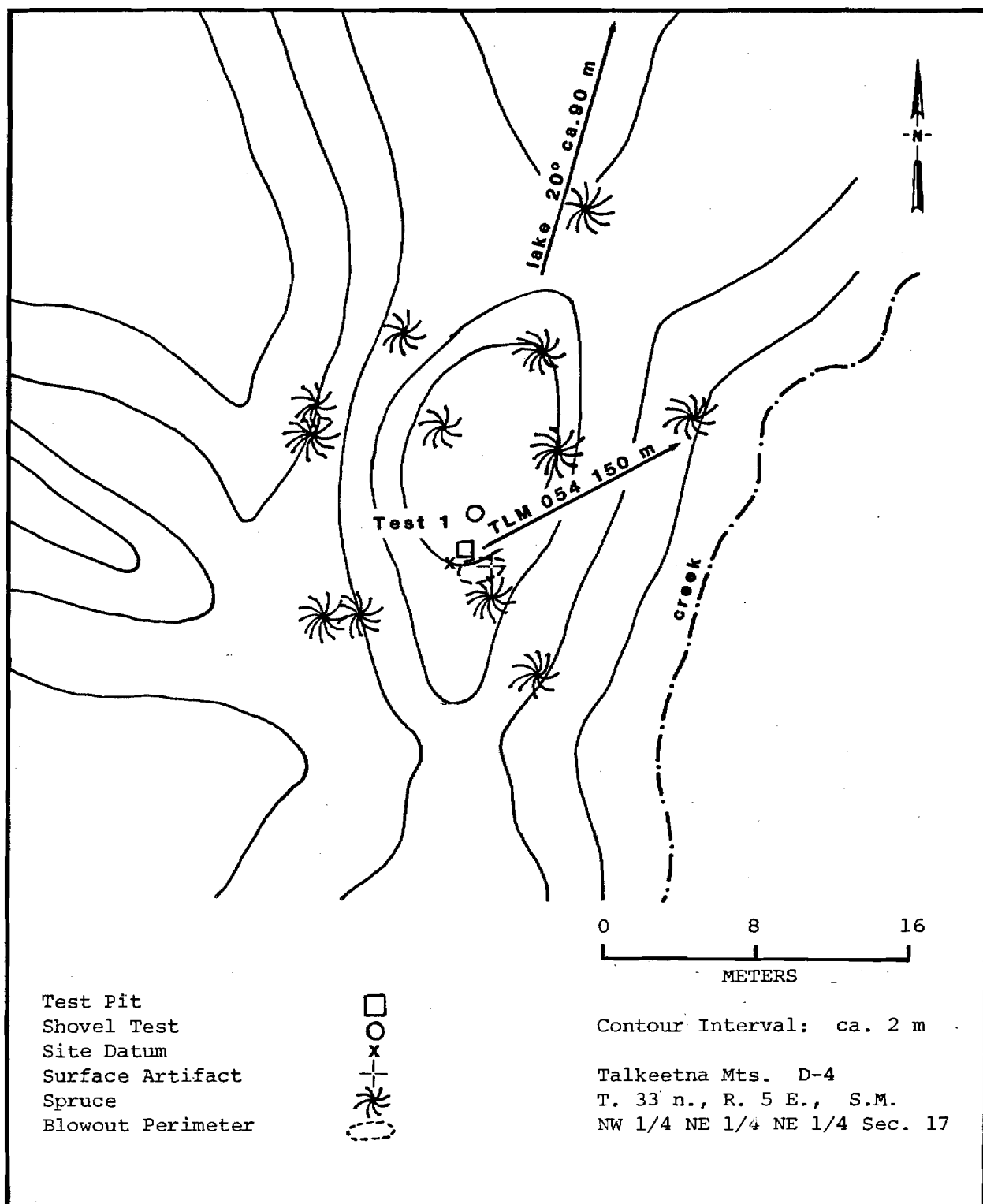


Figure 79. Site Map TLM 086.

(xxxiii) AHRS Number TLM 087, Accession Number UA81-242

Area: ca. 5.5 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 278  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421800 Northing 6983150

Latitude 62°57'20" N.; Longitude 148°32'30" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 80

Setting: The site is located on the south half of a northeast-southwest oriented kame in the kettle and kame topography which borders Tsusena Creek 5.5 km north of Tsusena Butte. Sites TLM 087, TLM 084 (150 m to the north-northeast), TLM 085 (100 m to the north-northwest) form a tight cluster of archeological sites 70-100 m east of an eastward bend in Tsusena Creek (Figures 157, 278). Located 10-15 m above the level of the creek, the 6 m by 10 m top of the kame is of sufficient relief to provide a kilometer-long view of the southward course of Tsusena Creek and adjacent open marshlands to the west. Although the surface of the site itself consists of only dwarf birch and other low bush vegetation species, the presence of scattered spruce trees on neighboring kames restricts the view of local glacial features in the north, east, and south.

Reconnaissance Testing: No cultural material was found on the surface of the site. Test pit 1 (Figure 80), located at the highest point on the small kame, produced two gray chert flakes. One flake was found out of context while a second similar flake was found in situ in light grayish-brown silt at a depth of 11 cmbs. One additional test was excavated at the site but no other cultural material was revealed.



Collected Artifact Inventory

2 Gray chert flakes

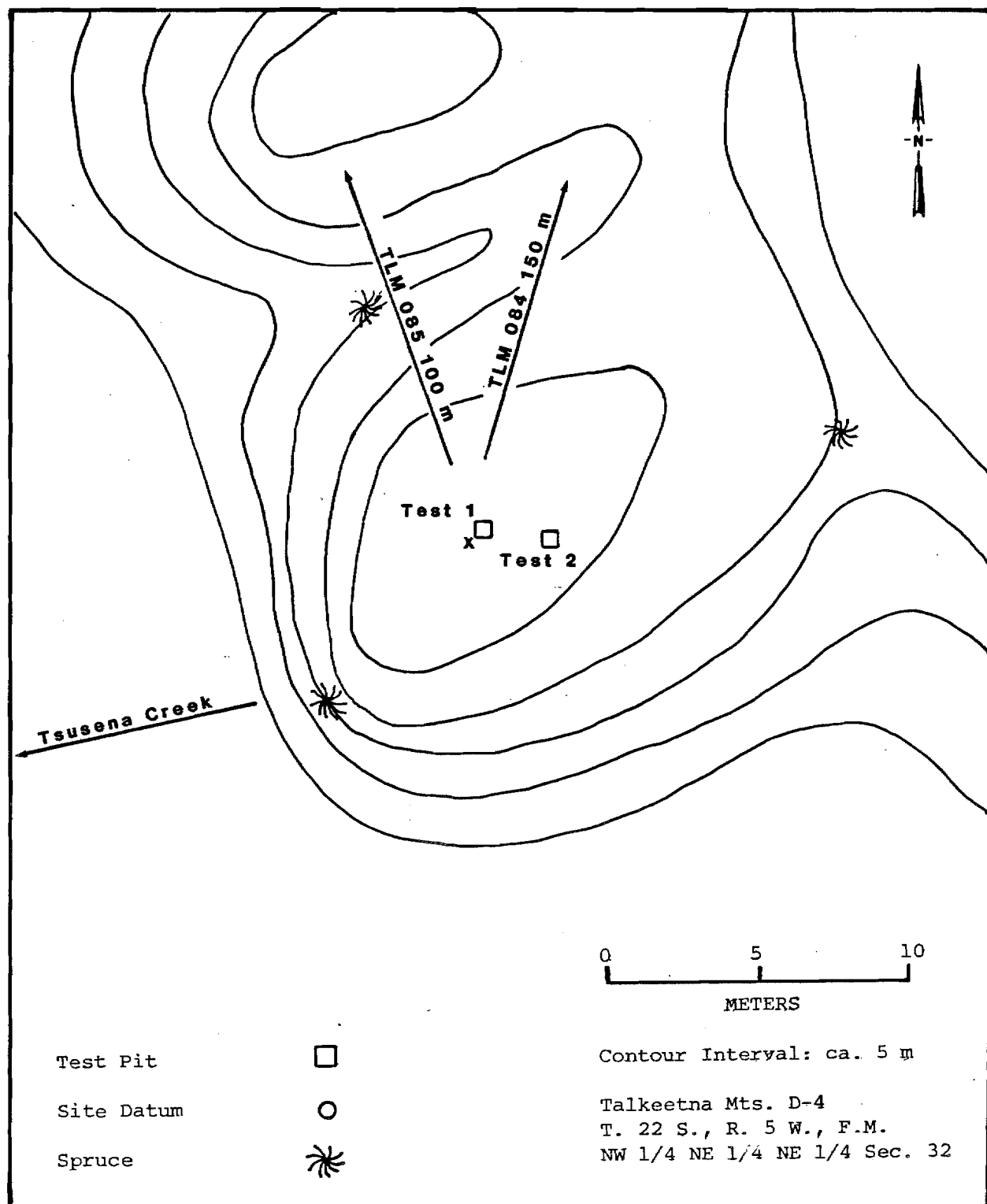


Figure 80. Site Map TLM 087.

(xxxiv) AHRS Number TLM 088, Accession Number UA81-248

Area: North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421500 Northing 6980500

Latitude 62°56'50" N., Longitude 148°32'50"

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 17, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 81

Setting: Site TLM 088 is situated on an esker 80 m southeast of Tsusena Creek inside the right angle bend formed by the creek as it travels around the northwest slopes of Tsusena Butte. Tsusena Creek continues on its southward course 100 m west of the site (Figures 157, 277). A series of three east-west oriented eskers is located north and northeast of the site, each with its northwest end truncated by Tsusena Creek. The highest feature in the immediate vicinity is the 2 m higher esker 30 m to the northeast and separated by a 5 m deep trough. The esker on which the site was found is 80 m long, oriented northwest-southeast, tapering from 20 m wide at its northwest terminus 7 m above the level of the creek to only 6 m wide 40 m down its length, eventually merging with the north slope of Tsusena Butte. A 30 m wide, brush covered strip separates the north end of the esker from the creek. This lowlying strip, only 2 m above stream level, is wider on the west side of the esker as Tsusena Creek assumes an oblique path to the southeast. The site occurs in 6 m wide section of the esker 40 m southeast and 50 cm lower than the abrupt northwest terminus. The esker makes a 35° dogleg to the south-southeast in the vicinity of the lichen covered 10 m long by 6 m wide area of the site. Two additional sites are located in the region. TLM 097 is located 250 m west on a bluff being eroded by the opposite side of Tsusena Creek. TLM 081 is located on a low kame 80 m

to the north, but is not visible from the site. Being situated far back on the esker, the site affords a primary view to only the lower brush-covered region to the south and west. Vegetation at the site consists of an open lichen mat with labrador tea, clumps of grass, and cranberry bushes. The predominant plant species in the vicinity is dwarf birch with small white spruce beginning to invade the region.

Reconnaissance Testing: TLM 088 consists of a small 15 cm deep depression and subsurface lithics (Figure 81). Feature 1, located 2.2 m southeast of site datum at test pit 1, is a 1 m northwest-southeast by 80 cm northeast-southwest rectangular depression. Given the small size of the depression, an initial 25 cm diameter test in the feature was re-excavated, but not enlarged, to become test pit 2. Although no cultural material was found in test pit 2, the profile indicates considerable subsurface disturbance not reflected in nearby test pit 1 (Figure 81). Test pit 1 revealed 22 black basalt flakes at a depth of 8-15 cm, in the lowest of the three tephras discernable at the site. Feature 1, the depression, represents reuse of the site after the formation of the lithic scatter. No surface lithics were found.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

22 Fine grained black basalt flakes

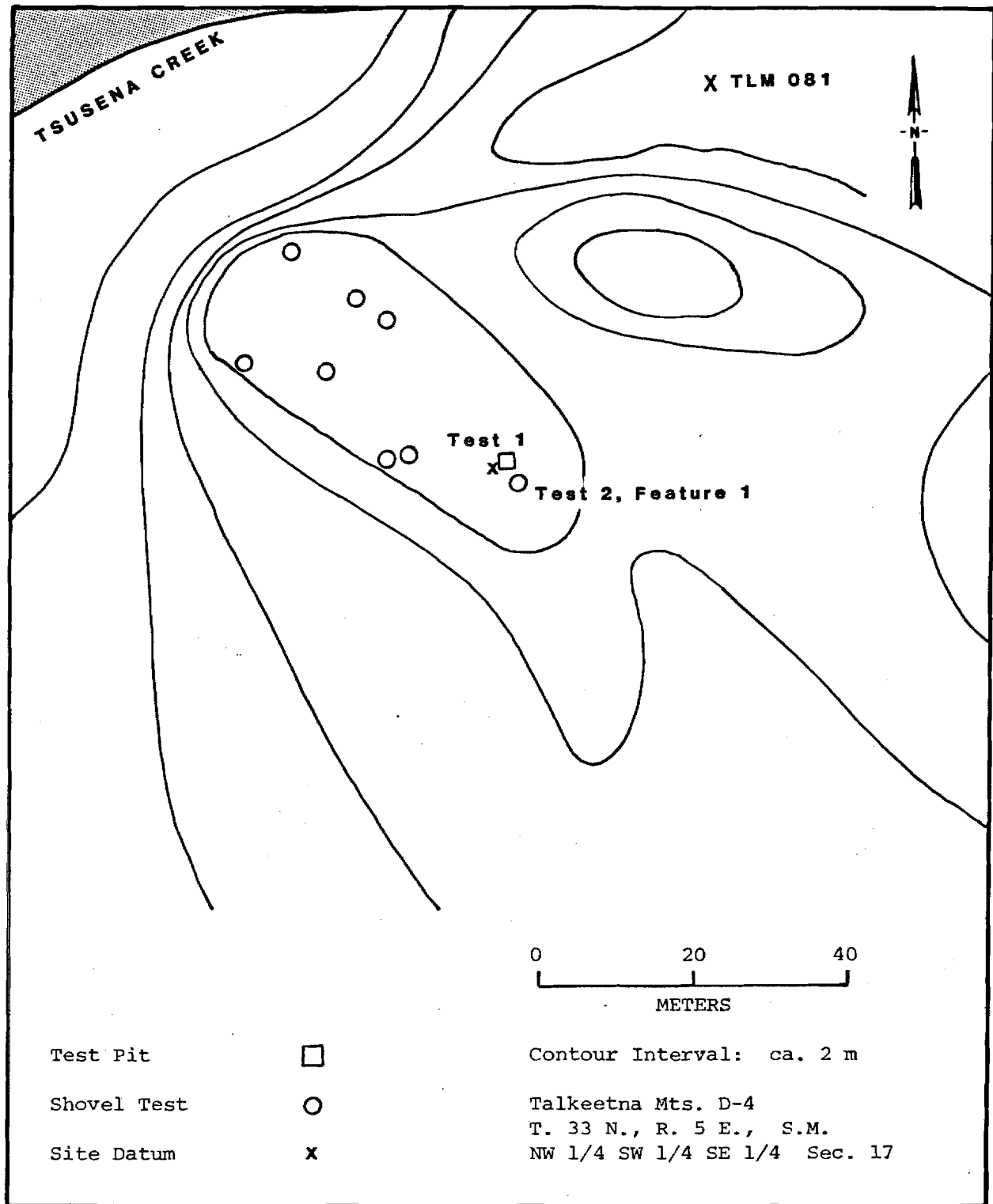


Figure 81. Site Map TLM 088.

(xxxv) AHRS Number TLM 089, Accession Number UA81-247

Area: Tsusena Butte

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 422200 Northing 6980750

Latitude 62°57'00" N., Longitude 148°32'00" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 16, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 82

Setting: TLM 089 is situated at approximately 807 m asl (2650 feet) on the northern ridge of Tsusena Butte, a 1314 m high butte which dominates the local landscape (Figures 157, 301). This ridge overlooks a 6 km stretch of the U-shaped valley to the north through which Tsusena Creek flows southward toward the Susitna River. Tsusena Creek is 100 m below the site with its length visible from 3 km north to where it makes a right angle southwards around the base of the butte, adjacent to sites TLM 081, 088 and 097, 800 m to the west-southwest. The major northern ridge crest passes 30 m to the west and is separated from the ridge section with the site by a narrow ravine. The site sits on a ridge segment which is 20 m across at the point where it merges with the main ridge 50 m south of its terminal overhang. This minor ridge tapers from an average width of 15 m to only 5 m across at its abrupt termination 5 m above a 30° slope running down to the kettle and kame topography at the base of the butte. A series of six soil exposures, numbered from north to south, occur next to exposed bedrock on the ridge crest (Figure 301). Each of the exposures contained surface artifacts. From its location on the east side of the northern ridge, the site overlooks a 500 m wide marsh 50 m below with adjacent low rolling terrain at the eastern base of the ridge. The kilometer long marsh drains both into Tsusena Creek in the north and into the north arm of Tsusena Lake,

visible 800 m to the southeast. Vegetation at the site consists of lichen, clumps of grass, bearberry, cranberry, and dwarf birch. Low brush with scattered white spruce typifies the lowlying surrounding terrain. Spruce trees are just beginning to colonize at the level of the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: TLM 089 consists of surface artifacts from six soil exposures and abundant faunal and lithic remains from test 1 (Figure 82). The six discrete exposures are nested between bedrock outcroppings, with outer limits of 25 m north-south by 15 m east-west. The exposures range in size from 3 m by 5 m for exposure 1 down to only a 2 m square for exposure 3. Exposure 1, located on the north slope near the termination of the ridge, shows extensive erosion with downslope displacement of artifacts. The exposures contained over a hundred black basalt flakes, the bulk of which were left in situ. A brown speckled, white chert biface fragment (UA81-247-3; Artifact Photo M-c) was located in exposure 3. Other lithologies appearing on the surface are gray and white rhyolites and cherts of white, green, brown and gray colorations. Test pit 1, located between exposures 3 and 4, uncovered a possible hearth containing numerous bone fragments and flakes in and above a thick charcoal unit. The 40 cm square test was reduced to 20 cm by 40 cm at the 15 cm level due to the large quantity of material being recovered. Approximately 4000 bone fragments of various sized mammals were recovered from this test. Most of the bone fragments had dimensions of less than 5 mm although phalange (UA81-247-53) and carpal/tarsal fragments (UA81-247-54) were sufficiently preserved for analysis. Over 500 flakes of basalt and chert were also recovered from the test.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Pale red rhyolite flake
- 1 Reddish-white chert flake
- 1 Heavily patinated rhyolite flake
- 1 Brown speckled white chert biface fragment
- 1 White rhyolite blade-like flake

2 Light green patinated chert flakes  
1 Black basalt cortex flake  
2 Light brown chert flakes  
1 Gray (patinated) rhyolite flake  
1 Translucent flake  
6 Green-gray chert flakes  
10 Dark gray chert flakes  
19 Tan-gray chert flakes  
36 Black basalt flakes  
498 Brown chert flakes

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, organic mat:

800+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal, 1 with cut marks

4-10 cmbs:

45 Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

15-25 cmbs: (charcoal layer)

1 3rd phalanx, calcined, caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

3000+ Long bone fragments, calcined, medium-large mammal

1 Metatarsal-metacarpal fragment, distal portion, possible caribou (Rangifer tarandus)

1 Metacarpal, proximal 1/4, calcined, small-medium mammal

1 Phalanx, proximal 1/2, calcined, small mammal

22 Long bone fragments, calcined, small-medium mammal

4 Tooth fragments, possible caribou (Rangifer tarandus)



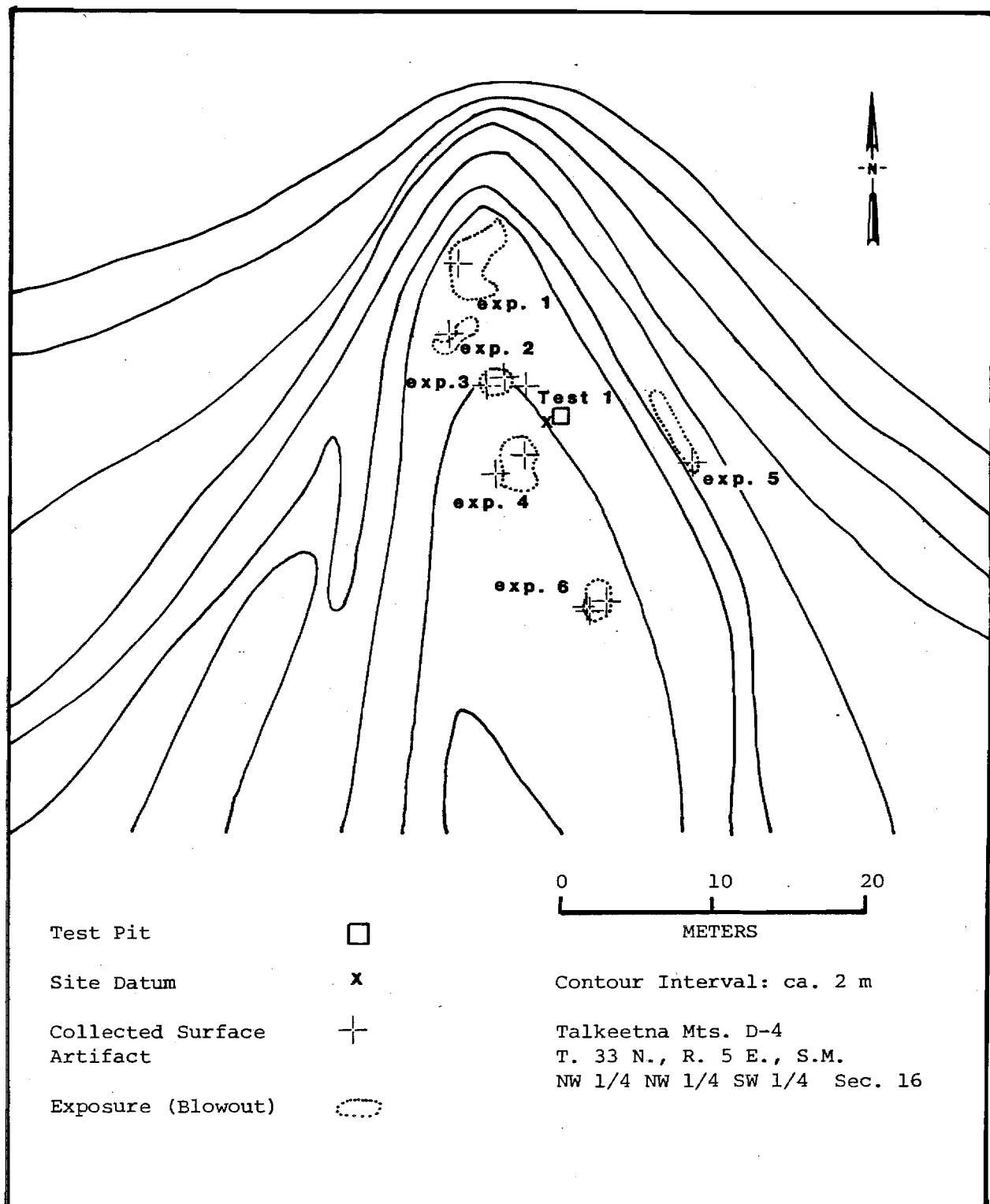


Figure 82. Site Map TLM 089.

(xxxvi) AHRS Number TLM 090, Accession Number UA81-253

Area: Tsusena Butte

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 422050 Northing 6980450

Latitude 62°56'50" N., Longitude 148°32'10" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 83

Setting: The site is located at 853 m asl (2800 feet) on a level bench of the north ridge of Tsusena Butte, a prominent 1314 m high mountain overlooking the Tsusena Creek and Susitna River valleys (Figures 157, 301). Situated in a soil exposure on the eastern edge of a 20 m wide by 40 m long, level stretch of the ridge, the site offers a vantage of the areas to the north, east, and southeast. A 2 m high rock ridge in the western portion of the bench obstructs the view to the west from the vicinity of the exposure. However, from on top of this ridge, it is possible to follow the course of Tsusena Creek as it bends southward around the northwest base of the butte. Sites TLM 081, 088 and 097 are readily identifiable to the west 600 m away and 130 m below the ridge. Tsusena Creek's adjacent flood plains, and kames and eskers east of the creek are visible for 2 km north of the terminus of the ridge. The northern arm of Tsusena Lake is visible 800 m to the southeast. The dominant view is of the 500 m wide, wet valley bottom 70-80 m below the site situated between the ridge and the 167 m asl (5500 feet) high mountains to the east. The marsh is only 20-30 m higher than the level of Tsusena Lake and appears to drain both into the lake and northwest into Tsusena Creek. The view to the north-northwest includes a small 50 m long eastern extension of the main ridge 40-50 m below. TLM 089 is visible on the north terminus of this minor ridge only 250 m distant.

An unimproved vehicle trail passes between the two sites leading to Tsusena Creek from the hunting camp at the north end of Tsusena Lake. Site TLM 093 is visible on the knolltop just west of the camp. Bearberry, cranberry, crowberry, labrador tea, lichen and scattered clumps of grass cover the ridgetop. Dwarf birch and willow comprise the only vegetation over 30 cm high with the birch being the predominant surface cover on the ridge. Spruce trees are just attempting to colonize the level of the ridge. Alder thickets occur in drainage channels on the slopes. Tussocks of grasses and sedges occupy the marshlands to the east.

Reconnaissance Testing: Five black basalt flakes, one of which was collected, were found on the surface of a small exposure (2.5 m north-south by 1.3 m east-west). Seven shovel tests placed in the vicinity and test pit 1 placed adjacent to the exposure were sterile (Figure 83). A zone of charcoal was found at 12-15 cmbs which could not be related to the cultural material in the exposure.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Black basalt flake

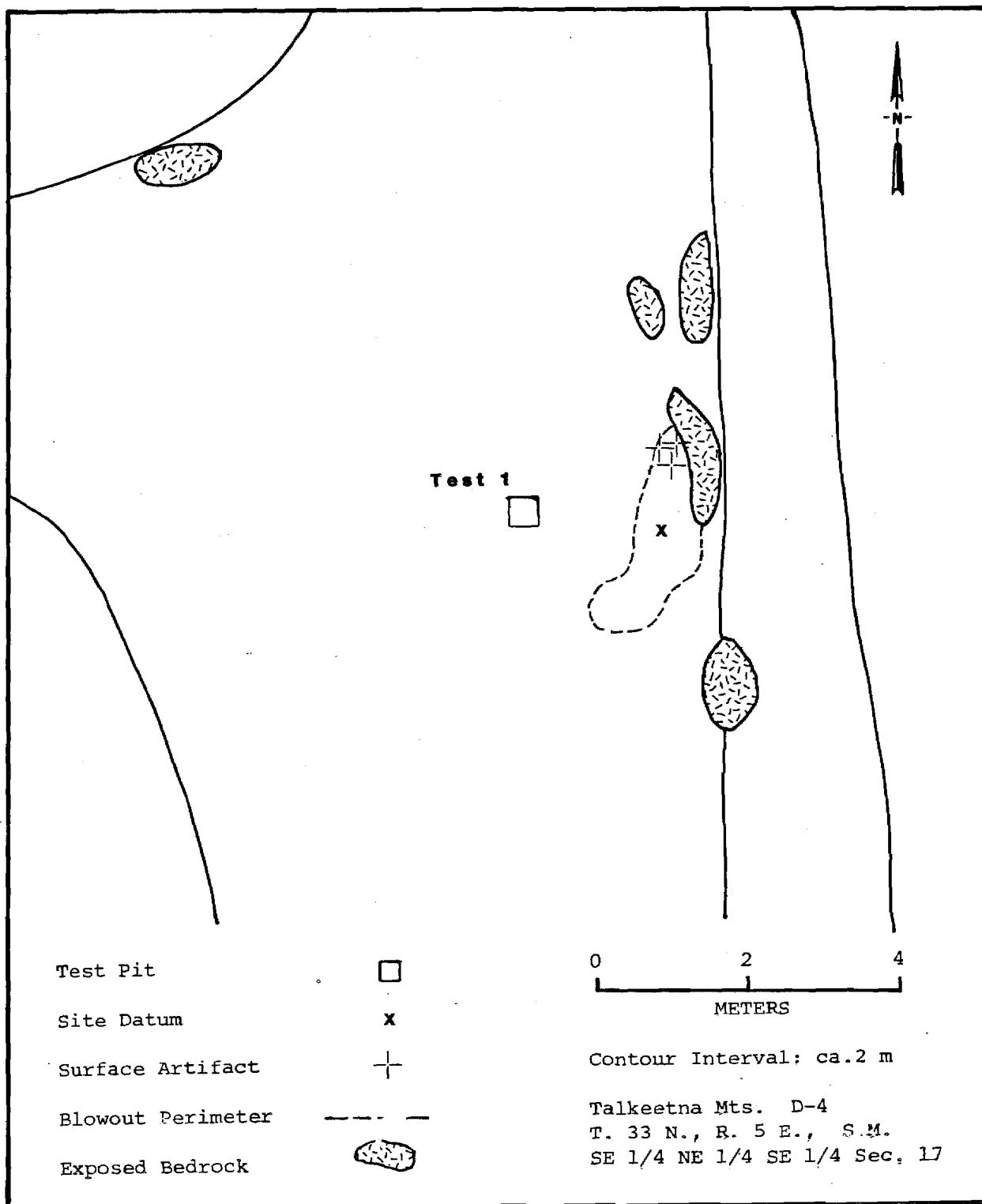


Figure 83. Site Map TLM 090.

(xxxvii) AHRS Number TLM 091, Accession Number UA81-254

Area: Tsusena Butte

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421050 Northing 6980100

Latitude 62°56'43" N., Longitude 148°32'7" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 17, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 84

Setting: Site TLM-091 is located on the southern end of a 1 km long north-south trending narrow bedrock ridge, 2.2 km north (350°) of the highest point of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 301). The ridge, composed of exposed blocks of granite, slopes gradually but irregularly downwards to the north into Tsusena Creek Valley, and falls off steeply to both the east and west. The site, composed of two loci, is located at ca. 883 m asl (2900 feet) on two sides of a dip separating the high point of the ridge from Tsusena Butte. The two loci, recorded as a single site, occupy two highly different settings in the dip.

Locus A is situated 20 m north of the low point of the saddle, on the eastern edge of the ridge (Figure 84). It is seated on the southern edge of a gently undulating crescent-shaped area 25 m long (northwest-southeast) by 17 m wide (northeast-southwest), which is separated from surrounding terrain by abrupt sides dropping 3-25 m in all directions, steepest to the east. The surface of locus A is marked by numerous granite boulders and bedrock exposures, a small number of natural soil exposures, and a fairly continuous but low cover of lichen and dwarf birch.

Locus B is located on the opposite side of the saddle, ca. 100 m to the south of locus A (Figure 84). It is situated on a steep (50°) rocky slope, 20 m above the elevation of locus A. The slope rises to the uplands leading to Tsusena Butte to the south and it is composed of talus boulders eroding from a steep bedrock massif. In the vicinity of the locus the talus slope is heavily vegetated with creeping shrubs and lichens.

From the site, the northern part of Tsusena Lake and the swampy area north of it is easily visible. Ranges on both sides of Tsusena Creek Valley are also visible, but terrain to the north and south, and Tsusena Creek Valley to the west, is obscured by higher ground. A small seasonal drainage flows eastward about 200 m east of the site.

Reconnaissance Testing: Locus A consists of ten black basalt flakes located on the surface of a bedrock-soil exposure, in an area about 30 cm square (Figure 84, scatter 1). Three of these were collected. Test pit 1, located 1 m to the south of site datum at scatter 1, contained no cultural material (Figure 84). Locus B consisted of an isolated black basalt point tip (UA81-254-4; Artifact Photo M-d). No further testing was conducted at this locus.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

3 Black basalt flakes

##### Locus B:

1 Black basalt point tip

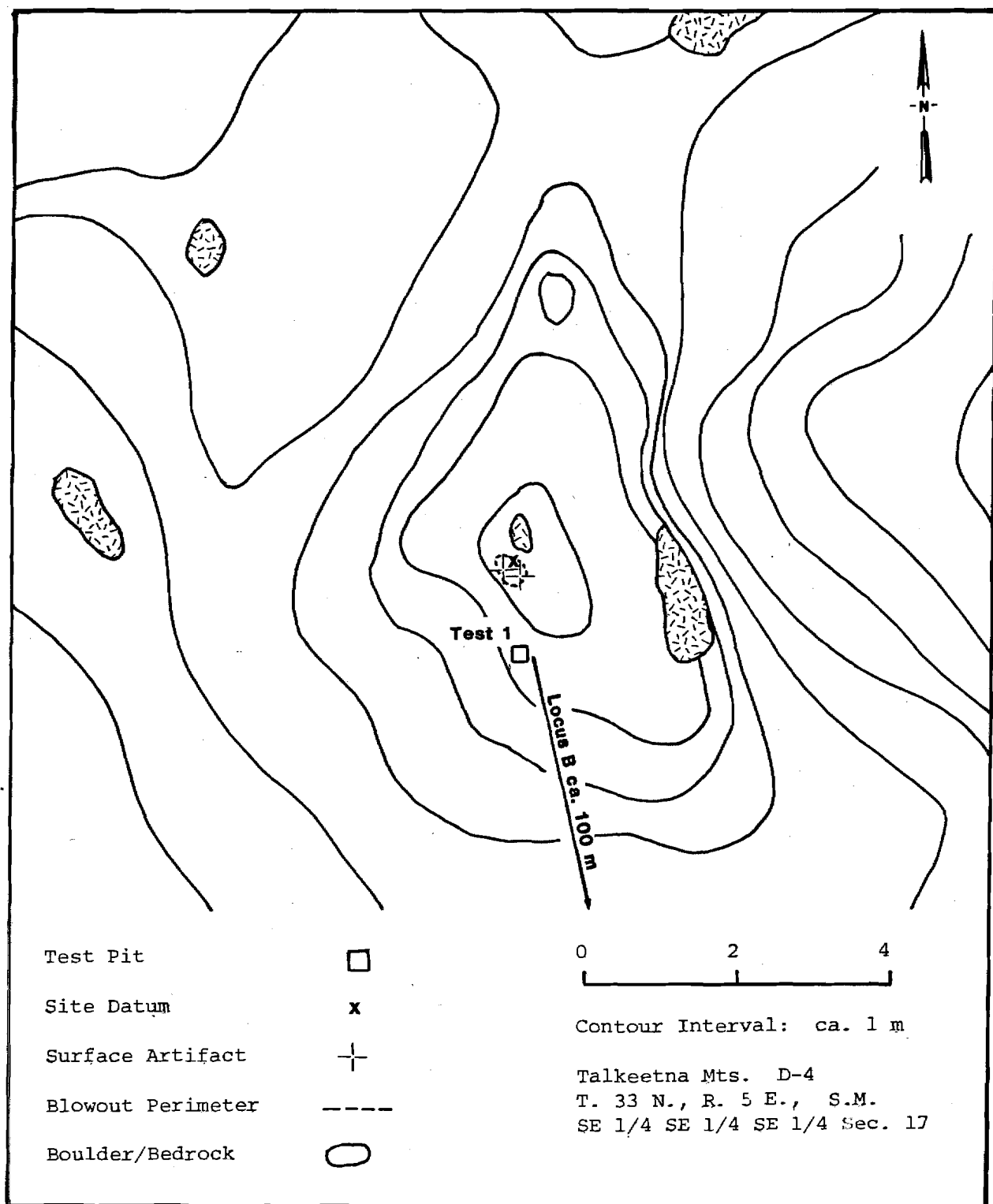


Figure 84. Site Map TLM 091.

(xxxviii) AHRS Number TLM 092, Accession Number UA81-255

Area: Tsusena Butte

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 422600 Northing 6979600

Latitude 62°56'22" N., Longitude 148°31'30" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 21, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 85

Setting: The site, located on a north-south oriented bedrock ridge at an elevation of 823 m asl (2700 feet), is on the west side of the northern arm of Tsusena Lake; the lake immediately east of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 301). The site is situated on a flat area (30 m x 8 m) at the eastern edge of the southern end of the ridge where a bedrock exposure occurs. The terrain slopes 15-20° on both the eastern and western sides of the ridge. To the north of the site the terrain rises to two higher prominent bedrock exposures, the most distant (60 m) is ca. 10 m higher than the site area and is the highest point on the ridge. To the south the terrain descends in several 5 m steps for a distance of 100 m, where the slope then drops down to Tsusena Lake at an angle of 15°-20°. The view from the site is panoramic. South, the view encompasses Tsusena Lake, and westward, Tsusena Butte is visible beyond a 100 m wide ravine which separates the ridge from the butte. The view east includes the lake as well as much of its adjoining flat margin. North the view is obscured by the rising terrain of the ridge. Tsusena creek, located 1.3 km to the north, is not visible from the site but both the creek and lake are easily accessible. Vegetation at the site consists of a lichenous mat with cranberry, bearberry and blueberry surrounded by the bedrock outcrop. Adjacent to the site area are thick dwarf birch shrubs, both on the ridge and on all slopes nearby. The lake margin is swampy with grasses, muskeg, and willows present.



Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a surface lithic scatter in a soil exposure measuring 90 cm x 40 cm within a bedrock outcrop (Figure 85). A total of 3 black fine grained basalt waste flakes were surface collected from this blowout. No other cultural material was observed on the surface. Test pit 1, excavated 30 cm northwest of the soil exposure, did not reveal any other subsurface cultural material. Large bedrock boulders and fractured rock were present in the test below 10 cm. A charcoal concentration 7-13 cmbs was located in the southeast corner between a discontinuous upper whitish tephra and a lower oxidized tephra. A charcoal sample was not collected since cultural material was not present in this test.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

3 Black fine grained basalt flakes

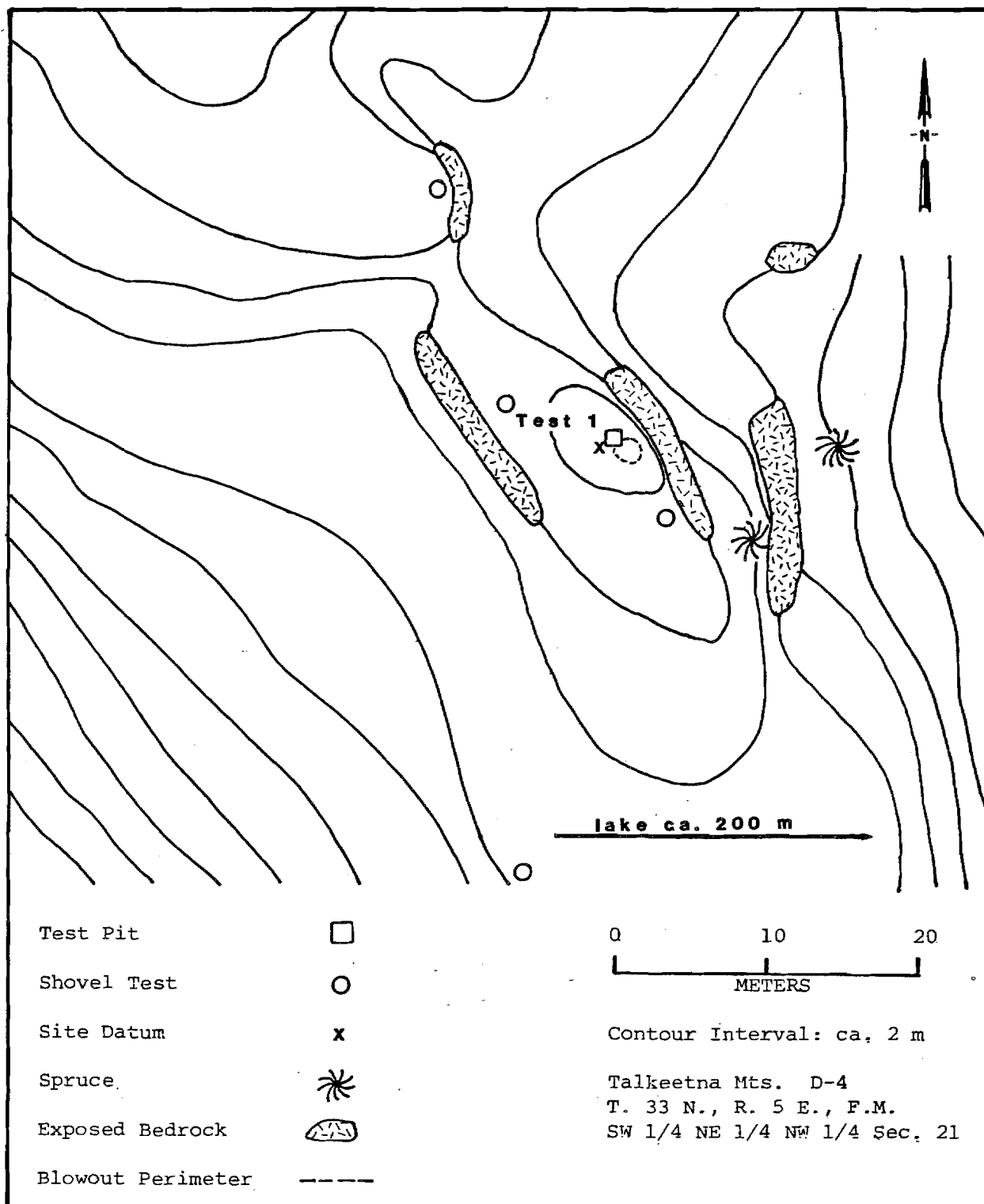


Figure 85. Site Map TLM 092.

(xxxix) AHRS Number TLM 093, Accession Number UA81-256

Area: Tsusena Butte

Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 301

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 422600 Northing 6979900

Latitude 62°56'34" N., Longitude 148°31'38" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 21, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 86

Setting: The site is located approximately 300 m southwest of the extreme northwestern end of a 2.7 km long lake which lies northeast of, and adjacent to, Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 301). Situated on an exposed bedrock knob at an elevation of ca. 833 m asl (2700 feet), the site occupies the relatively level 20 m by 35 m top of this outcrop located on the lower slopes of Tsusena Butte but separated from the main bedrock and talus slope by a northwest-southeast oriented ravine ca. 30-40 m lower in elevation. The top of this prominent knob is highest at its southeastern end and slopes gradually at a 5° to 10° angle in a drop of ca. 4 m to a broad rounded ridge line which rises at a moderate slope to another lower, more rounded point approximately 150 m to the northeast. At the eastern edge of the site a bedrock exposure drops vertically ca. 6 m after which the slope continues at an angle of 15° to 20° to the west margin of the lake approximately 200 m away.

The principle views from the site are to the north, encompassing a broad 700 m wide pass which leads into the Tsusena Creek Valley, and to the east, encompassing the east and west margins of the narrow 100 m wide northernmost end of the lake. This site is an outstanding overlook with a panoramic view encompassing the entire surrounding area.

Numerous other exposed bedrock knobs and ridges are located in the immediate vicinity overlooking the same terrain features. Sites TLM 092, 091, 090 and 089 are all located in the same general topographic context within a 1 km radius of site TLM 093. Vegetation in the site area is primarily low ( 50 cm) dwarf birch, bearberry, labrador tea and a generally thin moss and lichen mat overlying bedrock. A single white spruce occurs at the top of this knob. Shrub birch and willow are present on the slopes of the knob and scattered black and white spruce occupy the kettle and kame topography on the valley floor and the vicinity of the lake margins. The northern lake margin is marshy with grass and areas of standing water at the extreme northern end of the lake. Much of the surrounding higher elevation terrain is composed of vertical bedrock exposures and steep talus slopes.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site occupies an area of approximately 5 m by 6 m at the higher southeastern end of the 20 m by 35 m top of this bedrock knob. Both surface and subsurface cultural material is present with three clusters of surface flakes observed in blowouts which occur among bedrock exposures (Figure 86). A total of 70 flakes were observed on the surface, of which 22 were collected. A gray basalt cortex flake with unifacial retouch along one margin (UA81-258-8; Artifact Photo M-e) was collected from cluster 2. All other observed flakes were waste flakes.

Cluster 1: is exposed in a 1 m by 1.6 m blowout, contained 15 flakes, 7 of which were collected. Two brown rhyolite, two gray rhyolite and four gray basalt flakes were left in place. Cluster 2: is exposed in a 50 cm by 70 cm blowout, contained four flakes, three of which (including the retouched basalt flake) were collected and a single gray basalt flake was left in place. Cluster 3: occurring in a 1.9 m by 40 cm wide blowout, was the greatest concentration of surface flakes at the site with 51 flakes exposed of which 12 were collected. The 39 flakes left in place at cluster 3 were all gray basalt. Lithologies of surface flakes collected from these three blowouts includes brown and gray rhyolite, gray and black basalt and one cryptocrystalline bedded chert flake from cluster 3. Intensive surface reconnaissance of the entire top of the knob did not reveal additional surface material.

Subsurface testing at the site included one 40 x 40 cm test pit (test pit 1) and eight shovel tests. Test pit 1 was excavated 2 m northeast of cluster 2 at the edge of a bedrock exposure (Figure 86). A total of 33 dark gray basalt flakes were excavated from 5-8 cmbs in this test. These flakes were associated with a dark brownish gray tephra which occurred directly below the organic mat and contained flecks of charcoal. An additional dark gray basalt flake was excavated 33 cmbs from a very dark grayish black silt or possible tephra which also contained charcoal flecks. The single lower flake is stratigraphically well below the other flakes present in test pit 1 and separated from them by a sterile tephra ranging in color from an oxidized dark red brown to a light medium brown. The fact that the flake is of the same lithology as the flakes may indicate it is intrusive into the lower level. Additional testing would be required to determine whether or not two components are present at the site.

All eight shovel tests (Figure 86) dug at the top of the nob were sterile and it appears the site is restricted to the immediate vicinity of the exposed surface flakes.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Cluster 1:

- 3 Gray basalt flakes
- 1 Red chert flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 2 Brown rhyolite flakes

##### Cluster 2:

- 1 Gray basalt retouched flake
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake

Cluster 3:

7 Black chert flakes

3 Dark gray chert flakes

1 White-translucent chert flake

Test pit 1:

34 Dark gray basalt flakes

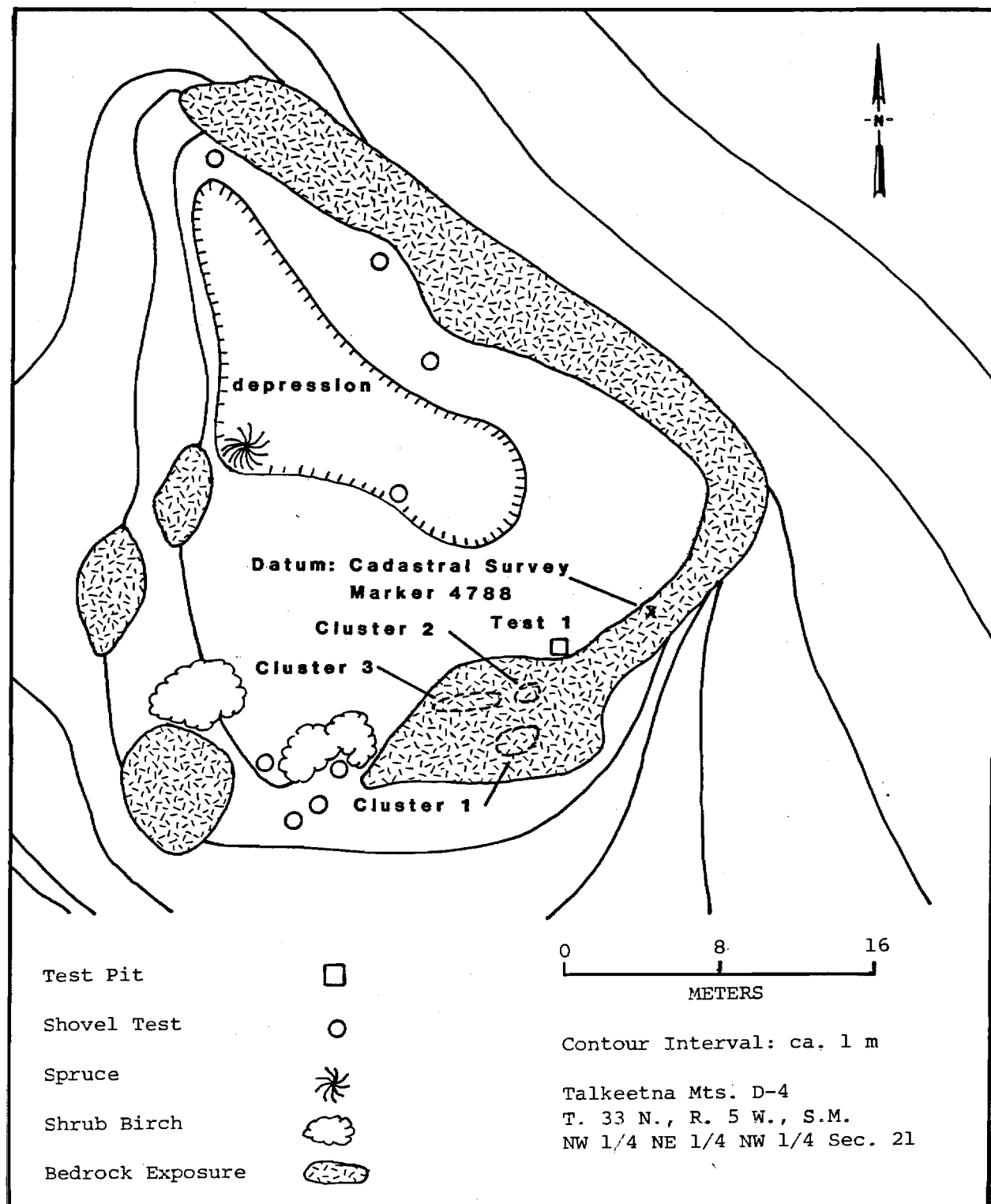


Figure 86. Site Map TLM 093.

(x1) AHRS Number TLM 094, Accession Number UA81-251

Area: ca. 3 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 278  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421450 Northing 6982800

Latitude 62°58'8" N., Longitude 148°32'58" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 87

Setting: The site is located approximately 150 m west of Tsusena Creek, and 3 km north of the northern limit of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 278). It is situated on the south end of a kame which rises about 5 m above the surrounding marshy floodplain, and is oriented east-west (15 m) and north-south (5 m). To the north the kame descends to an area of lower knolls averaging about 2 m above the marsh. To the west, south, and east the kame descends steeply to the marsh. The site lies at an elevation of approximately 739 m asl (2425 feet). It constitutes one of the higher kames on the valley floor west of Tsusena Creek. Visibility from the site is generally panoramic, of the north-south corridor drained by Tsusena Creek. Site TLM 096 is visible on a knoll approximately 400 m west of TLM 094. TLM 095, TLM 084, TLM 085, and TLM 087 are barely visible through the spruce forest on the alluvial plain of Tsusena Creek. The creek itself is partially obscured to the east by the spruce forest. There is a presently-flowing, braided creek at the eastern base of the site knoll. Vegetation at the site consists of lichen, moss, low heath, dwarf birch and scattered spruce. Black spruce and muskeg characterize the surrounding vegetation.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site was recorded on the basis of the discovery of a flake scatter in an approximately 1 m x 1 m gravel



exposure on the southwest end of the kame (Figure 87, scatter 1). The twelve flakes located in the exposure comprise two lithologies: chert and basalt. Six of the twelve were collected, including flake specimens of light brown chert, black and gray basalt, and two articulate pieces of a gray basalt biface fragment (UA81-251-5). These chert flakes and three basalt flakes remain uncollected. A 40 cm x 40 cm test (test pit 1) 1.5 m northeast of the surface scatter produced subsurface flakes representative of varying grades of chert: four translucent brown flakes, from 3-7 cmbs, and one white chert flake from 4-7 cmbs, were associated with the humic unit and the upper tephra unit. Two light chert flakes were found from 4-10 cmbs in an oxidized tephra. One black chert flake was recovered from 11 cmbs in a gray-brown silt below the oxidized tephra unit.

Deposition below approximately 5 cmbs shows considerable mixing, possibly due to cryoturbation; therefore, positive correlation with depositional units is uncertain.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 11 Chert flakes
- 1 Basalt flake
- 2 Basalt biface fragments, articulated

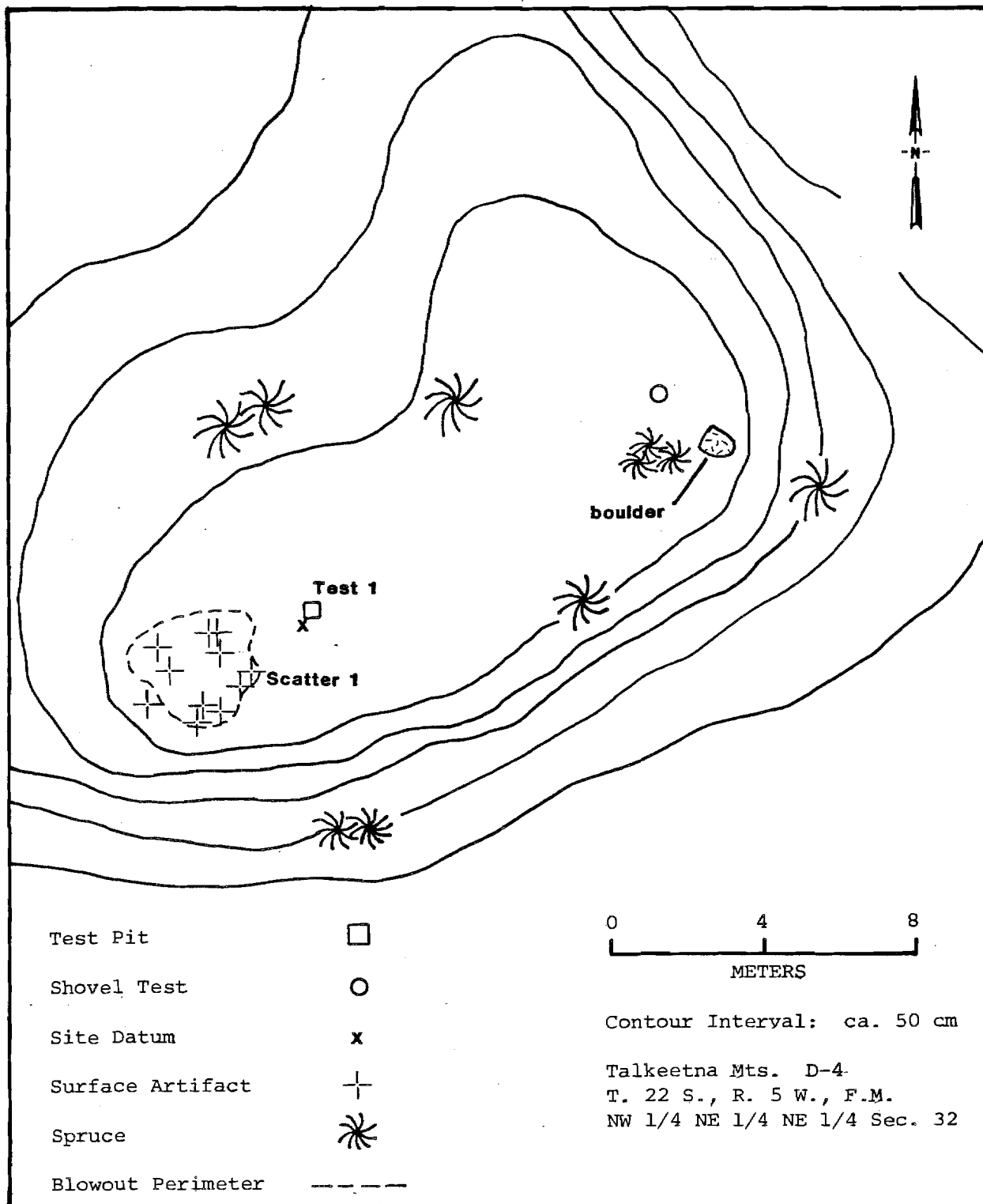


Figure 87. Site Map TLM 094.

(xli) AHRS Number TLM 095, Accession Number UA81-249

Area: ca. 5 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figures 278  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421500 Northing 6983300

Latitude 62°58'22" N., Longitude 148°32'55" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 88

Setting: The site is located on the west side of Tsusena Creek approximately 5 km north of Tsusena Butte in Borrow Area C (Figures 157, 278). Located in a confined 1 km wide north-south oriented glacial valley with steep talus slopes, the site is situated at ca. 732 m asl (2400 feet) in kettle and kame topography which characterizes the valley floor. The site is located on a discrete six-meter high kame knoll which forms a low rounded amorphous rise covering an area approximately 60 m in diameter. This knoll, composed of two low summits, slopes very gradually westward for a distance of 30 m to a grassy marsh with areas of standing water ca. 4 m lower in elevation than the site. Eastward the knoll slopes gradually to a flat gravelly flood plain terrace ca. 8 m lower where a shallow, south flowing creek is located ca. 50 m from the site. Present visibility from the site is restricted by forest cover to less than 300 m and Tsusena Creek, located ca. 200 m east of the site, is not in view. Without the present tree cover, the view would be greatly increased and would include Tsusena Creek and the entire width of the valley floor. The entire surface of the knoll is occupied by dense 1 m high shrub birch and scattered black spruce. The ground surface is covered with a mat of moss and lichen with bog blueberry, bearberry and Labrador tea present. Shrub birch becomes less dense on the lower slopes of the knoll. A dense spruce forest is

located to the east between the site and Tsusena Creek but spruce are absent to the west where marsh grass and standing water are present. Five additional sites (TLM 084, 085, 087, 094, 096) are located within a 1 km radius of TLM 097 in the same general topographic setting.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface artifacts were observed at the site, however, two out of seven shovel tests placed at the two areas of highest elevation at the northwestern and southeastern ends of the knoll revealed cultural material (Figure 88). Four shovel tests were dug at the northwestern end of the knoll, one of which revealed cultural material and was expanded to test pit 1.

Fifty fine grained black basalt or possibly rhyolite flakes were excavated 5-12 cmbs within or slightly above the lowest of three tephra units present in this test. This is a gray sandy tephra directly overlying glacial drift.

One of three shovel tests dug at the southeastern end of the site knoll also revealed cultural material and was expanded into test pit 2. Twenty-three fine grained black basalt or rhyolite flakes, similar in lithology to those from test pit 1, were excavated from test 2 7-14 cmbs associated with a dark red oxidized tephra and a reddish brown pebbly silty sand.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

73 Black basalt or rhyolite flakes

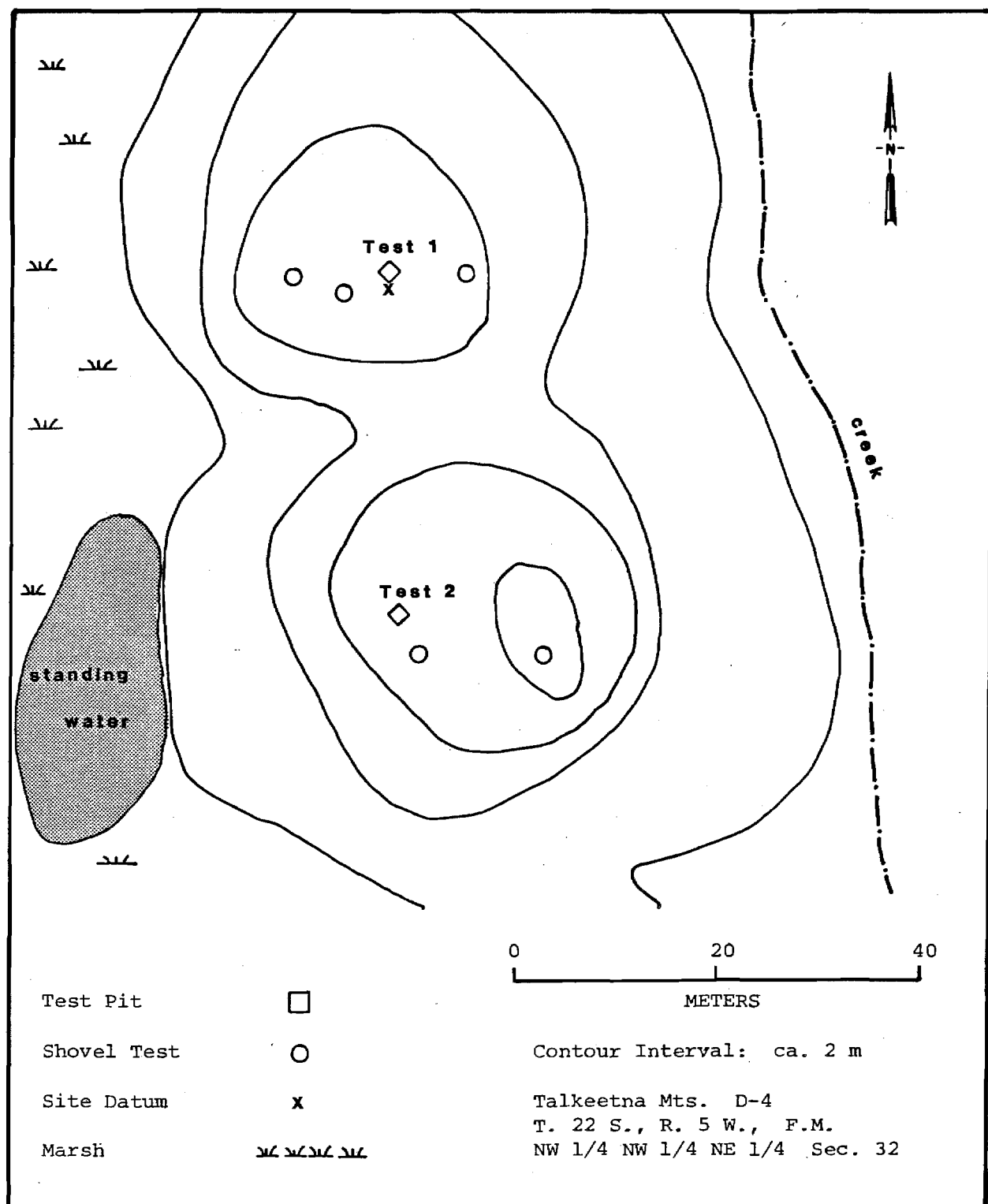


Figure 88. Site Map TLM 095.

(xlii) AHRS Number TLM 096, Accession Number UA81-250

Area: ca. 3 km North of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 278  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421150 Northing 6982750

Latitude 62°58'04" N., Longitude 148°33'20" W.

T. 22 S., R. 5 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 32, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 89

Setting: This site is located 3 km north of Tsusena Butte approximately 500 m west of Tsusena Creek at the western edge of a marshy alluvial plain (Figures 157, 278). It is situated on the top of a low narrow east to west trending ridge at an elevation of 754 m asl (2475 feet). The ridge is approximately 9 m wide and 3.5 m high and extends 35 m eastward into the surrounding floodplain. To the west the ridge rises gradually blending into the gentle slope ( 10°) leading up to the base of the valley wall 200 m from the site. The creek valley east of the site is approximately 1 km wide and contains low ridges and kame knolls on both sides of Tsusena Creek. Both the east and west valley walls are quite steep ( 30°) rising 609 m above the valley floor to an elevation greater than 1370 m asl (4500 feet).

Vegetation at the site consists of lichens, moss, blueberry, labrador tea and low dwarf birch. To the west on the lower valley slope and east along Tsusena Creek are dense stands of black spruce with occasional white spruce.

Reconnaissance Testing: No surface artifacts were observed at the site, however one whitish gray chert waste flake was found in a shovel test. This test was expanded into a 40 cm x 40 cm test (test pit 1) and a

second 40 cm x 40 cm test (test pit 2) was excavated 6 m to the north-east (Figure 89). Test pit 1 revealed two additional chert flakes of the same lithology as the one from the probe. These were found 6-9 cmbs in the uppermost of three tephras present in the test, a whitish gray tephra directly below the organic zone. A charcoal lense was present at the contact between the middle light yellow brown tephra and the lowest gray tephra. Charcoal sample (UA81-250-5) produced a date of 2750  $\pm$  215 years: 800 B.C. (DIC 2285).

Test pit 2 was sterile of cultural material but also contained a charcoal lense at the contact between the two lower tephras. Six shovel tests along the east-west top of the site knoll failed to reveal additional cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

3 Whitish gray chert flakes

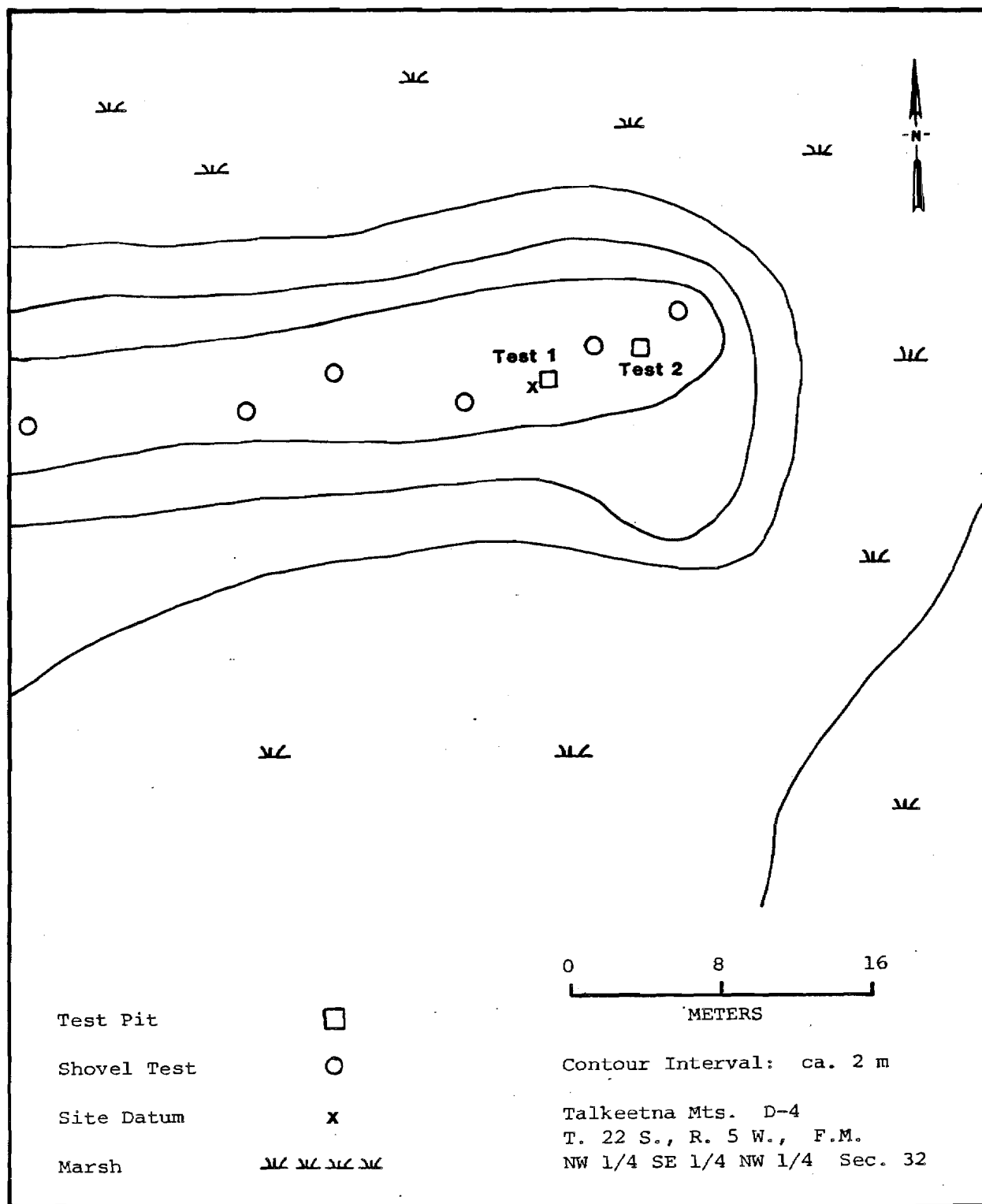


Figure 89. Site Map TLM 096.



(xlili) AHRS Number TLM 097, Accession Number UA81-252

Area: ca. 2.5 km Northwest of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421250 Northing 6980550

Latitude 62°56'55" N., Longitude 148°33'15" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 17, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: See Section 4, Figure 143

Setting: This site is located in Borrow Area C on the west side of Tsusena Creek ca. 2.5 km northwest of Tsusena Butte (Figures 157, 277). Located at the southern end of a 1 km wide north-south oriented glacial valley, the site is situated at an elevation of ca. 731 m asl (2400 feet) at the top of an east facing bluff which overlooks Tsusena Creek ca. 20 m lower in elevation and ca. 50 m to the east. Terrain morphology in the site vicinity consists of kettle and kame topography with what appear to be north-south oriented esker ridges associated with very irregular ridges and knolls on the east side of Tsusena Creek and a relatively level flood plain with only isolated kame knolls on the west side of the creek. The valley walls rise steeply (>35°) from 762 m asl (2500 feet) to over 1371 m asl (4500 feet).

The land form on which the site is situated appears to be an outwash terrace which has been downcut by Tsusena Creek forming a steep (>35°) east facing exposure. The steep valley wall begins ca. 100 m west of the site. The site directly overlooks Tsusena Creek and is located ca. 50 m southwest of a sharp southeast bend in the creek channel. Access to the creek and the surrounding valley floor is excellent. Tsusena Creek is a clear 30-35 m wide smooth flowing channel less than 1 m deep with gravel bars and a slough visible 80-150 m northeast of the

site. To the south drainages flow from the west wall of the valley fan forming a series of three confluences with Tsusena Creek. The northernmost of these confluences is ca. 200 m southeast of the site. The field of view is panoramic with the depth of view greatest to the northeast overlooking a broad (300-400 m wide) alluvial plain. Forest cover restricts the view somewhat to the north but the steepness of the slope immediately northeast of the site affords an excellent overlook to the northeast. Sites TLM 081, 088, 089, 090 and 091 located within 1 km of TLM 097 are concentrated on knolls and ridges to the east and are visible from the site.

Site vegetation consists of dense shrub birch ( 1.5 km high) and scattered mixed black and white spruce with blueberry, labrador tea and a continuous mat of moss and lichen forming the ground cover. Dense stands of black spruce occupy poorly drained areas north of the site while muskeg and marsh grass predominate to the northeast in poorly drained areas of alluvial plain.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site occupies an area at least 20 m north-south and 10 m east-west along the edge of the bluff and consists of both surface and subsurface cultural material (Figure 143). A basally ground and thinned gray chert lanceolate point (UA81-252-1; Artifact Photo M-f), complete except for a fragment broken off the distal end, was found on the eroded face of a southwest exposure, approximately 1 m below the top of the bluff. Intensive surface reconnaissance of the exposed bluff face produced an additional gray basalt-like flake ca. 20 m to the north on a northeast facing exposure at approximately the same relative position on the slope. Both of these artifacts were surface collected and no other surface artifacts were observed at the site.

Twelve shovel tests were dug along the top of the bluff edge and up to 30 m in from the exposure. Two of these tests revealed subsurface cultural material and were expanded into 40 x 40 cm tests. Test 1, 40 cm in from the bluff edge, produced a total of 46 flakes, one bone

fragment and one fire cracked rock in apparent association with a concentration of charcoal 8 cmbs and a pinkish white tephra unit 7-22 cmbs. One black chert flake, one gray chert flake and 38 fine grained gray basalt-like flakes were excavated 7-20 cm below the test datum from both within the pinkish white tephra and from the contact between the tephra and the charcoal. The irregularity of the contact between the tephra and the charcoal made it difficult to distinguish if the cultural material was directly associated with the charcoal or was restricted to only the tephra. Nine additional fine grained basalt-like flakes were excavated 17-19 cm from within a yellow brown tephra. The lithology of the flakes from this unit is similar to the lithology of flakes from the pinkish white tephra and the association of flakes with two tephra units is probably a result of cryoturbation rather than separate site components. A single fire cracked rock was excavated 10 cmbs from the contact between the charcoal and the uppermost tephra. An unburned bone fragment from a large mammal was recovered from the east wall of the test 4 cmbs in the organic humus. The well preserved bone fragment was found well above the charcoal concentration and does not seem to be associated with the lithic material on the charcoal. It may represent a later occupancy of the site or it may be of natural origin.

Test pit 2, located 6.5 m southwest of test 1 produced only a single gray fine grained basalt-like flake which was recovered from the initial shovel test backdirt and has no provenience. The presence of a flake in test pit 2 does indicate the site extends well back from the bluff edge and is still relatively intact even though a portion of it has obviously been eroded.

Charcoal samples collected during systematic testing produced dates of 1400  $\pm$ 55 years: A.D. 550 (DIC 2245) and 4020  $\pm$ 65 years: 2070 B.C. (DIC 2283) (see Chapter 4).

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Gray chert biface (lanceolate point)
- 2 Gray fine grained basalt-like flakes
- 47 Dark gray fine grained basalt-like flakes
- 1 Black chert flake
- 1 Gray chert flake

#### Collected Faunal Material Inventory

Test pit 1, 4 cmbs:

- 1 Rib fragment, large mammal

(xliv) AHRS Number TLM 098, Accession Number UA81-261

Area: ca. 2 km Southwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433700 Northing 6985700

Latitude 62°59'50" N., Longitude 148°18'30" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 22, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 90

Setting: The site is located near the center of an elongated knoll 100 m east of a major northern tributary of Deadman Creek and 500 m north of the confluence of the two streams (Figures 158, 302). The 200 m long knoll is oriented north-northwest--south-southeast at 930 m asl (3050 feet). The site is located on the south end of the third rounded knob from the south, which increases a total of 10 m in elevation from south to north. The site occurs 25 m south and 2 m lower than the summit of the knoll. Despite its position on a knoll, the site does not afford as good a view of the surrounding terrain as is possible from other locations in the vicinity. Neighboring knolls to the east and northeast are 10 m and 50 m higher respectively, with site HEA 180 being situated on the latter 1 km distant.

Site TLM 098 occurs within a region of undulating topography consisting of a series of north-south oriented knolls marking the southwestern extension of Deadman Mountain before being truncated by Deadman Creek and its northern tributary. The knoll with the site possesses little higher relative relief to the regions to the north with the view to the south being obstructed by the southern continuation of the knoll. The clear water tributary of Deadman Creek has cut a steep channel 20 m below the site and separates it from a similar knoll 100 m to the west

on which TLM 117 occurs. The surface lithic scatter which defines the site occurs in the northeast portion of an amorphous 5 m north-south by 15 m east-west region of exposed angular pebbles. From the vicinity of the site, it is possible to view the west slope of a higher knoll with TLM 099 100 m to the east, the highest knoll in the region with HEA 180 to the northeast, and southwest over the low slopes adjacent to Deadman Creek below the confluence. Being placed north of the southern face of the knoll overlooking the confluency, the force of the wind and noise of the streams is noticeably lessened. Shrub birch dominates the lowlying regions between the knolls. Lichens, grasses, and berries covered the vegetated portions of the knolltops, being frequently interspersed with exposed boulders and angular pebbles.

Reconnaissance Testing: TLM 098 is a surface lithic scatter consisting of two patinated gray chert flakes (Figure 90). Continued surface reconnaissance and subsurface testing at test pit 1 failed to reveal additional cultural material. The two flakes, separated by one meter, were found in a region of exposed angular pebbles.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Patinated gray chert flake

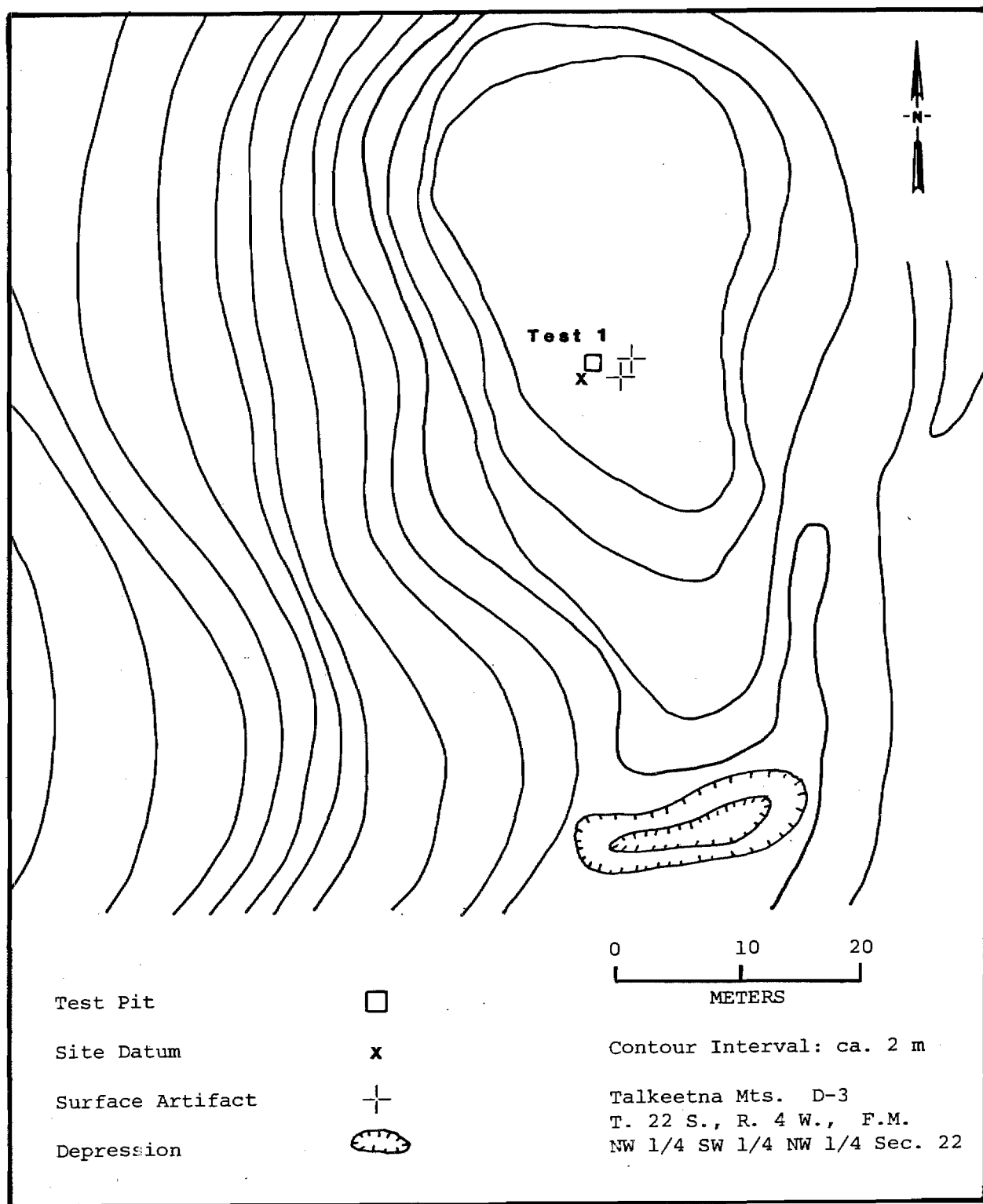


Figure 90. Site Map TLM 098.

(xiv) AHRS Number TLM 099, Accession Number UA81-264

Area: ca. 2 km Southwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 434000 Northing 6985700

Latitude 62°59'50" N., Longitude 148°18'10" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 22, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 91

Setting: This two loci site is located on two adjacent knolls 1.5 km southwest of Deadman Lake and 700 m north of the confluence of Deadman Creek and one of its northern tributaries (Figures 158, 302). Situated at an elevation of 945 m asl (3100 feet), the knolls are part of the undulating terrain which border the north side of Deadman Creek and are confined by Deadman Lake and Deadman Mountain to the east and northeast and by the tributary stream 400 m to the west. The rolling terrain continues for 1 m north culminating in a high knoll 700 m to the north which dominates the local landscape with site HEA 180 on its broad, level top. Farther north is the kilometer wide valley formed by Deadman Mountain on the east and an unnamed 1524 m asl (5000 foot) high mountain on the west side through which the tributary of Deadman Creek meanders southward. The valley to the north and the low broad valley bordering Deadman Creek below the confluence possess stepped slopes resulting from a combination of solifluction and minor drainage channels which have dissected the region into numerous small benches. Two additional archeological sites occur on the knolls to the west at approximately the same level forming the moderate highlands overlooking the north side of Deadman Creek and its confluence with its northern tributary. TLM 098 occurs on a low knoll to the west 200 m distant adjacent to the tributary. TLM 117 occurs 500 m west on the other side of the tributary



opposite TLM 098. The two loci of TLM 099 are 73 m apart being separated by a north-south oriented trough which is 10 m wide at the base and 6-8 m lower than locus A. The view from both loci is similar but is better at the eastern loci B which is slightly higher. To the west are the rolling knolls, the tributary (not visible), and the undulating slopes in the distance. To the south is the confluence of Deadman Creek and the tributary and an adjacent open wetlands. The south end of Deadman Lake is visible to the northeast across fairly level lowlands and a wet marshy area. Both loci occur on the south slope of the knolls but still offer a limited view of the high knoll with HEA 180 and intervening low brush to the north. Low brush characterized the regional vegetation. Brush birch, mosses and lichens occur adjacent to the rock exposures in which the flakes were located.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface cultural material was found in two loci (Figure 91). Locus B, the larger of the two loci at 16 m northeast-southwest by 1 m, is 73 m north-northeast of locus A which is 5 m northwest-southeast by 2 m. Fourteen black flecked gray rhyolite flakes were located on the surface of locus A of which three were collected, one possessing retouch flaking. Only two flakes were found at locus B, a white patinated chert flake and a black basalt flake, both collected. A 30 x 30 cm test at locus A (Figure 91) and a 30 x 40 cm test at locus B (Figure 91) failed to reveal subsurface artifacts.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

3 Black flecked gray rhyolite (one with retouch)

##### Locus B:

1 White patinated chert flake

1 Black basalt flake

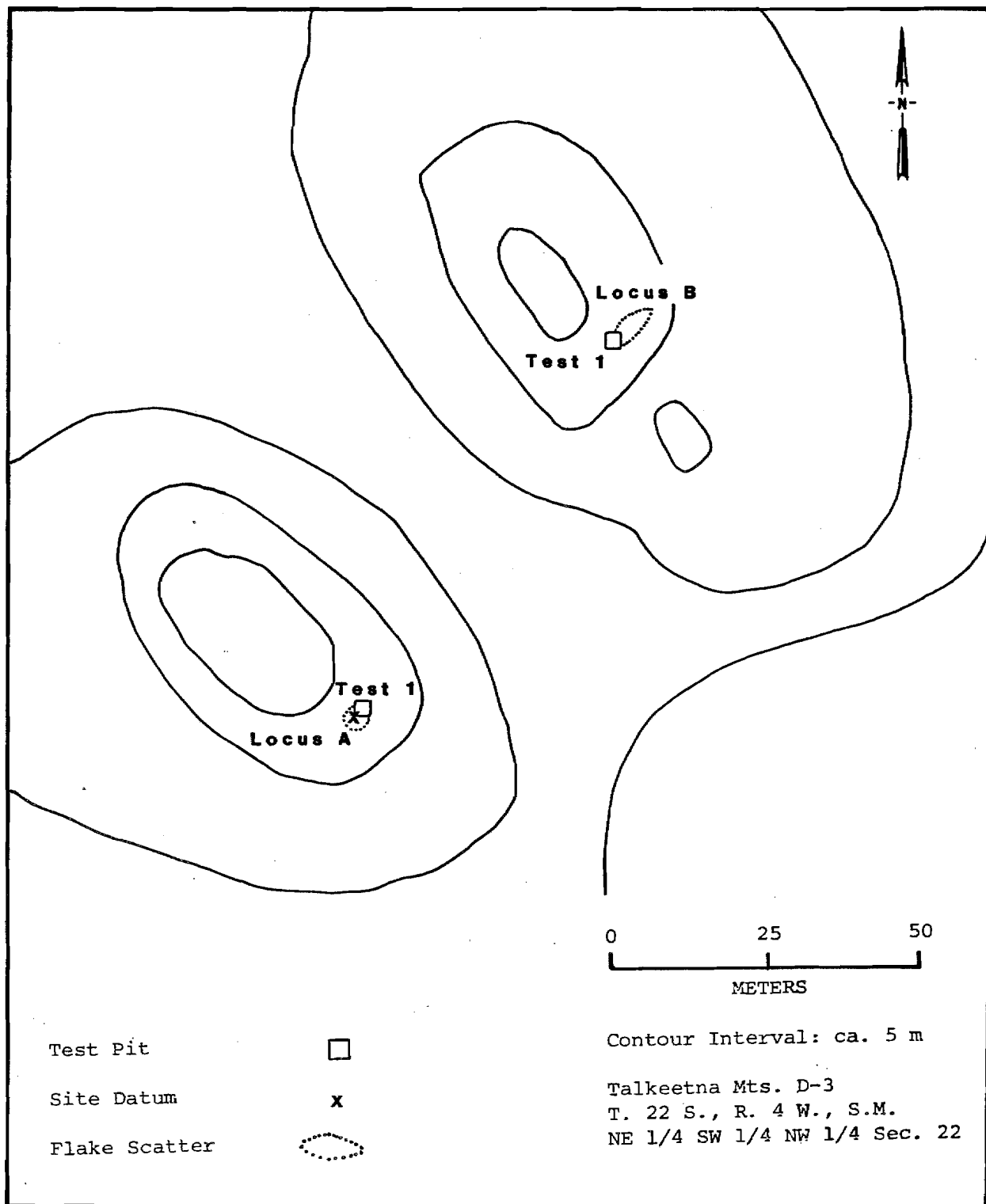


Figure 91. Site Map TLM 099.

(xlv) AHRS Number TLM 100

Area: Clarence Lake Outlet

Area Map: Figure 161; Location Map: Figure 303

USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 456200 Northing 6949050 (Locus A)

Easting 455950 Northing 6948900 (Locus B)

Latitude 62°40'19" N., Longitude 147°51'20" W. (Locus A)

Latitude 62°40'13" N., Longitude 147°51'43" W. (Locus B)

T. 30 N., R. 9 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 19, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Locus A

T. 30 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian

Sec. 24, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Locus B

Site Map: Locus A: Figure 92

Locus B: Figure 93

Setting: This site, consisting of two loci (A & B), is located at the western end of Clarence Lake, within 200 m of Gilbert Creek, the lake outlet stream feeding Kosina Creek and the Susitna River to the northwest (Figures 161, 303). The site consists of 13 rectangular, square, or round depressions on terrain features slightly elevated above lake level and the lake margin in this area. Elevation at the site is estimated to be 876 m asl (2875 feet).

Locus A consists of 11 depressions of variable shape and size on the western shore of Clarence Lake, and overlooking the beginning of the outlet stream, Gilbert Creek, 77 m to the southeast (Figure 92). The largest of these depressions, feature 1, measures 6 x 6.5 m oriented basically northwest-southeast and lies approximately 55 m west of the lake shore. Seven depression features, none larger than 4 x 4 m or 3 m

diameter are clustered approximately 40 m northeast of feature 1 overlooking the lake at a distance of about 7 m from the shoreline. These features are oriented as a group basically north-south, the three northernmost being circular, the others square or rectangular. Two other depression features, 33 m southeast of feature 1, lie about 15 m west of the lake shore and 34 m northwest of the outlet mouth. These features comprise locus A and all are on slightly elevated terrain between 1.5 and 3 meters above lake level. All features are between 20 and 110 cm deep with fairly vertical walls and thick sphagnum moss growth dominating the vegetation on the depression bottoms. Visibility is unobstructed to and across Clarence Lake and to the surrounding hills. Vegetation of the Locus A area is dominated by dwarf birch with moss and lichens covering areas without brush vegetation. Drainage is good relative to the surrounding lake margin, where marsh grasses, tussocks, and some low brush characterize poorly drained areas of standing water.

Locus B consists of two depression features near the southern end of a northwest-southeast oriented low ridge, 200 m southwest of locus A (Figure 93). The larger of the two measures 4 x 4 m oriented northwest-southeast, and is about 23 m northwest of the smaller, which is a 1.3 x 1.1 m rectangular, oriented basically the same. The depressions on this small ridge are approximately 2 meters above the marshy wet margins of the Gilbert Creek outlet stream, which flows west about 100 m south of the locus. Sphagnum moss is also thick in the bottoms of the depressions, and dwarf birch dominates the vegetation at the locus. Visibility from locus B is good in all directions. Clarence Lake to the east is only partially obscured by brush vegetation and low rolling terrain. Drainage is good off this low ridge, becoming marshier east towards the lake and south towards the outlet stream channel. Vegetation around locus B is similar, with dwarf birch dominant, and moss and lichens covering ridge and knoll tops. Tussocky marsh grasses and low brush dominate the less well drained stream and lake margins.

Reconnaissance Testing: Recording of this site was carried out at the reconnaissance level with no subsurface testing done due to the number

and integrity of extant features. A site map was drawn for both loci in relation to each other and to features within the loci (Figures 193, 93). Specifications of all features were also recorded. No collections were made.

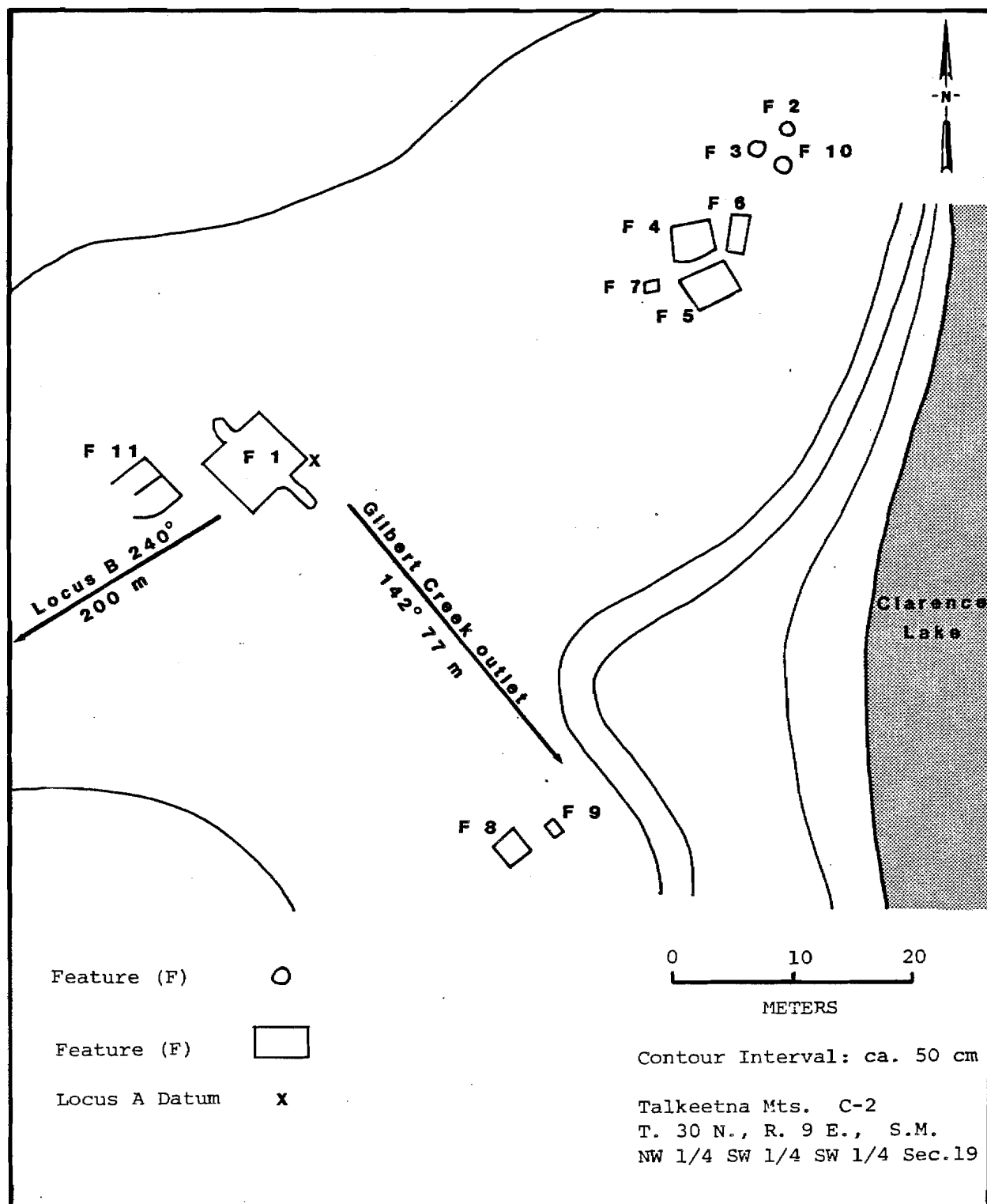


Figure 92. Site Map TLM 100 A.

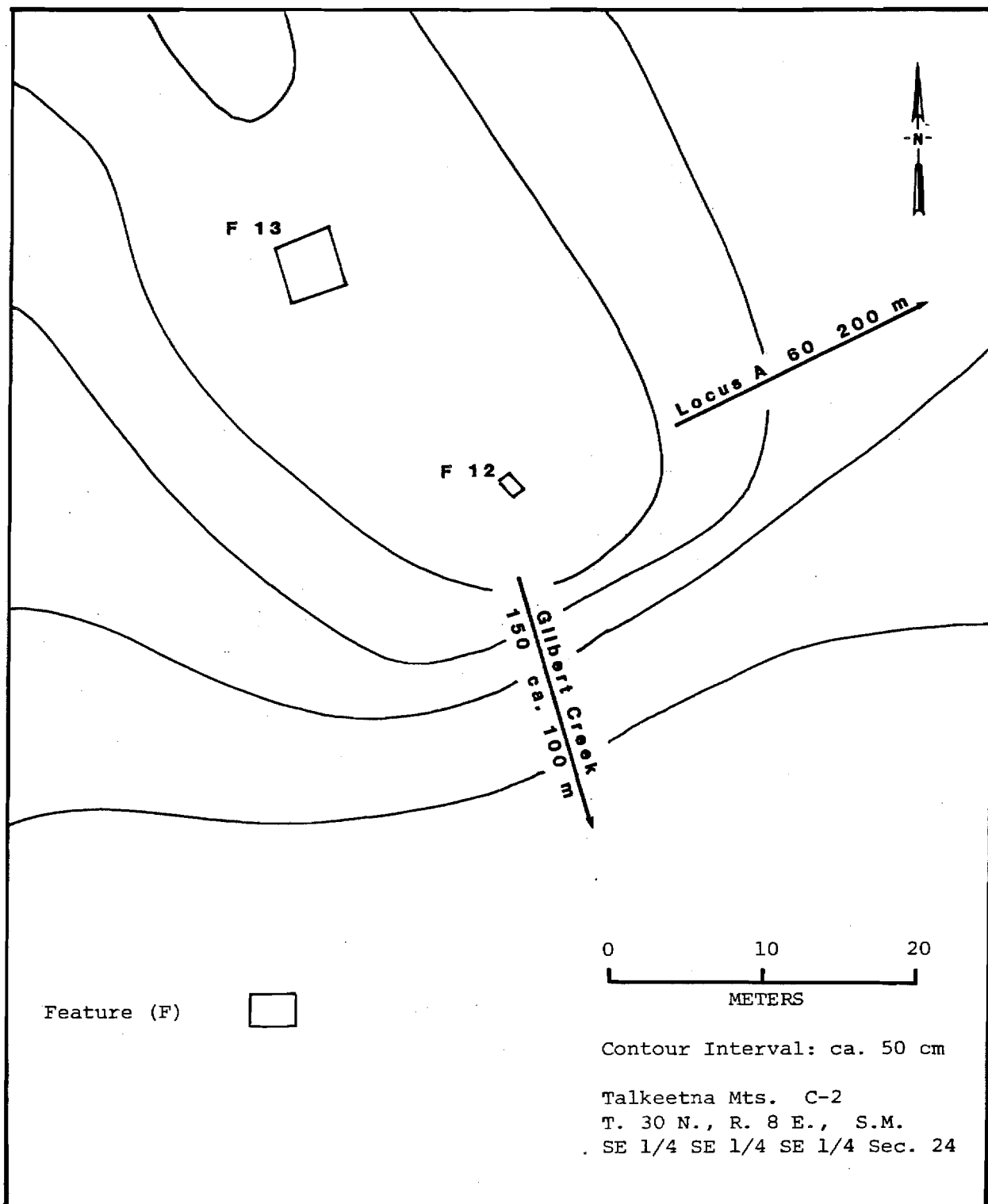


Figure 93. Site Map TLM 100 B.

(xlvii) AHRS Number TLM 105

Area: North Shore Clarence Lake  
Area Map: Figure 161; Location Map: Figure 303  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 457200 Northing 6949700

Latitude 62°40'40" N., Longitude 147°50'20" W.

T. 30 N., R. 9 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 19, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 94

Setting: TLM 105 is located on the southern edge of the top of a broad flattened hill on the north shore of Clarence Lake, 300 m west of the mouth of a small creek which feeds into the north shore of the lake (Figures 161, 303). The hill stands at 876 m asl (2875 feet), about 20 m above the level of Clarence Lake and is about 100 m north of the lake shore. The hill is roughly rectangular, 100 m long east-west and 50 m wide northeast-southwest at the top, with gradually sloping stepped sides to the east and west, and steeper slopes to the north and south. The hill is 5 to 20 m higher than the surrounding topography, and is the highest land form adjacent to Clarence Lake in the immediate vicinity. Clarence Lake and adjacent lowlying swampland are completely visible to the south, east, and west. Site TLM 100, a site with several housepits on the Gilbert Creek outlet, is visible ca 1.2 km away to the west. The small creek to the east is visible until it passes from sight in the gently rolling uplands to the northeast. These uplands dominate the view to the north, northeast and northwest, as well as beyond Clarence Lake to the south.

A continuous low mat of lichens, cranberry, and dwarf birch covers the entire site, except for two artificially exposed surfaces on the southern edge. These two rectangular areas, both approximately 3 x 4 m



in area, were cleared of sod for unknown reasons. One is a dump site, the other may be a tent pad. Upturned sod segments are scattered about this area. Vegetation of the surrounding region is similar to that onsite, except in poorly drained lowlands, which is swamp.

Reconnaissance Testing: The cleared level area thought to be a tent pad (scatter 1) contains a lithic scatter containing approximately 85 observed flakes of four different lithologies (Figure 94). An additional 20 flakes were observed in the upturned sod pieces. Thirty flakes were collected from this scatter and disassociated sods. No other artifacts were noted on the surface. Test pit 1, situated 60 cm north of scatter 1, contained one black basalt flake at 18 cmbs at the contact between yellow-brown silt (possible tephra) and coarse sand with gravel. Test pit 2, 30 m west of site datum contained 30 small white rhyolite waste flakes at 0-5 cmbs. A shovel test was placed on the hilltop, with negative results.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 12 Black basalt flakes
- 1 Blue-gray cryptocrystalline flakes
- 2 White rhyolite flakes
- 9 Brown chert flakes
- 1 Quartz flake
- 2 Gray rhyolite flakes
- 3 Gray-white chert flakes
- 30 White rhyolite flakes

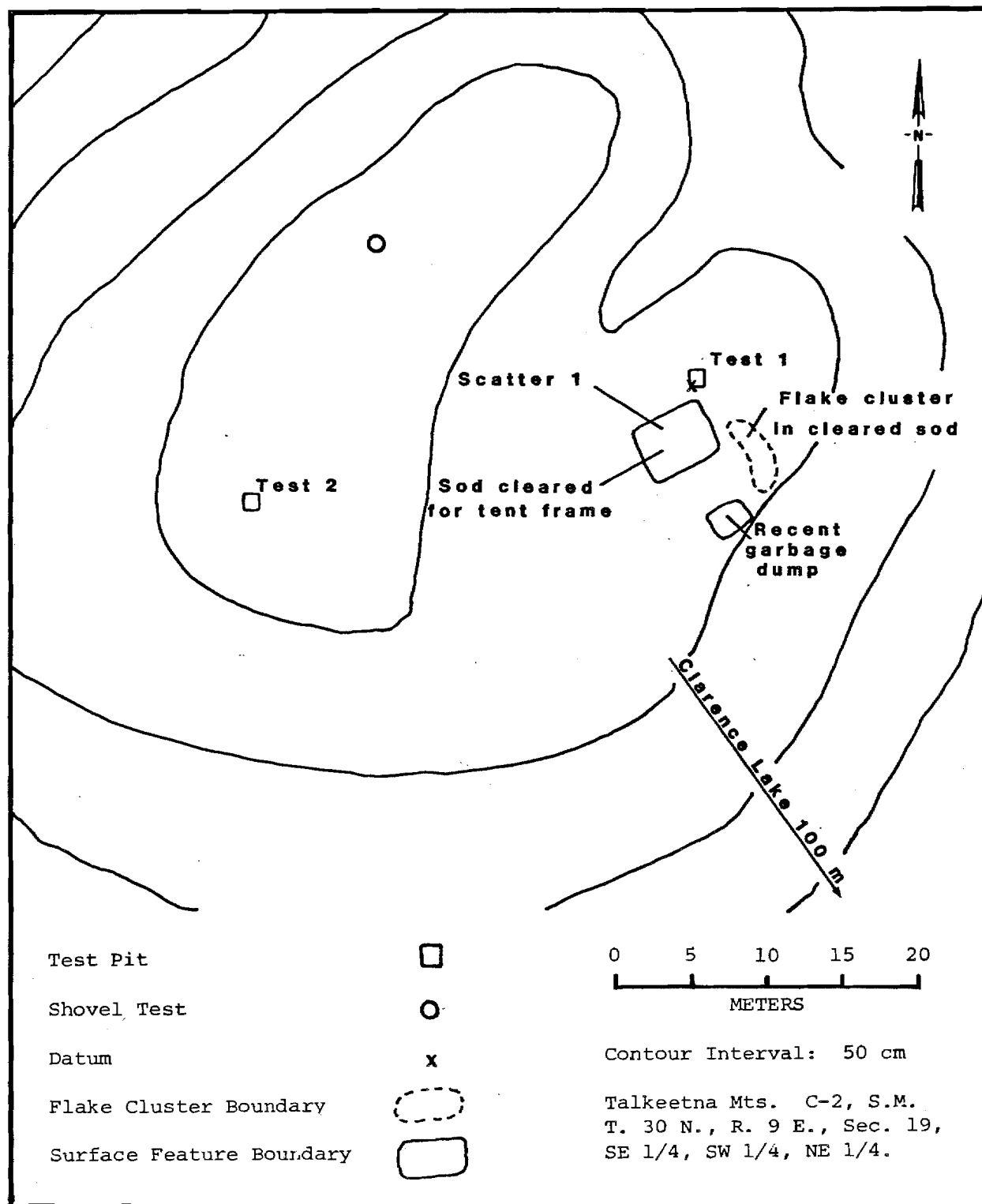


Figure 94. Site Map TLM 105.

(xlviii) AHRS Number TLM 116

Area: ca. 1 km Southeast of Tsusena Lake  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 307  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 424750 Northing 6976950

Latitude 62°55'00" N., Longitude 148°29'00" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 27, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 95

Setting: The site, a rock cairn, is situated in the highest aspect of a hill at an elevation of 840 m asl (2800 feet). The hill is a feature of locally high relief approximately 1 km southeast of the east portion of Tsusena Lake (Figures 158, 307). The upper portion of the northwest-southeast oriented hill is 75 m long by 35 m wide. The surface of the hill is composed of exposed granite bedrock and boulders both above and below the surface. The 1.3 m high cairn rests on an area of exposed bedrock. A panoramic view is available from the site with the greatest depth of view to the south and west. The glacial terrain bordering the Susitna River are visible to the south all the way to the Talkeetna Mountains. Tsusena Butte and Tsusena Lake appear in the northwest. Higher terrain to the east obstructs a view up the drainage of Deadman Creek. A stream draining a small pond south of the site flairs west of the site. The cairn is composed of approximately 40 angular and flat pieces of local granite. The base of the cairn is approximately square being ca. 1 m long on each side oriented parallel to cardinal directions. The rocks have been stacked into a pyramid arrangement with an open framework. The rocks used in construction are generally 50 cm long and there is no evidence of small stones being employed for chinking or leveling. The open framework construction allows all of the rock surfaces to be viewed. A 15 cm long piece of broken bone was the only

object found in the cairn. Given the well preserved nature of the bone in contract to the lichen covered surfaces of adjacent stones, the bone is likely to have been introduced into the cairn by falling down from the top before becoming lodged 75 cm above the base. The differential lichen growth between the exterior and interior surfaces of the stones suggests that the structure has been standing for a period of time. Two similar cairns are known from the vicinity. One occurs on the summit of Tsusena Butte to the west-northwest but is not discernable from the site. The other cairn occurs on a ridge southeast of Deadman Lake.

Reconnaissance Testing: No additional cultural material was found in the vicinity of the cairn and no subsurface testing was attempted due to the rocky nature of the surface (Figure 95). The rocks of the cairn were not disturbed. The piece of mammal bone was withdrawn to be photographed and then returned to its original location. The cairn was photographed and, being a feature, no collections were warranted.

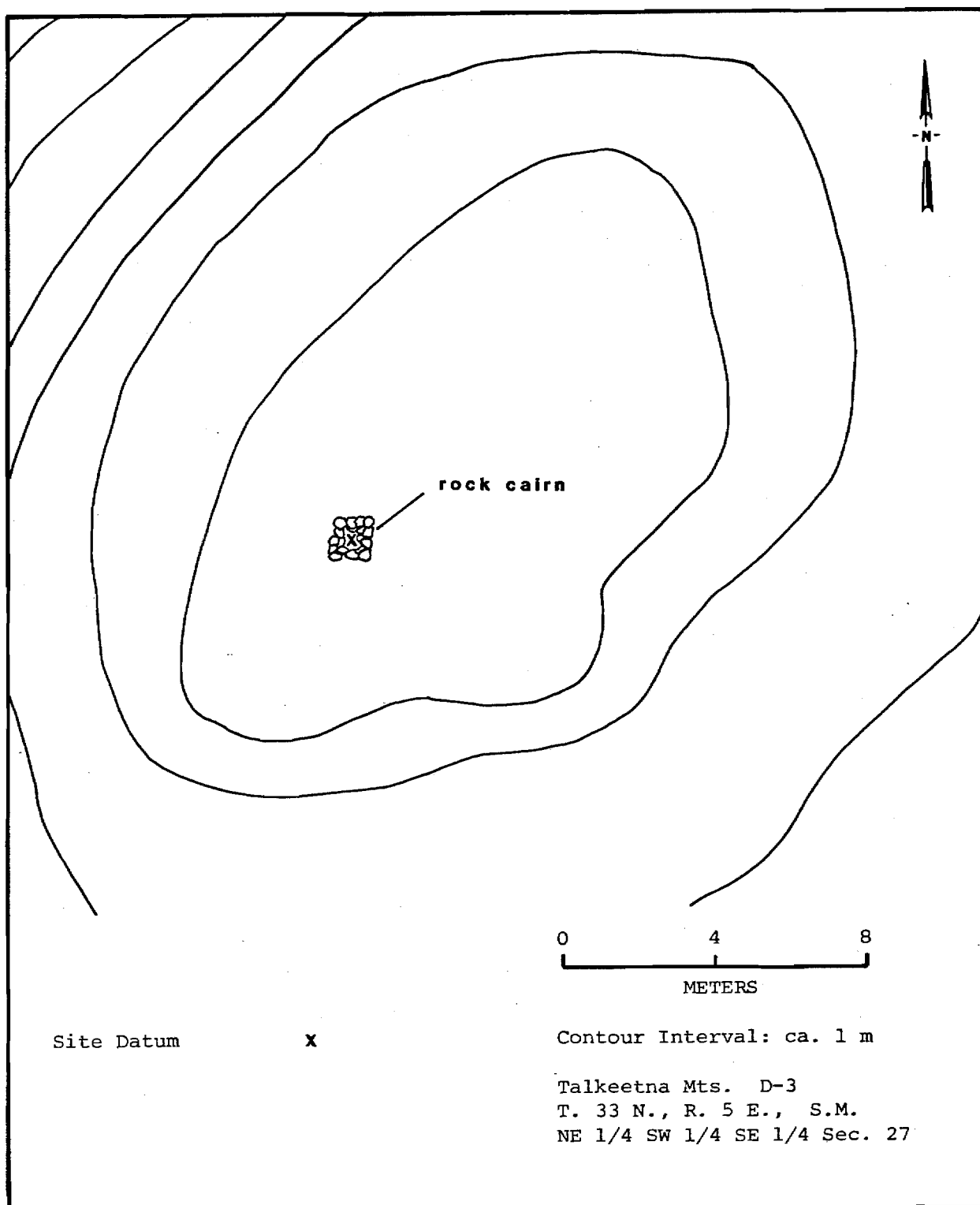


Figure 95. Site Map TLM 116.

(xlix) AHRS Number TLM 117, Accession Number UA81-275

Area: ca. 2 km Southwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 158; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433400 Northing 6985600

Latitude 62°59'45" N., Longitude 148°18'45" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 21, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 96

Setting: The site is located on a north-south oriented ridge which overlooks the confluence of Deadman Creek, flowing west-southwest, and one of its northern tributaries 600 m to the southeast (Figures 158, 302). Situated on the northern quarter of the 100 m long ridge at an elevation of 945 m asl (3100 feet), the site is 70 m west of the tributary which flows southward 25 m below the ridge. The ridge is one of several rolling low ridges which border the north side of Deadman Creek and have been truncated by it. A panoramic view is possible from the ridge. To the south are the brush covered lowlying region adjacent to the confluence and the gentle north facing slopes beyond. The view westward is onto the east slopes of the 1524 m asl (5000 feet) high mountains and the intervening hillocks which have been dissected by numerous drainage channels. North of the site is the tributary valley bordered by soliflucted slopes. Northeast, across the tributary is the most prominent hill in the vicinity at an elevation of 975 m asl (3200 feet) with HEA 180 located on the summit. Eastward there is a continuation of the rolling hills with TLM 098 (directly east of the tributary) TLM 099 (out of view 200 m further east), and Deadman Mountain's southern ridge. Vegetation at the site consists of shrub birch, cranberry, and bearberry. The surrounding terrain is similarly vegetated with higher brush growing adjacent to the confluence.

Reconnaissance Testing: The surface lithic scatter was found on the northern half of the ridge, 1 meter below the centrally located high point of the ridge (Figure 96). Only four flakes were located during reconnaissance testing being equally divided between black basalt and gray chert. The scatter extended 25 m north-south by 8 m east-west. Test pit 1, located two meters southwest of the northern flakes, failed to reveal any cultural material below the surface. No tephras were present in the test.

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Gray chert flake

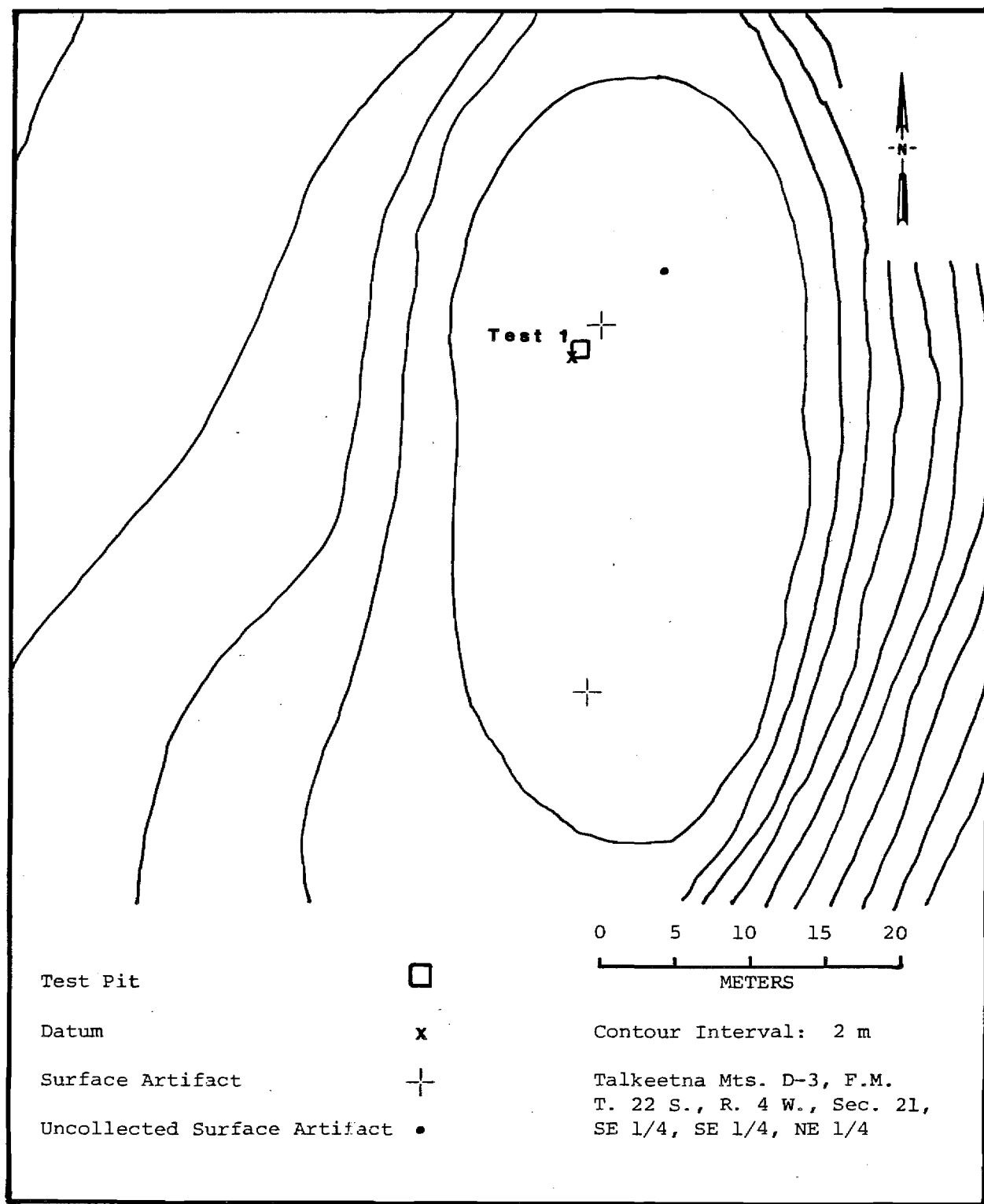


Figure 96. Site Map TLM 117.



(1) AHRS Number HEA 174, Accession Numbers UA80-252,  
UA81-201

Area: Northeast Shore Deadman Lake  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 308  
USGS Map: Healy A3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 437900 Northing 6987400

Latitude 63°00'45" N., Longitude 148°13'45" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 13, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 97

Setting: The site is located in glacially scoured terrain at the north-eastern end of Deadman Lake at an elevation of approximately 961 m asl (3150 feet), approximately 600 m northeast of the point where Deadman Creek enters the lake (Figures 165, 308). The site lies near the highest elevation of a 30 m high deflated knoll which is connected to the main valley wall to the north by a ridge approximately 15 m lower in elevation than the top of the knoll. In all other directions the knoll slopes moderately down to Deadman Lake on the east; Deadman Creek on the west and low, poorly drained muskeg terrain to the southeast. This knoll lies at the intersection of two major glacial valleys and in close proximity to two large lakes, Deadman Lake (190 hectares) ca. 200 m to the southwest and Big Lake (390 hectares) to the southwest approximately 1.4 km. Both of these lakes are in view and easily accessible from the site location. Intervening land between these two lakes is low, poorly drained terrain with standing water. Deadman Creek, 400 m east of the site, and in view, meanders slowly through this flat valley bottom in a deep narrow channel.

The view from the site is expansive and panoramic overlooking Deadman Lake to the west. Deadman Creek to the south and southeast and Deadman Creek valley to the northeast.

The site is well above tree line and vegetation consists of low shrubs and lichen on an extensively deflated ground surface. Dwarf birch is present in more protected portions of the knoll. Lower terrain in the vicinity of the site is primarily moist tundra with concentrations of willow and alder along the creek drainage.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is a surface lithic scatter on the top, western and southeastern slope of this deflated knoll (Figure 97). A sidescraper (UA80-252-1) and a basalt blade-like flake were surface collected from the western slope of the knoll during a brief 1980 reconnaissance. The site was revisited in 1981 to complete the recording of data and an additional 15 surface artifacts were collected at the site. These included a gray quartzite lanceolate point (UA81-201-1; Artifact Photo 0-a), three black chert scrapers (UA81-201-2, 3, 4; Artifact Photo 0-b, c, d), a red-brown jasper endscraper fragment (UA81-201-5; Artifact Photo 0-e), six retouched flakes and four waste flakes. Lithologies present at the site include chert, rhyolite, chalcedony, quartz, quartzite and jasper. No concentration of lithic debitage indicating a chipping station was observed.

No subsurface cultural material was found at the site. Test pit 1, a 50 x 50 cm test excavated 10 m northwest of the 1981 datum, was sterile and showed glacial drift to directly underly the patchy organic mat. No further subsurface testing was done because most of the ground surface was deflated. The observed size of the site based on the distribution of surface artifacts is approximately 25 m by 80 m (Figure 97).

### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Sidescraper
- 1 Basalt blade-like flake
- 1 Gray quartzite lanceolate point (complete)
- 2 Black chert endscrapers
- 1 Black chert scraper fragment
- 1 Red brown jasper endscraper fragment
- 2 Brown jasper retouched flakes
- 2 Gray chert retouched flakes
- 2 Gray rhyolite retouched flakes
- 1 Gray rhyolite flake
- 1 Gray chert flake
- 2 Quartz flakes

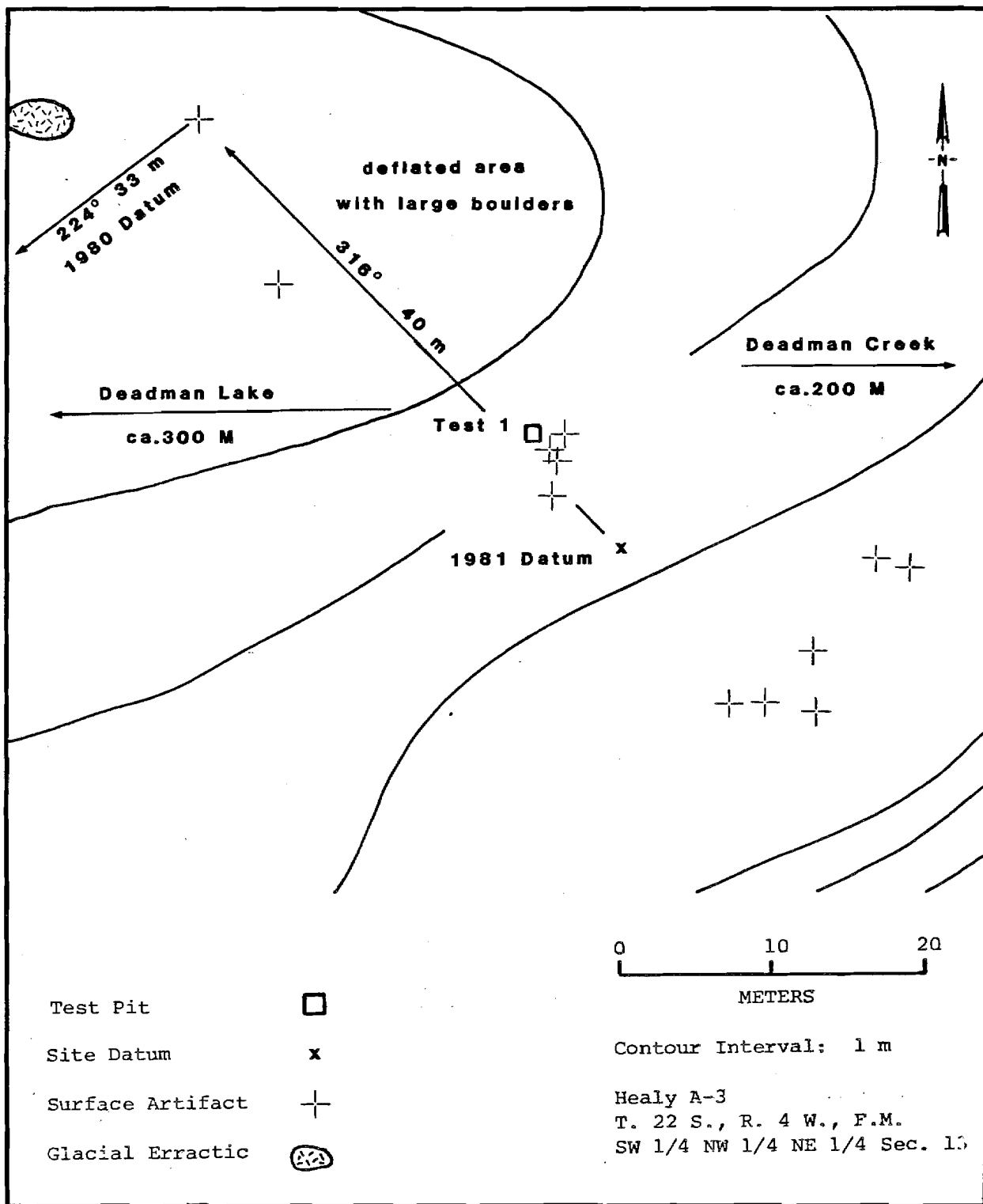


Figure 97. Site Map HEA 174.

(1i) AHRS Number HEA 175, Accession Numbers UA80-253,  
UA81-200

Area: South Shore Butte Lake

Area Map: Figure 166; Location Map: Figure 309

USGS Map: Healy A-2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 455550 Northing 7005050, Locus A

UTM Zone 6 Easting 455550 Northing 7005400, Locus B

Latitude 63°10'25" N., Longitude 147°53'05" W., Locus A

Latitude 63°10'35" N., Longitude 147°53'05" W., Locus B

T. 20 S., R. 2 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Locus A: Sec. 23, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Locus B: Sec. 14, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Maps: See Section 4, Figures 145, 146

Setting: The site is located at the southwest end of Butte Lake, a 300-hectare lake at the divide of a mountain pass, from which to the northeast the terrain descends toward the base of the Alaska Range, and southwest into a long glacial trough which constitutes a portion of the Susitna watershed (Figures 166, 309). The site, consisting of two loci, is focused around two knolls within 200 m northwest of the Butte Creek outlet (Figure 145, locus A1, A2), and on a ridgeline running along the west shore of the lake.

Locus A: is situated approximately 30 m above lake level on two knolls of a north-south ridgeline. The higher and more distant knoll from the lake and outlet creek is slightly elliptical with steeper slopes to the northwest and more gradual slopes to the southeast. Approximately 92 m to the southeast lies the second and slightly lower knoll, also sloping gradually southeast toward the creek. The view from both knolls consists of Butte Lake and its margins, the Alaska Range, and to the southwest, the descending valley slopes and outlet creek. Vegetation on the

site consists of dwarf birch and low willow, with a lichen, moss, heath ground cover. Deflated sandy gravel blowouts interrupt the site vegetation on the tops and slopes of the knolls, predominantly to the southeast toward the lake and creek. The site lies above timberline.

Locus B: 500 m to the north and ca. 50 m from the lake shore is situated on a relatively flat-surfaced ridge sloping gently to the south. Towards the lake the ridge drops sharply, meeting the shoreline within approximately 50 m. To the north the benched slopes of the valley rise toward the upland hills. Locus A is in clear view to the south. To the north, visibility is similar to that of locus A, although not as extensive. Vegetation on the ridge is likewise the same as that of locus A.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site is defined by a surface lithic scatter covering the two knolls of locus A and the ridge of locus B, and subsurface lithic material from two tests at locus A (Figures 145, 146). Six shovel tests dug at locus B revealed no cultural material. The surface scatter at locus A consists of a side-notched point (UA81-200-1; Artifact Photo P-a), a point base (UA81-200-23; Artifact Photo P-e), three blade fragments, two microblades (UA81-200-3; Artifact Photo P-c; UA81-200-8; Artifact Photo P-d), a possible microblade (UA81-200-29), and a burin (UA81-200-2; Artifact Photo P-b). This material was collected. In addition, 81 flakes and a core fragment were observed and mapped. Twenty-three were collected. This material is concentrated in three scatters on the higher knoll of locus A, in two scatters on the lower knoll, and in isolated locations around the knoll. Locus B contains three basalt flakes which remain on the site. Test pit 1, placed near the top of the highest knoll of locus A, yielded a microblade fragment (UA81-200-32), and six flakes of chert, rhyolite, and basalt between 10 cm and 15 cm below surface, and four flakes of chert, rhyolite and basalt between 15-18 cmbs. The associated stratigraphy is described as dark brown sandy silt with gravel, and coarse red-brown silt with gravel. Test pit 2, on the lower knoll of locus A, yielded a microblade fragment (UA81-200-43) and six flakes of chert and basalt between 10 cm and 15 cm below surface, and four flakes of chert, rhyolite, and basalt, and a microblade (UA81-200-54) between 15 cm and 20 cm below surface.

The cultural stratigraphic unit is described as red to light brown mottled silt with gravel.

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Side-notched point
- 1 Burinated flake
- 1 Point base
- 2 Possible microblades
- 3 Blade fragments
- 25 Chert flakes
- 13 Rhyolite flakes
- 6 Basalt flakes
- 3 Microblade fragments

(1ii) AHRS Number HEA 176, Accession Numbers UA80-254,  
UA81-202

Area: East Shore Deadman Lake

Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 308

USGS Map: Healy A3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 438050 Northing 6986600, Locus A

UTM Zone 6 Easting 438150 Northing 6986750, Locus B

Latitude 63°00'20" N., Longitude 148°13'30" W., Locus A

Latitude 63°00'25" N., Longitude 148°13'20" W., Locus B

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Locus A: Sec. 13, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Locus B: Sec. 13, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 98

Setting: The site consists of two loci (A,B) located at an elevation of ca. 968 m asl (3175 feet) on two low kame knolls at the eastern end of Deadman Lake, approximately 500 m southeast of the point Deadman Creek enters the lake (Figures 165, 308). Located in kettle and kame topography, the site is in a glacially scoured region of poorly drained muskeg and tundra lowlands dominated by steep valley walls of exposed bedrock and talus slopes. The site lies between two large lakes in ice stagnation terrain at the intersection of two major glacial valleys.

Locus A: is situated on top of a 10 m high rounded kame knoll approximately 200 m south of the easternmost margin of Deadman Lake. This east-west oriented, 30 m long knoll is discontinuous with other knolls in the area and is the highest point of topographic relief in the immediate vicinity of the lake inlet of Deadman Creek. Deadman Creek lies ca. 100 m south of Locus A at its closest point but is only slightly more distant to the east where it follows a southerly course before turning sharply to the northwest and entering Deadman Lake.



Locus B: is approximately 200 m to the northeast of Locus A, at the top of a 150 m long east-west oriented knoll of approximately the same elevation as locus A. The intervening terrain is low and marshy with areas of standing water. Both loci are located at or near the highest elevations of their respective knolls, where erratic boulders are present and wind deflation has created blowouts.

The view from both loci is panoramic encompassing the eastern end of Deadman Lake, the Deadman Creek inlet and the surrounding low relief terrain for 2-3 km in all directions except to the southwest where higher terrain limits the view to less than 1 km. Big Lake lies ca. 700 m to the southeast and is in view from both loci.

The site is well above the present tree line and site specific vegetation consists of tundra and low shrubs including cranberry, low bush cranberry and dwarf birch. The ground surface is hummocky with numerous drift exposures. Surrounding terrain is very poorly drained with numerous kettle ponds between low ridges. Alder and willow, along with higher dwarf birch are present along the margins of Deadman Creek.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of surface and subsurface lithic material at Locus A and surface material at Locus B. One basalt, one rhyolite and three chert flakes were surface collected at Locus A during a brief 1980 reconnaissance survey. Twenty-four additional flakes were observed on the surface at Locus A and three flakes were noted on the surface at Locus B during more intensive reconnaissance in 1981.

Locus A: This locus, covering an area of approximately 15 m north-south by 20 m east-west, consists of two principle clusters of surface flakes exposed in blowouts (Figure 98). Cluster 1, located 15 m north-west of the Locus A datum contained 5 rhyolite, 2 basalt and 4 chert flakes. One gray rhyolite, one gray chert and one black chert flake were surface collected from this cluster. Cluster 2, located 11 m northeast of the locus A datum contained 12 gray chert flakes and one white chert flake (Figure 98). The white chert flake and three gray

chert flakes were surface collected from Cluster 2. One isolated gray rhyolite flake was surface collected from the backdirt of a rodent burrow 16.9 m southwest (255°) from the Locus A datum. A single fragment of possible fire cracked rock was also observed in the backdirt of this burrow but was not collected.

Test pit 1, was excavated 16 m southwest of the Locus A datum in an undisturbed area north of the rodent burrow (Figure 98). Test pit 1 produced a single red chert flake 18 cmbs from within a gray tephra below an oxidized tephra and directly overlying glacial drift. Some small flecks of charcoal were present associated with a darker gray tephra within this unit but not enough charcoal was present for a radiometric date.

Locus B: Locus B is located 200 m northeast (20°) from the locus A datum and consists of only isolated surface flakes exposed in blowouts. All observed artifacts at Locus B were surface collected. These consisted of a clear chalcedony flake and two basalt flakes. No subsurface testing was done at Locus B. Intensive surface reconnaissance of the deflated areas at Locus B failed to produce any additional artifacts at this location.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Locus A:

##### Cluster 1:

- 1 gray rhyolite flake
- 1 gray chert flake
- 1 black chert flake

Cluster 2:

3 gray chert flakes

1 white chert flake

1 red chert flake

Locus B:

1 clear chalcedony flake

2 black basalt flakes

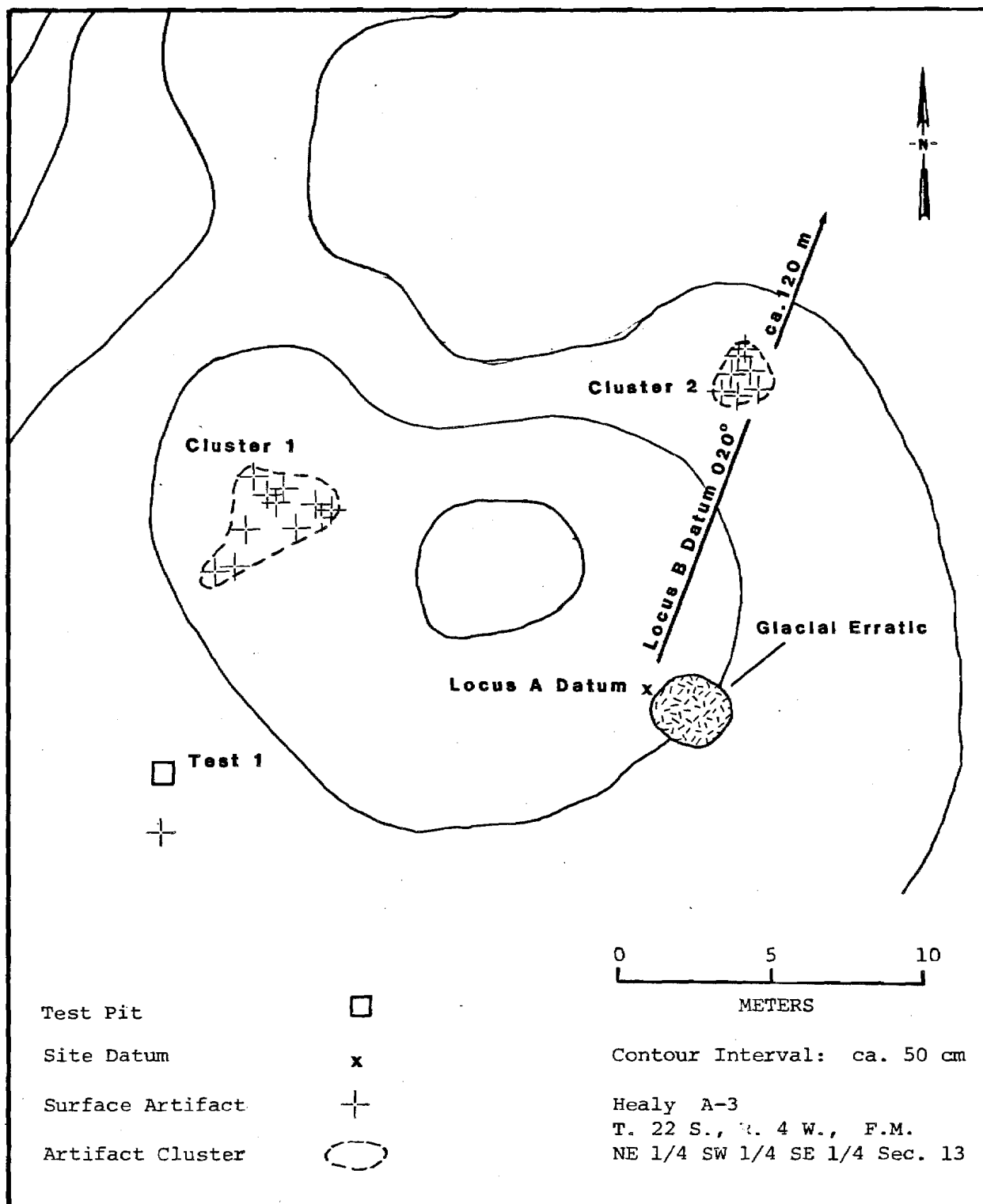


Figure 98. Site Map HEA 176.

(liii) AHRS Number HEA 180, Accession Number UA81-257

Area: ca. 1.6 km Southwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 434000 Northing 6986350

Latitude 63°00'07" N., Longitude 148°18'15" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 15, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 99

Setting: The site is situated on top of a knoll of 975 m asl (3200 feet), 1.6 km southwest of Deadman Lake Outlet and 2 km north of the confluence of Deadman Creek and a northern tributary (Figures 165, 302). The knoll is approximately 45 m above the tributary of Deadman Creek as it flows southward 300 m west. A low saddle and a small knoll connected with it extend from the southwest slope of knoll containing the site. The knoll on which the site was found is the dominant high landform for the region between Deadman Creek and its tributary. The panoramic view from the fairly level surface of the 50 m north-south by 75 m east-west knoll includes the rolling terrain which borders the tributary, a large body of water where the meandering tributary levels out to the north, and the 1524 m asl (5000 feet) high mountains which comprise the valley walls of the tributary. The southwest portion of Deadman Lake is visible to the east. The southwestward course of Deadman Creek is obstructed from view by the series of knolls to the south which are 30-40 m lower in elevation. Four other sites are visible from the knoll: HEA 181, 1.25 km to north at the outlet of broad body of water in the course of the tributary; TLM 098 and 099, 1 km south on the knolls overlooking the confluence of Deadman Creek and the tributary; and TLM 117, on the west side of the tributary stream across from TLM 098. Vegetation in the region consists of mosses, lichen, several

species of berries, and shrub birch. On the surface of the site, exposed angular pebbles predominate with sporadic occurrences of lichen, moss, and some clumps of grass. The higher portions of the surrounding terrain contain exposed surfaces which enhance the lookout potential of the region as well as aid in the finding of surface lithic scatters.

Reconnaissance Testing: HEA 180 consists of two surface lithic scatters on the southwest and northern portions of the knolltop (Figure 99).

Scatter 1 is a diffuse collection of 14 flakes encompassing an area of 33 m north-south by 17 m east-west on the southwest edge of the knoll overlooking the tributary stream. Scatter 2 on the north side of the knoll is smaller (10 m north-south by 13 m east-west) in extent but more heavily concentrated assemblage of over 50 flakes and tools. Scatter 2 is located approximately 40 m northeast of scatter 1. Test pit 1 near scatter 2 datum revealed only a thin organic mat of 6 cm overlying sand and rock. Two gray chalcedony flakes were found in the organic mat during excavation of test pit 1. The site is notable for the diffuse lithologies present consisting of jasper, chert, basalt, rhyolite, obsidian, and quartz crystal. Artifacts include microblades of jasper (UA81-257-13; Artifact Photo S-a) and chert (UA81-257-28 and 30; Artifact Photo S-e, f), a brown obsidian burin spall (UA81-257-31; Artifact Photo S-g), a gray biface fragment (UA81-257-11; Artifact Photo S-b), and a red-brown jasper sidescraper (UA81-257-17; Artifact Photo S-d). Seven surface flakes were left in scatter 1 and 27 in scatter 2.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

##### Scatter 1:

- 1 Gray, brown speckled, chert flake
- 1 White chert flake
- 1 Black basalt flake

- 1 Gray speckled, white chert flake
- 2 Light gray chalcedony flakes
- 1 Black-gray chert flake
- 2 Gray chalcedony flakes

Scatter 2:

- 1 Jasper microblade
- 1 Chert microblade
- 1 Dark gray chert microblade fragment
- 1 Brown obsidian burin spall
- 1 White-gray chert flake
- 1 Brown jasper flake
- 1 Red-brown jasper flake
- 1 White speckled, gray chert flake
- 1 White-pale red chert flake (retouched)
- 1 Light red brown chert flake
- 1 Red streaked, gray chert flake
- 2 Dark gray, retouched chert flakes
- 1 Black speckled, white chert flake
- 1 Purple rhyolite flake
- 1 White-pink rhyolite flake
- 1 Gray streaked, white rhyolite flake
- 1 Black flecked, gray chalcedony flake
- 2 Brown chalcedony flakes
- 1 White-brown chalcedony flake
- 1 White-gray chalcedony flake
- 1 Clear quartz flake
- 1 Black basalt flake
- 1 Light brown siltstone flake

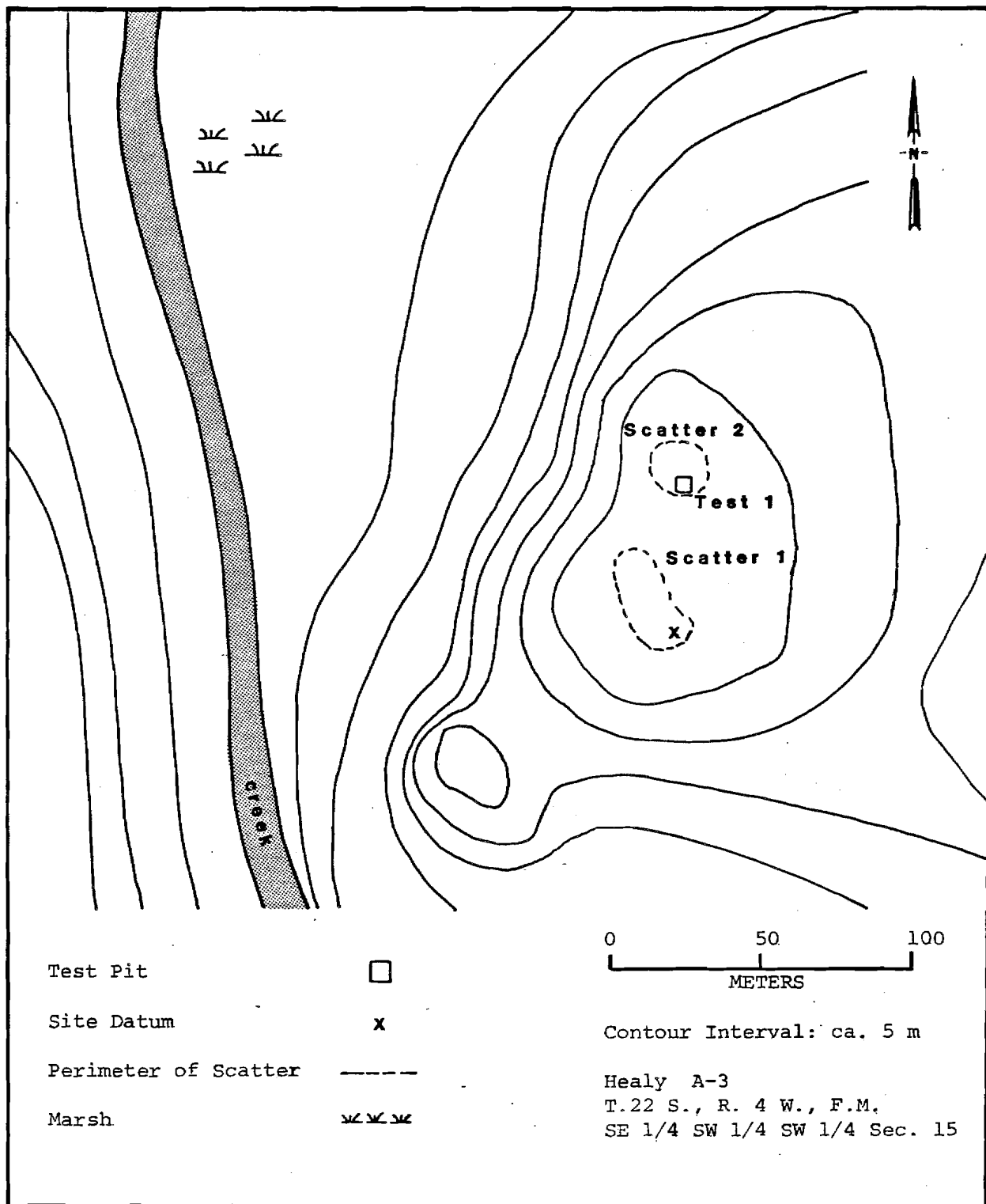


Figure 99. Site Map HEA 180.



(liv) AHRS Number HEA 181, Accession Number UA81-258

Area: ca. 2 km northwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433900 Northing 6987450

Latitude 63°00'50" N., Longitude 148°18'22" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 15, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 100

Setting: The site is located 2 km northwest of Deadman Lake Outlet at the outlet of a small (25 hectare) lake at the southern end of a glacial valley (Figures 165, 302). The site is situated on the western end of a beaded esker around which on the north, west, and south sides of the site the outlet creek flows generally southwards. The section of the esker on which the site occurs rises ca. 2 m above the site to the east, and includes a lower ledge west of the site as well. The site is contained within a 20 m x 3 m ledge, approximately 8 m above the surrounding high brush plain, at ca. 914 m asl (3000 feet). Visibility is most extensive to the north, encompassing the small lake and the valley walls. The surrounding terrain comprises a series of morainal hills, the closest of which are visible from the site. The valley wall to the west is in view as a uniformly steep slope. Vegetation at the site consists of low heath, lichen and dwarf birch. Large boulders and gravel exposures interrupt the surface vegetation around the site. High brush, including birch, willow, and alder, and muskeg characterize the surrounding vegetation. The site is above timberline.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site consists of a scatter of basalt waste flakes within a 6 m<sup>2</sup> gravel exposure on the relatively flat surface of

the site (Figure 100). Seven flakes were counted, three of which were collected. No further surface material was noted. Test pit 1, placed 3 m west of the scatter, yielded one chert flake at 15 cmbs in a coarse red-brown silt. This may constitute a tephra horizon, although the matrix appeared to be highly mixed with sand and gravel. No charcoal was present in the test. Three shovel tests were dug within 30 m east of the site, which yielded no cultural material.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

3 Basalt waste flakes  
1 Chert flake

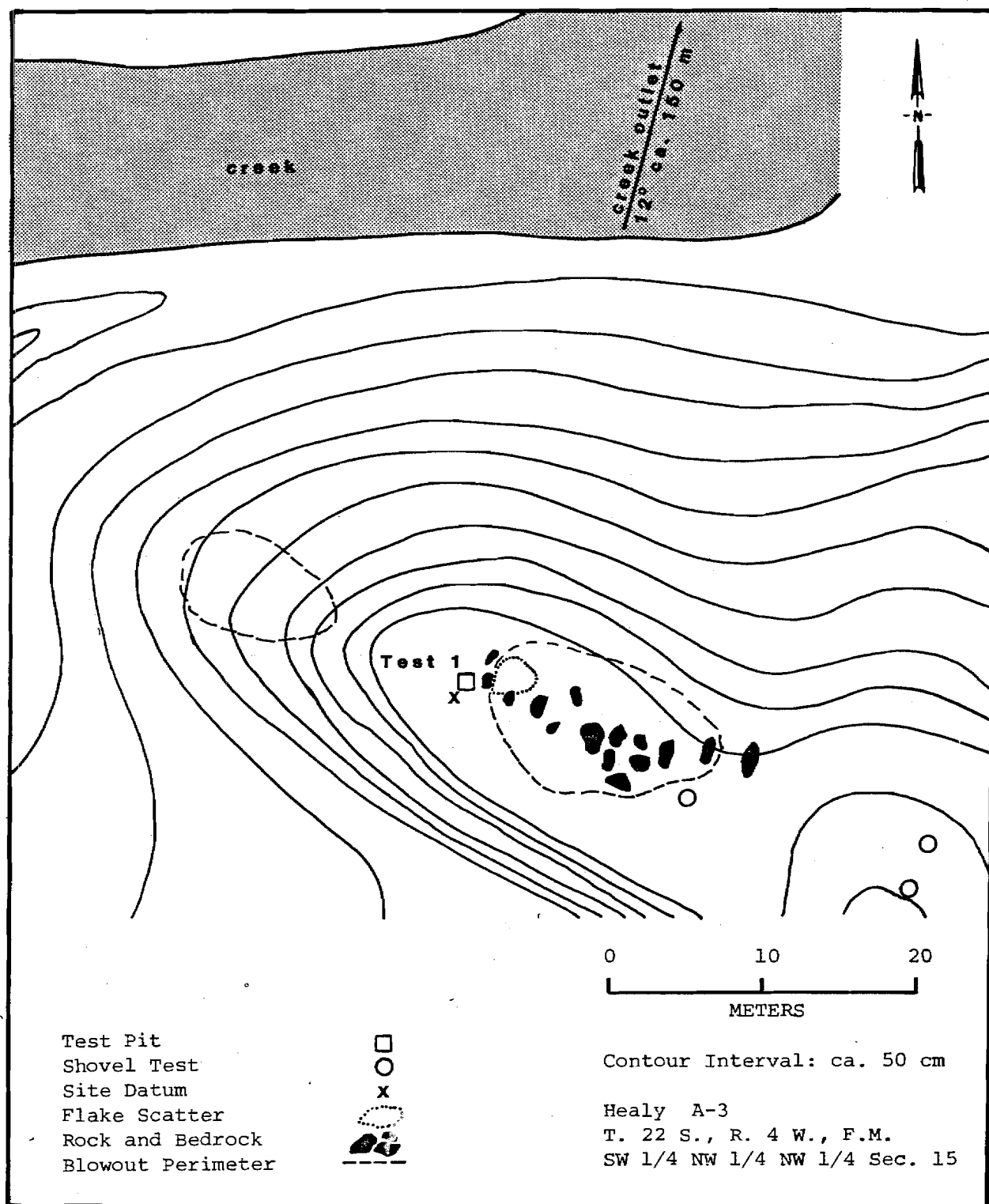


Figure 100. Site Map HEA 181.

(1v) AHRS Number HEA 182, Accession Number UA81-259

Area: ca. 4 km Northwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 312  
USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 433900 Northing 6990100

Latitude 63°02'10" N., Longitude 148°18'25" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 3, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 101

Setting: The site is located 3 km northwest of Deadman Lake, on the western tip of a glacially formed knoll approximately 150 m east of a wide meandering south-flowing creek (Figures 165, 312. This creek drains a glacial valley west of Deadman Mountain. A small tributary to the creek drains the mountains to the east, and runs past the site on the north and west. The site is situated on a gravel deflation which extends north-south for approximately 35 m along the western edge of the knoll. Slopes to the south, west, and north of the site slope uniformly about 20° to the marshy plain about 8 m below. To the east the terrain ascends gradually for about 200 m to the steeper slopes of Deadman and other mountains. Visibility is equally good in all directions, though of greatest distance to the south. The knoll constitutes the highest relief within sight on the valley floor.

In addition to the gravel deflation of the site, the surface of the knoll is covered with lichens, low heath, and dwarf birch, and interrupted by partially exposed boulders. In the marshy plain surrounding the site and along drainage channels the vegetation is high brush, comprising dwarf birch, willow, and alder. The site location is above timberline.

Reconnaissance Testing: The site constitutes a surface lithic scatter on the gravel deflated area at the west end of the knoll (Figure 101). A rhyolite side-notched point fragment (UA81-259-1; Artifact Photo S-h), two basalt flakes, and a quartz oriface fragment (UA81-259-4) were collected from the surface. They were located within 28 m (north-south) of each other. No further surface material was observed. Test pit 1 was dug approximately midway along the deflation, on a flat, vegetated spot of the knoll. No cultural material was recovered.

Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Rhyolite side-notched point fragment
- 2 Basalt flakes
- 1 Quartz biface fragment

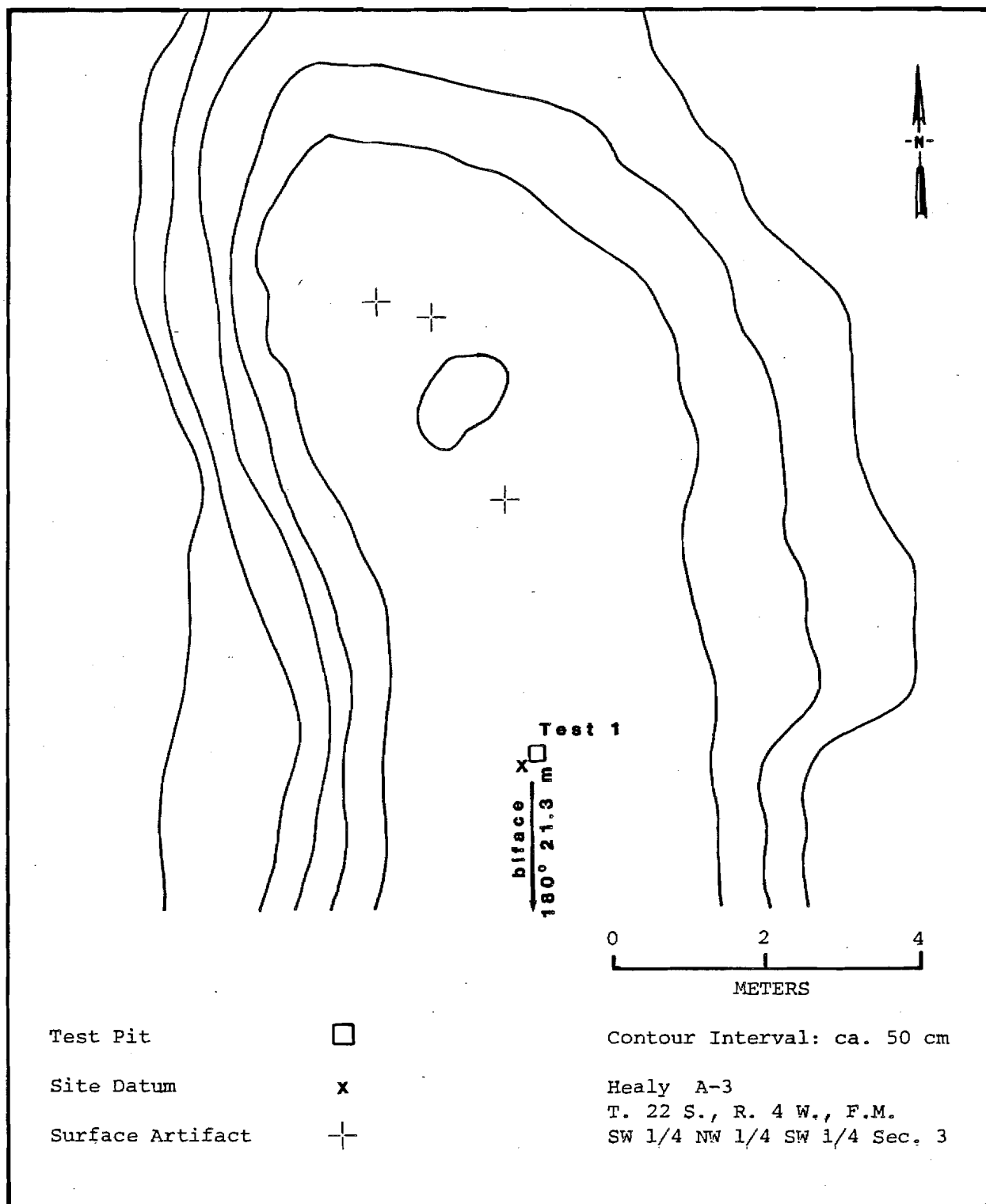


Figure 101. Site Map HEA 182.

(1vi) AHRS Number HEA 183, Accession Number UA81-281

Area: ca. 200 m West of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 435450 Northing 6986800

Latitude 63°00'25" N., Longitude 148°16'25" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian  
Sec. 14, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 102

Setting: The site is located ca. 200 m from the outlet stream which drains Deadman Lake on a small 15 m x 20 m low knoll (Figures 165, 302). The lower slopes of Deadman Mountain begin ca. 1 km north of the deflated portion of the knoll that contains the site. Three hundred meters to the west a small lake is present at the base of a north-south ridge system which reaches an elevation of 1076 m asl (3530 feet). Two smaller lakes are located on top of this ridge system. The site itself is approximately 30 m above Deadman Lake in an area of undulating terrain which extends from the base of Deadman Mountain to the unnamed creek which drains into Deadman Creek from the west, ca. 3 km away. Big Lake is located within 5 km of the site. The hills to the east of the site run to an elevation of 1057 m asl (3467 feet). Due to the site's elevation above the lake, most of Deadman Lake, as well as the outlet stream, are clearly visible from the site. Also in view are parts of the valley to the north which forms a pass between Monahan Flat (north of the Denali Highway) and the Susitna River Valley and the southern portion of that valley towards the Susitna River. Vegetation on the site consists of dwarf birch, berries, lichen and moss. However, portions of the knoll are deflated, windblown areas with little or no vegetation.

Reconnaissance Testing: The only artifact found at the site was one gray chert flake located and collected on the surface (Figure 102). Due to the rocky terrain, no subsurface tests were placed on the site. Visual reconnaissance of the entire windblown area did not produce any additional cultural material.

Collected Artifact Inventory

1 Gray chert flake



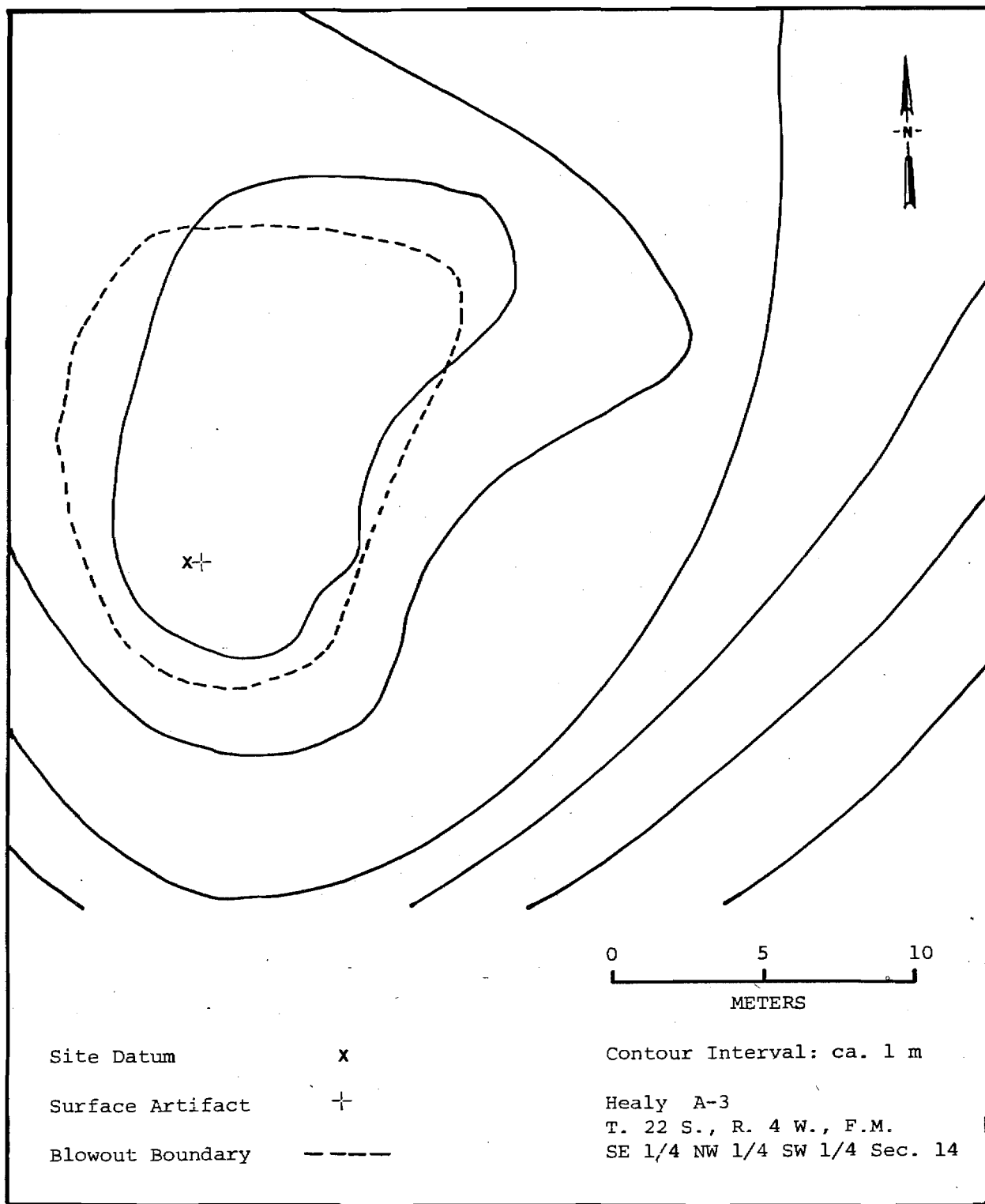


Figure 102. Site Map HEA 183.

(lvii) AHRS Number HEA 184, Accession Number UA81-280

Area: ca. 600 m Northwest of Deadman Lake Outlet  
Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 302  
USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 435300 Northing 6986800

Latitude 63°00'21" N., Longitude 148°16'40" W.

T. 22 S., R. 4 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 14, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 103

Setting: The site is located on a blowout 600 m northwest of the outlet stream which drains Deadman Lake at an elevation of ca. 930 m asl (3100 feet) on the eastern shore of a small lake 500 m west of Deadman Lake (Figures 165, 302). The blowout is ca. 30 m x 40 m. The site is located on a large deflated area 12 m east of the small lake and ca. 2 m higher in elevation on a well drained 2° slope which slopes towards the lake. The lake itself is at the base of a north-south trending ridge system which rises steeply to an elevation 1059 m asl (3530 feet). Several areas around the lake are several meters higher in elevation than the area containing the site. The terrain unit appears to be continuous from the site north to the foothills of Deadman Mountain and south to the unnamed creek which flows into Deadman Creek from the west. Northeast of the site two large lakes, Deadman (500 m) and Big Lake (5 km) are present. East of the site the terrain drops ca. 50 m to Deadman Lake and its outlet stream. The view from the site includes all of the small lake to the west, two-thirds of Deadman Lake and a portion of its outlet stream to the south. Also visible is a portion of the pass to the north which connects Monahan Flats with the Susitna River Valley to the south. A portion of the pass to the south is also visible for ca. 6 km. Vegetation directly on the site (blowout) is sparse. However, within 1 m of the site dwarf birch, berry species and lichen

and moss are present. Grass species are found in the shallows of the lake.

Reconnaissance Testing: A visual reconnaissance of the defalted area produced two chert flakes which articulate to produce a 9 cm long retouch flake. A 40 cm x 40 cm x 35 cm test (test pit 1) was excavated 1 m southwest of where the flakes were found (Figure 103). No cultural material was recovered from this test; nor were any tephtras recognizable.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

2 Yellow-brown chert flakes (with retouch)

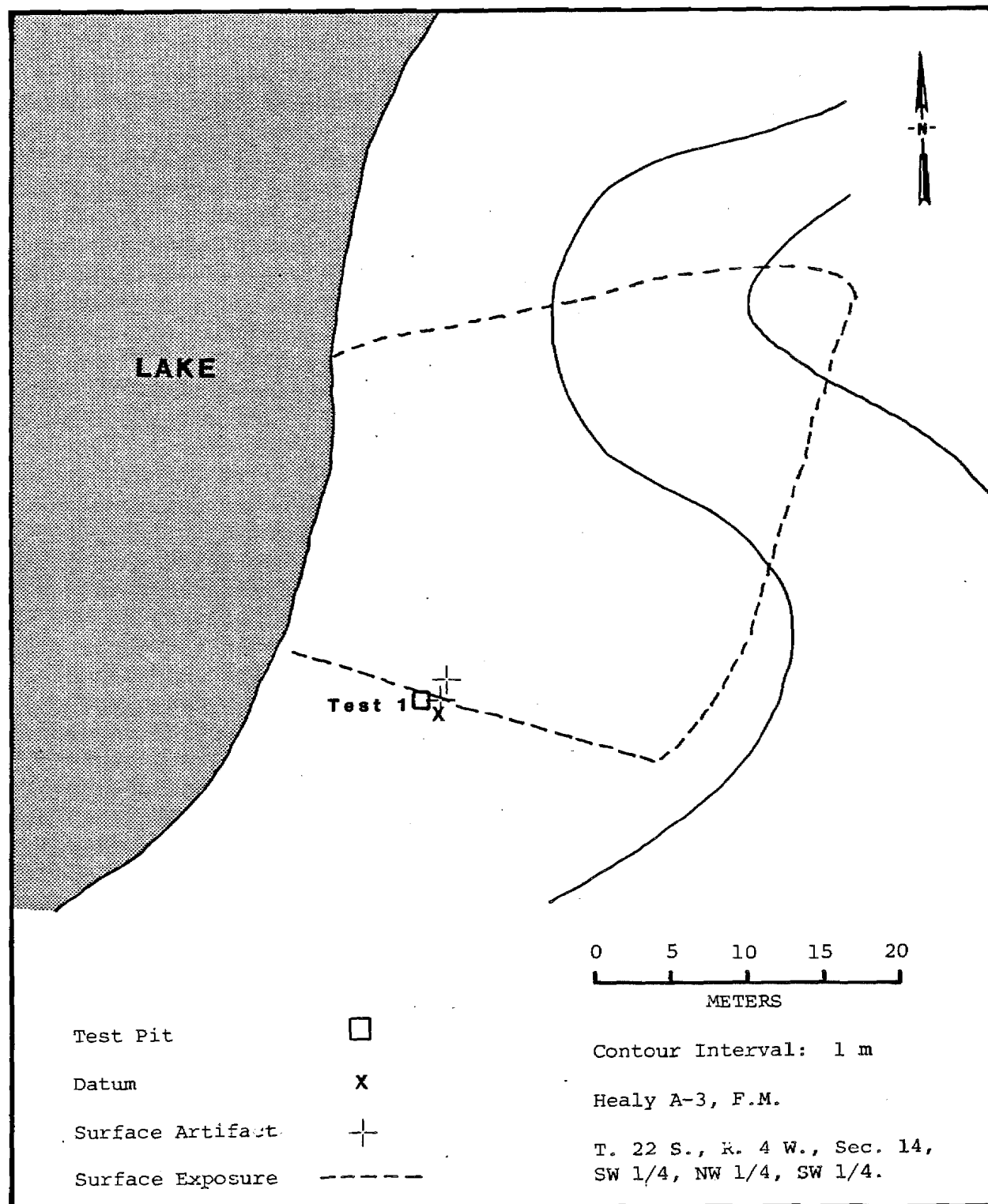


Figure 103. Site Map HEA 184.

(lviii) AHRS Number HEA 185, Accession Number UA81-282

Area: ca. 1.5 km North of Deadman Lake Outlet

Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 302

USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 435950 Northing 6987800

Latitude 63°01'00" N., Longitude 148°16'00" W.

T. 22 S., R. 3 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 14, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 104

Setting: The site is located on an east-west trending ridge on the west side of Deadman Lake ca. 70 m (200 feet) above the lake (Figures 165, 302). The ridge is the first and lowest of a series of ridges on the south side of Deadman Mountain. The site is located on the eastern one-third of the ridge. To the south the ridge slopes ( $>30^\circ$ ) to a flat marsh which extends for several hundred meters before rising to a low rolling terrain. To the north the ridge dips several meters before rising to the next ridge which is ca. 50 m higher. The terrain continues to rise to the north to the crest of Deadman Mountain ca. 1524 m asl (5000 feet). Hills within 5 km of the site to the east, west and south do not exceed 1066 m asl (3500 feet). In addition to Deadman Lake directly below and east of the site, three smaller lakes (two on top of the ridge southwest of the site and one directly south of the site ca. 1 km) and Big Lake, as well as an unnamed stream draining into Deadman Creek ca. 5 km south of the site, are visible from the site. Also, a portion of the valley which connects Monahan Flats to the north, with Deadman Lake and the Susitna Valley to the south, is more extensive. The ridge top consists mainly of fractured and decomposing bedrock. Little or no vegetation exists on top of the ridge, however, north of the ridge and on the slopes dwarf birch, mosses and lichen form the ground cover.

Reconnaissance Testing: Surface reconnaissance of the entire exposed portion of the ridge top located two areas containing lithic material, locus A and locus B (Figure 104). Due to the rocky nature of the ridge top, no subsurface tests were excavated. Locus A consisted of one gray chert flake. Datum was established at this point. Locus B, approximately 27 m southeast of the site, consisted of four basalt flakes, one gray chert flake with retouch (UA81-282-1; Artifact Photo S-i), one rock which may be a preform for a large scraper and one brown chert "thumb-nail" size scraper (UA81-282-3; Artifact Photo S-j).

Collected Artifact Inventory

Locus A:

1 Gray chert flake

Locus B:

4 Basalt flakes

1 Gray chert flake

1 Possible scraper preform

1 "Thumb-nail" size scraper, brown chert

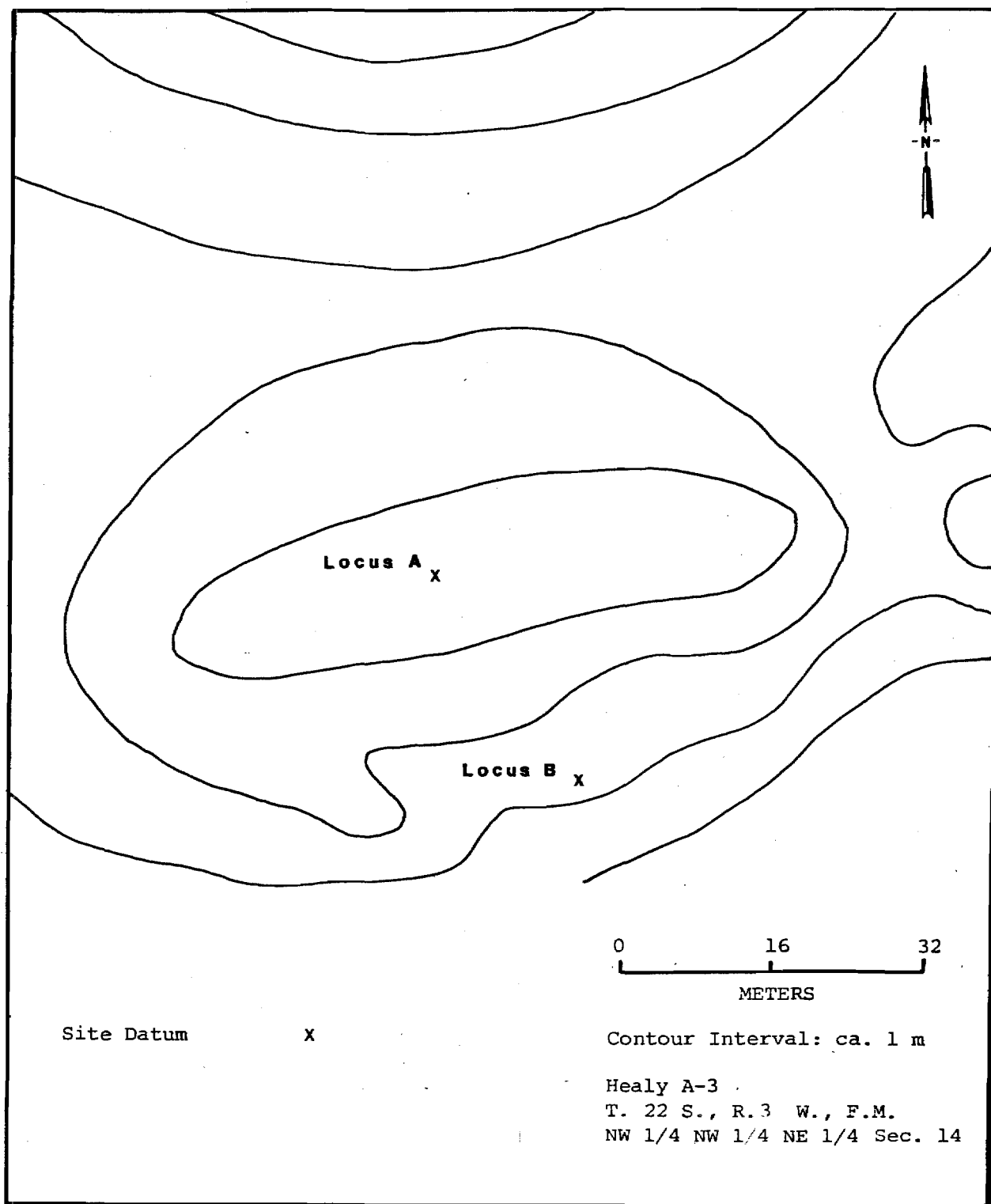


Figure 104. Site Map HEA 185.

(1vix) AHRS Number HEA 186, Accession Number UA81-279

Area: ca. 9 km East of Deadman Lake

Area Map: Figure 165; Location Map: Figure 313

USGS Map: Healy A-3, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 442900 Northing 6994650

Latitude 63°04'45" N., Longitude 148°07'45" W.

T. 21 S., R. 3 W., Fairbanks Meridian

Sec. 21, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 105

Setting: HEA 186 is situated on a knoll at an elevation of 1050 m asl (3445 feet) 500 m east of Deadman Creek in the broad valley of the creek 9 km northeast of Deadman Lake (Figures 165, 313). The knoll is the highest point within a 1 km wide area consisting of treeless undulating lowlands. The site is located primarily on the eastern half of the east-west oriented knoll with dimensions of 125 m east-west by 40 m north-south for the relatively level upper surface. The view to the north-northwest includes the braided section of Deadman Creek upstream flowing through rolling lowlands in a broad valley. To the east are several small lakes in a narrow valley. Southward 500 m distant are other lower east-west oriented ridges. West of the site is Deadman Creek flowing southward opposite a wide canyon on the east side of Deadman Mountain. The region surrounding the knoll with the site is greater than 50 m lower, thereby enhancing the lookout capabilities of the site. The site is above treeline, and the surrounding terrain is covered with shrub birch, grasses and berries. Only a 5 m square on the top of the knoll is thickly vegetated with grasses with the remainder covered with sporadic occurrences of bearberry amidst the dominant exposed gravel surface.



Reconnaissance Testing: A large surface lithic scatter occupying a 30 m wide area was found during a brief reconnaissance of the site (Figure 105). Thirty artifacts, predominantly chert and basalt waste flakes, were found, 18 of which were collected. Two patinated gray chert biface fragments (UA81-279-4 and 11; Artifact Photo T-b, d) were found amidst an 8 x 10 m concentration (north-south, east-west) of surface artifacts. This concentration lies between 20 and 30 m east of the site datum and has yielded in addition to the two biface fragments, a gray chert projectile point midsection (UA81-279-17; Artifact Photo T-g) and two gray chert blade fragments (UA81-279-12 & 15; Artifact Photo T-e, f). The single subsurface test (test pit 1) revealed two surface flakes and a black basalt "awl" (UA81-279-3; Artifact Photo T-a) at 1-2 cmbs. No soil development was visible in test 1 and the single subsurface flake may be the result of frost churning of the exposed glacial drift.

#### Collected Artifact Inventory

- 1 Patinated gray chert biface (2 pieces)
- 1 Gray chert projectile point midsection
- 2 Gray chert blade fragments
- 1 Gray chert biface fragment
- 9 Gray chert flakes
- 1 White chert blade fragment
- 1 Black chert flake
- 3 Black basalt flakes

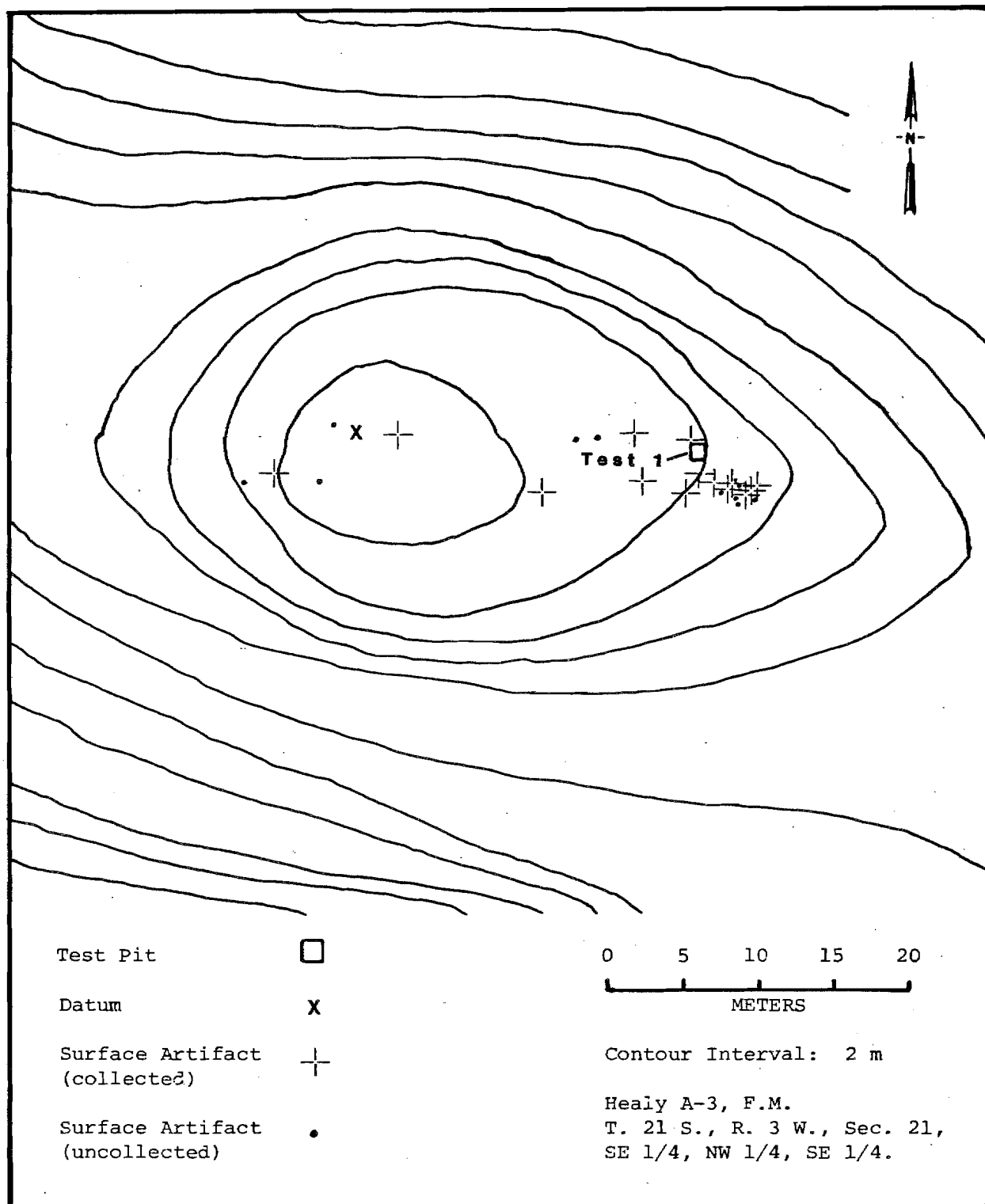


Figure 105. Site Map HEA 186.

(b) Historic Sites - Results and Discussion

(i) AHRS Number TLM 056

Area: ca. 200 m West of Tsusena Butte, Proposed Borrow C  
Area Map: Figure 157; Location Map: Figure 277  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. D4, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 421130 Northing 6979900

Latitude 62°56'38" N., Longitude 148°33'18" W.

T. 33 N., R. 5 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 20, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 106

Setting: The site is a cabin located at the southern boundary of Borrow C, 20 m. west of Tsusena Creek (Figures 157, 277). The confluence of Tsusena Creek and the Susitna River is 13.5 km to the south. The base of Tsusena Butte is directly east across the creek. The cabin is situated on a gently sloping terrace 4 m above Tsusena Creek at an elevation of 713 m asl (2375 ft), 13 m south of a 3 m high knoll. To the west of the site the slope is gentle but rolling to the base of the steep valley wall 800 m away.

Vegetation in the area consists of occasional white and black spruce trees with an understory of grasses, moss, bearberry, labrador tea and dwarf birch. Thick stands of low willow border the creek.

Reconnaissance Documentation: The site consists of a dirt floored, one room 10½ foot by 7½ foot (internal dimensions) log cabin constructed of unstripped spruce logs with moss chinking. The corner joints are saddle notched (Figure 106). The roof originally sloped toward the west and was supported by a center beam and the top wall logs upon which rested one layer of split logs with a sod covering. Due to the collapse of the

west wall and roof, the exact slope angle could not be determined. The east wall was approximately 7½ feet high. Both the north and south walls were constructed with the wider end of the logs (tree base) to the east, causing the top of the walls to slant toward the west.

Openings in the cabin include a small vent hole covered with sheet metal with punched holes at the top of the north and south walls. The south wall has a 22" x 4' door opening. The door is missing but hinge holes indicate that the door was hung on the east side and swung out.

Few interior furnishings were noted, however only a third of the cabin interior is visible due to the collapsed sod covered roof. A crushed sheet metal stove is in the southwest section of the cabin. Along the south end of the east wall is a built-in table with lower shelf. It appears that the rear (north) of the cabin contained some sort of raised platform now buried under the sod. One metal frying pan was noted on the floor.

General condition of the cabin is poor. The majority of the log members are extensively rotted. Although the cabin may not be salvageable, additional work could provide information on construction techniques and contents. There was no collection of cultural material at the site.

No associated outbuildings were noted. A rectangular 1.3 m (east-west) by 1.8 m (north-south) depression is located southwest of the cabin. A number of recent tools were found 2 m east of the cabin under a stand of spruce trees. These included a draw knife, a double headed axe, a coil of rope and a section of stove pipe with damper. There is a sparse scatter of metal cans near the cabin, however, no garbage dump was noted. A recent number 1 spring trap with a ground squirrel victim was found approximately 50 m south of the cabin.

Non-collected Artifact Inventory

Sheet metal frying pan

Double headed axe

Draw knife

Coil of rope

Stove pipe with damper

Sheet metal cans

Number 1 spring trap

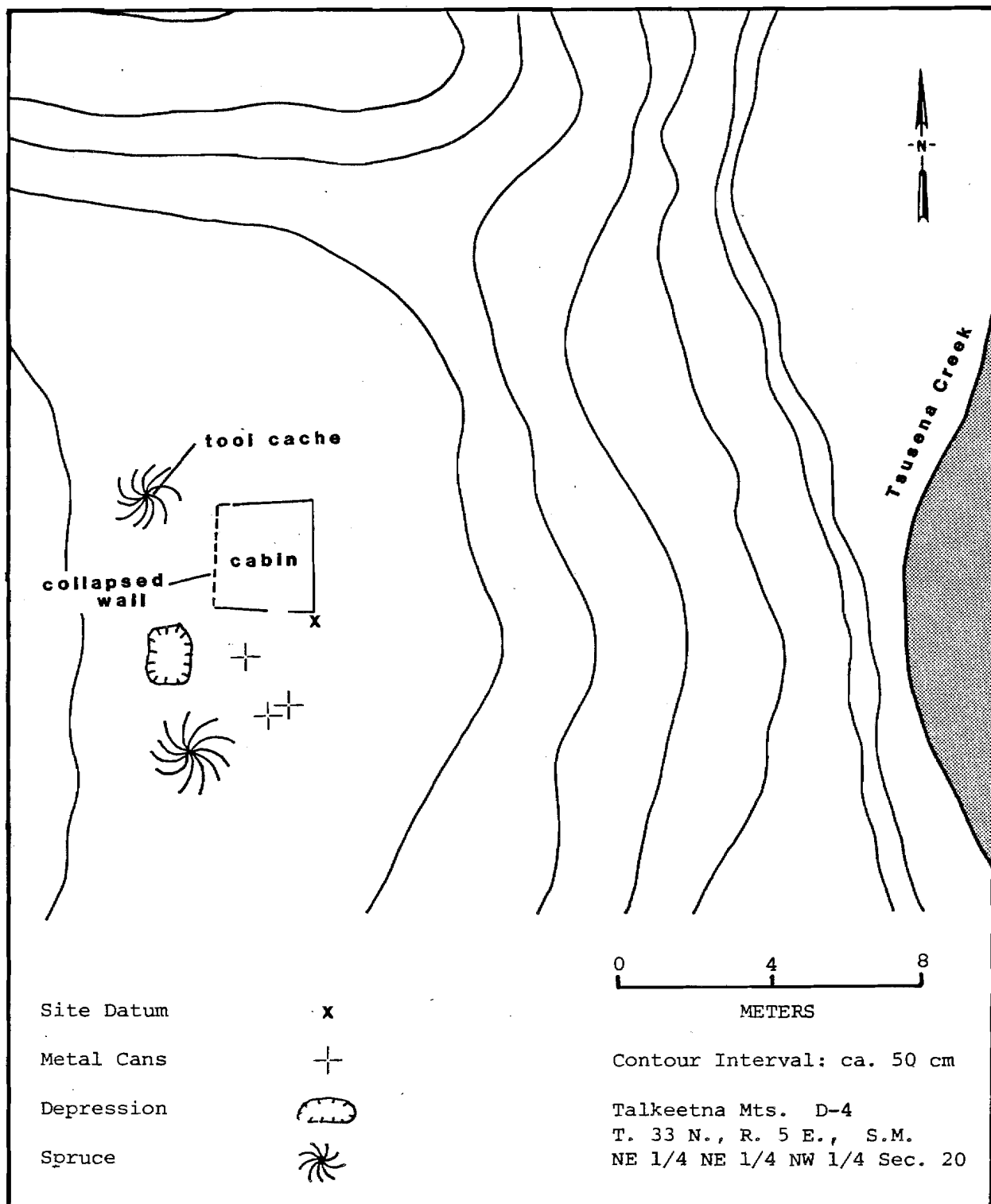


Figure 106. Site Map TLM 056.

(ii) AHRS Number TLM 071

Area: ca. 100 m North of the Confluence of Gilbert and Kosina Creeks  
Area Map: Figure 161; Location Map: Figure 299  
USGS Map: Talkeetna Mts. C2, Scale 1:63,360

Site Location: UTM Zone 6 Easting 450320 Northing 6952900

Latitude 62°42'20" N., Longitude 147°58'20" W.

T. 30 N., R. 8 E., Seward Meridian  
Sec. 9, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$

Site Map: Figure 107

Setting: The site is the trapping headquarters of Elmer Simco built in the early 1930's. The site complex is located approximately 25 m east at Gilbert Creek, a small tributary of Kosina Creek (Figures 161, 299). The confluence of Gilbert and Kosina Creeks is approximately 100 m to the north. The cabin is situated on a low, gently sloping shoreline terrace less than 5 m above the creek at an elevation of 724 m asl (2375 feet). The front of the cabin faces the creek, which is clean and fast moving with many boulders.

Vegetation in the area surrounding the cabin consists of grasses, moss, low shrubs, dwarf birch, spruce and aspen trees.

Reconnaissance Documentation: Documentation involved the examination of the headquarters cabin, associated outbuildings and historic debris scattered at the site (Figure 107). An inventory was conducted of the items found in the cabin, which included many of the original furnishings and supplies.

The cabin structure consists of a one room, dirt floored, 12 foot by 15 foot (internal dimensions) log cabin. The walls are constructed of horizontal, stripped spruce logs with the average diameter being

11 inches. The corner joints are square notched with the logs extending past their point of intersection. The cracks between the logs are chinked with moss and dirt. Portions of the interior walls are covered with brown paper and canvas for additional weatherizing. Wall openings consist of a small 14" x 26" glazed window in the south wall, a 2'7" x 5'5" door with a 17" x 13" glazed window (window has been removed and is lying on the work table) in the west wall and a small 12" x 10" screened opening in the gable above the door. The roof is peaked and is constructed of sawn boards supported by seven horizontal log beams (two being the top wall logs on either side) running the length of the structure and extending 2'8" past the front wall to form an overhang providing a dry area for firewood and other storage. The roof boards are covered with canvas, flattened cans and sheet metal. A large (1 m x 2 m) section of the southwest corner of the roof is missing along with a small (0.25 m x 1 m) section midway along the north wall. The sheet metal roof has blown off in other areas, exposing the fragile, rapidly deteriorating canvas underlayer. Many of the cabin's wall logs exhibit advanced stages of dry rot. General condition of the cabin structure is fair to poor.

The cabin still contains many of the original furnishings and supplies present when used as a trapping headquarters cabin in the 1930-1950's. Inside the cabin is a wooden plaque stating "Oct 1930, This is the Headquarters Cabin of Elmer Simco and all property. To whom it may concern. Make yourself at home while here. I'm here nearly every 2 days. Elmer Simco." This plaque also lists his seven other trapping camps and has a tally of dates when he was at the cabin. Other dates and names are written on the cabin walls. Interior cabin furnishings include a loft at either end (east and west), shelves and a work table along the north half of the west wall and additional shelves and a bunk complete with springs on the north wall. The east wall has a radio cabinet minus chassis and a screened storage cabinet containing flour and wool clothing. A sheet metal wood stove and oven is in the southwest section of the cabin. Clothing items are hanging along the south wall and scattered about the cabin along with numerous magazines including: Redbook, Saturday Evening Post and Master Detective. The shelves contain a wide



variety of foodstuffs, medical supplies and cooking utensils. Piled on the bunk are straw ticks, blankets, and a wooden handmade chair with a caribou skin covering. A wooden dogsled hangs from the ceiling and a harness from the west wall. Leakage from the roof is causing destruction of many of the interior items.

Outbuilding number 1 consists of a small 6 foot by 5 foot (internal dimensions) shed with attached 4'4" x 5' (internal dimensions) outhouse. The shed is constructed of a pole frame with vertically affixed sawn scrap board sides and a split board covered peaked roof having a slight amount of sod covering still present. A 2 foot wide door is in the east wall. Hanging on the inside walls are pieces of dog harness and a pick. The rear west wall of the shed is the east wall of the adjoining outhouse. This structure is also of pole frame construction with affixed vertical boards. The roof originally was sloped toward the north but is currently collapsed. It was apparently sod covered also. The inside of the walls was originally canvas lined.

Outbuilding number 2 consists of a low, 2 foot high, three bay, 5' x 9'6" (outside dimensions) dog kennel constructed of horizontal stripped spruce logs. Each bay has an 11 inch square opening cut into the logs with an adjacent metal staple. One opening has a dog chain leading into it. The roof is collapsed but appears to have been sloped toward the rear of the structure and sod covered.

Outbuilding number 3 is a grass covered and badly decomposed low structure approximately 13 feet by 6 feet (outside dimensions) with 3 bays. One opening was noted on the south side. Although larger, its construction appears to be similar to outbuilding number 2 kennel.

Other associated features at the site include an apparent garbage dump north of the cabin containing enamelware pots and a general scatter of historic debris around the complex, indicating other possible refuse piles. A dogsled is parked adjacent to the northeast corner of the cabin. Wood lying in front of the cabin may represent the remains of an additional feature in this area.

No cultural material was collected at this site.

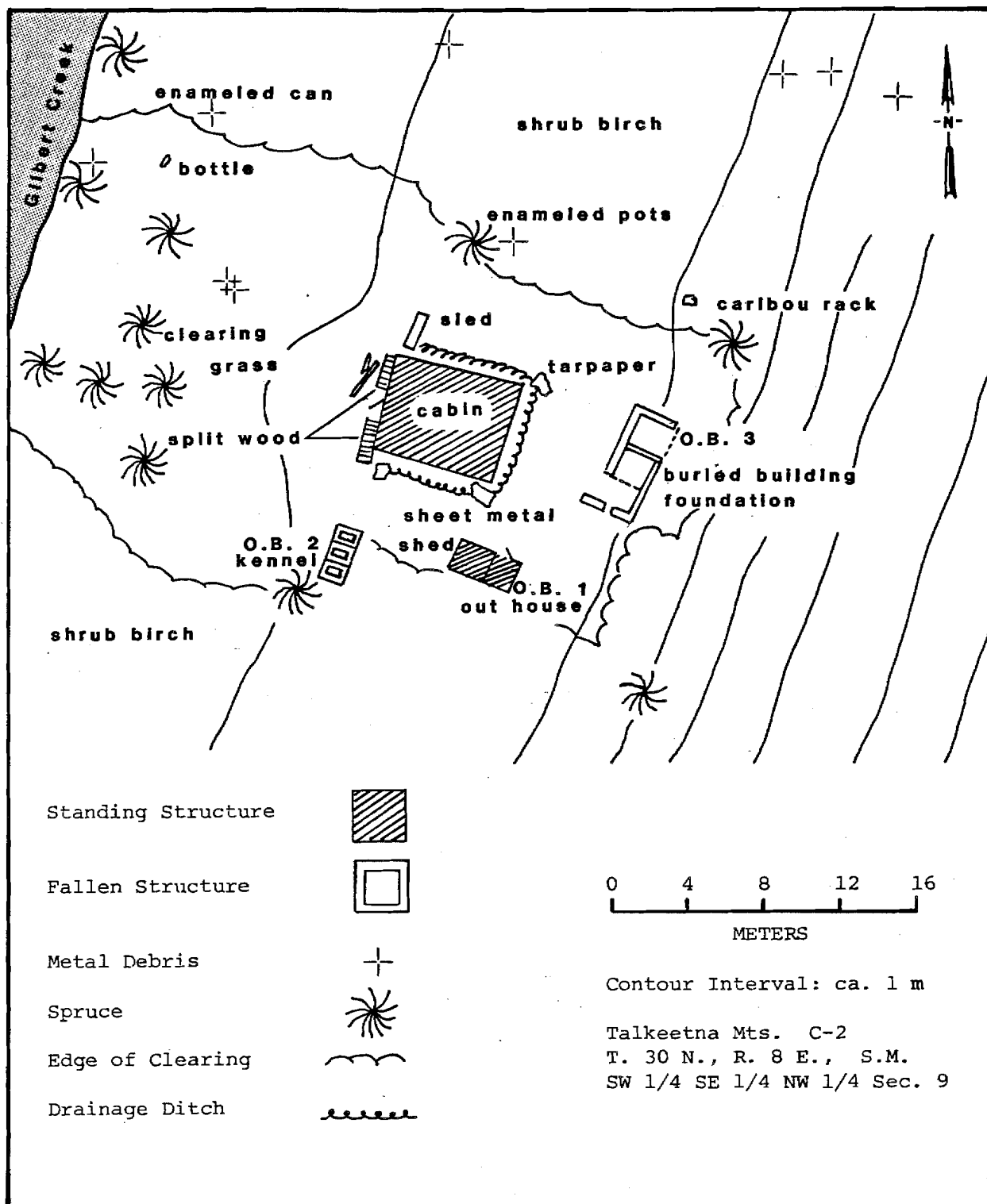


Figure 107. Site Map TLM 071.